

A  
GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
VAN VOORHEES FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

OR THE  
DESCENDANTS OF STEVEN CJERTE VAN VOORHEES  
OF  
HOLLAND, AND FLATLANDS, L. I.

BY  
ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS

OF NEW YORK CITY  
AUTHOR OF "NOTES ON THE ANCESTRY OF MAJOR WILLIAM ROE VAN VOORHIS OF FISHKILL, N. Y."  
"TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CHURCHYARD OF THE DUTCH CHURCH  
FISHKILL VILLAGE, DUCHESS CO., N. Y."

---

NEW YORK AND LONDON  
G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS  
The Knickerbocker Press  
1888

COPYRIGHT BY  
ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS  
1888

**Limited Letter-press Edition**

## INTRODUCTION.

---

SOON after the publication by the writer in 1881 of his "Notes on the Ancestry of Major William Roe Van Voorhis of Fishkill, N. Y.," and its lodgment in the various Historical Societies and Public Libraries throughout the United States, he began to receive, from members of different branches of the Van Voorhees family who had seen the work in the aforesaid Societies and Libraries, letters giving the names of their parents and grandparents and where they had resided, and asking if it was not possible to connect them with some one of the grandchildren of the emigrant ancestor, Stephen Coerte Van Voorhees, mentioned in the "Notes." These letters, being answered by the writer, gave rise to correspondences bringing to him considerable genealogical information respecting the various branches of the family, so that at the close of the year 1883 he found that he had collected over two thousand additional names of the descendants of the emigrant ancestor, and he then conceived the idea of devoting a number of years to the collection of material for a genealogy of the entire Van Voorhees family in this country, the result of which has been the present work. The writer does not claim the work to be complete,—few genealogies are,—but having exhausted all the known sources of information, and having written for family records to all the members of the family whose addresses he has been able to obtain, he has thought it advisable to publish what he has collected, in the hope that some other member of the family may some time in the future take it up where he has left it and bring it to a fuller completion for the benefit of the Van Voorhees posterity. Had more of the writer's letters to members of the family been answered, he would have been able to present a more complete work, but he would here return his thanks to those members of the family, and others, who have so kindly assisted him by furnishing names, dates, church records, etc., etc., and assure them that it is by their coöperation alone that he is enabled to give to the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees this genealogy of the family.

E. W. V. V.

*March 1, 1888.*





## EXPLANATORY.

In part first the father of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660, namely, Coert Alberts of Voorhees, is designated by the numeral 1, his children are designated by the small letters "a," "b," "c," etc., Steven Coerte Van Voorhees being "a." Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' children are designated by the capital letters "A," "B," "C," etc., respectively, and Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grandchildren are designated by the Roman numerals "I," "II," "III," etc., consecutively up to "LXXXVI." In part second each one of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grandchildren is taken up in turn and their descendants traced down as far as it was possible, many to the present generation, the same letters and numerals being used in the same order as in part first, to designate the successive generations, and where the generations traced down from said grandchildren exceed four, the same letters and numerals are used again in the same order, but in italics. For a further guide for tracing members of the family correctly, each generation from above said grandchildren down is placed a quarter of an inch to the right from the generation above it. To illustrate the method in part second, the arrangement below shows the descent of one child in each generation from Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees (the fourteenth grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland) down as far as carried.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

Had child :

i. Coert, b. circa 1698 ; d. (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775) ; m.  
Peternelletje or Nelly . . . . , b. ; d.

Had child :

e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735 ; d. Sept. 11, 1817 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Caty Van  
Pelt, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Helena Hoagland  
(widow of George Bergen), b. ; d.

Had child :

A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756 ; d. Mar. 9, 1821 ; m., May 27, 1779, Ann  
Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760 ; d. July 13, 1845.

Had child :

II. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782 ; d. ; m., Mar. 17, 1804,  
Ellen Stonaker, b. ; d.

Had child :

i. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805 ; m. Richard Hutch-  
inson, b.

Had child :

Abby Hutchinson.



# PART FIRST.





Van Doorhees.



GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
VAN VOORHEES FAMILY  
IN AMERICA.

---

THE meaning in English of the Holland name Van Voorhees is "from before Hees," "Van" meaning "from," "Voor" meaning "before," or "in front of," and Hees being a small village about a quarter of a mile south of the town of Ruinen, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, which contained, in 1660, nine houses and about fifty inhabitants. Ruinen was a flourishing town in 1660, and contained at that time, with its suburbs, 1,976 inhabitants. The original name Van Voorhees has been subjected to many curious changes in this country, the writer having found it written in early times on family and public records, among other ways, as Van Voorheesen, Van Voorheeze, Van Voorhuysen, Van Voorheese, Van Voorhase, Van Voorhaise, Van Voorhouse, Van Voirhies, either with or without the "Van," and it is at the present day written by different branches of the family in such forms as Voorhis, Voorheis, Voris, Vorus, Voorhees, Voorhies, Vorhes, and Vores, either with or without the "Van." The prevailing mode of writing it now, however, is Voorhees, without the prefix "Van," such being the spelling used by the branches in most of the counties of New Jersey, except Bergen, where it is almost universally written Voorhis without the "Van."

Some few branches have retained the "Van," such as the Oyster Bay, L. I., branch, the Dutchess County, N. Y., branch, and one of the Bergen County, N. J., branches. Many of the Long Island families and some others write the name Voorhies, and this was probably one of the first changes made from the original name Van Voorhees.

In regard to the arms of the family, published herewith, the writer, while in England in 1872, caused a search to be made by the St. James Heraldry Office, of London, for arms belonging to the Holland family of Van Voorhees, if any, and on the return of the search obtained the accompanying arms, with

a certificate under the seal of the office. The certificate states that "the armorial bearings assigned to the family from their simplicity indicate considerable antiquity. The description of the arms according to the terms of blazonry on the Continent is as follows:

E<sup>c</sup> aux 1. & 4. de gu, à la tour d'or ouv' du champ.  
aux 2. & 3. d'argent, à l'arbre arr' de sinople.

the heraldic description of which in England would be as follows:

Quarterly, 1st & 4th gules—a tower d'or opened of the field.  
2d & 3d argent—a tree eradicated vert.  
Crest—a tower d'or. Motto—Virtus castellum meum.

Of the origin and meaning of these arms nothing is recorded; they may possibly indicate that the first possessor held some castle or fortress in feudal times. The tree is quartered in right of a marriage with the heiress and representative of another family who bore this device."

The late Hon Teunis G. Bergen, in his genealogy of the Bergen family, in speaking of the difficulty in tracing Dutch genealogies, says:

"Of the private letters which passed between the early Dutch settlers and their European relatives which might have thrown light upon their previous history very few remain. The writer has in his possession several letters written by the relatives of the Van Voorhees family in the Fatherland to the family in this country, and they are the only ones he has discovered in his examinations of old papers and documents among the descendants of the Netherlanders in Kings County."

The letters referred to above by Mr. Bergen, three in number, were translated literally by him, preserving the Dutch idiom, and are consequently quaint in their phraseology. Of the first he made a synopsis of its contents; of the other two, literal translations; they are as follows:

Synopsis of a translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., dated April 13, 1684.

He says he received the letter of October 16, 1683, which stated that the health of his (Coert Stevense's) father and mother and sisters was good. He speaks of his brother, Jan Coerte, who resides at Voorhees on the old place. He speaks of his brother, Wesvel Coerte, who is married and resides at Veeninge. He speaks of his brother, Albert Coerte. He speaks of "your sister, Mergin Stevense," who resides at Dwingelo with her son-in-law, Jan Van Echten. He speaks of his uncle, Hendrick Alberts, who resides at the Tweel; his wife is dead, and he has five children



living. He speaks of his aunt, Mergin Alberts, who resides at the Hught; her husband, Jan Mewus is dead, and she lives with her daughter and son-in-law. He speaks of his aunt, Gertien Alberts, as in good health, and who with her husband and children is living at Oshaer by Veghten. He speaks of his uncle, Luytgen Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt and has one child living. He speaks of his uncle, Jan Alberts, deceased, who has a daughter married living at Heffeling, "on the place my uncle bought." He speaks of his uncle, Hilbert Alberts, who left two sons and one daughter. He speaks of his uncle, Wesvel Alberts, who left a wife and one daughter, who resides at Amsterdam, on Borkens Island. Her eldest son is married in her house, but cannot agree with his wife. He speaks of Coert Stevense's sister, Hendrickjen, as being married and living in the Wyck. He speaks of his youngest brother, Jan Coerte, as having a daughter. He speaks of Jan Hendricks, who lives at Runen, and whose eldest sister, Ludgert, is dead, and her daughter lives at the Hught and her other sister lives at "The Woods." He speaks of Jan Wesvels and his daughter Hyellygen. She is living, but her husband is dead, and she and her children are well, and her youngest daughter is married and lives at Haecxwolt and is among the wealthiest there. He says that the old Heer Luytgen is dead, also his wife, and his son Geerst is married on the old place, and his eldest son, Jan Vreus, is married to Cattryne Baren, and his youngest son, Hendrick, is married to . . . Reinmelt, and his daughter Femme married Jan Goessens, who is dead, and the other daughter lives with her brother Geerst. He says that Jan Luytgen, who is with Hendrickjen, is in good health, and they have their eldest son, Coert Jans, with them; they have also another son at home, and their son Vreus and their daughter Altyen came from Voorhees.

---

A literal translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I.

Directed to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and wife—with God's blessing—at the new land on Long Island under the jurisdiction of New York.

FEBRUARY 9, 1687.

HONOURED NEPHEW :—I write again this letter because that you will know the desire we yet have for your welfare. Moreover, very beloved nephew, to let you know that I from you a letter have received which you by Pelgeg Prefect have sent, and thereout I understand of the health and the welfare of you and your whole family, and thereout I understand that your son is married and is hardly twenty years old; and out of the same understand that you have for my nephew and niece—to wit—Jan Kiers and niece Hendrickjen Stevense—a dwelling bought, and that they for it shall give six hundred guilders and yet free house for it keep, and yet for three cows free pasturage and roaming have, and I there through wonder how Jan Kiers there so much has gained in the time . . . that we there through understand that it not otherwise can be, but that it must be a very good land that he

in the time came out could yet also bring about two thousand guilders. Beloved nephew, I ask from you if time and opportunity have do so well, and write us all situation of the land sowing and also of the land like. I now, very beloved nephew, shall let you know that we altogether in good health are, and my brother Jan Coerte, and my brother Wesvel Coerte, and my brother Albert Coerte also, and it goes with Alten Maelen yet middling well. Concerning our uncles, my uncle Hendrick Alberts, who resides yet at the Tweel, it goes him very well; and my uncle Luytgen Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt, it goes him also yet well; and aunt Mergin, at the Hught, who goes yet also well; and aunt Gertien, at Oshaer, it goes yet also well with her whole household. Further, my beloved nephew, your sister Mergin Stevense, who has gone from me, besought that I her situation in my letter should relate, as I after my understanding shall do, and she resides yet at Dwingelo, and is younger for all her years, and it goes with her yet middling well, and she goes soon to Bvywck on the Scheldt to live, and she becomes there Sheriff. Further, my beloved nephew, you have written in your letter of Jan Kiers' house at Steenwyck, for us that you let know how it thereabout is, the house is sold to Hendrick Bonjans, myself have conducted and have against provided that you from Jan Coersen would written be how it thereabout was, and how there so much cost accrued, that so now about reckoning Jan Kiers yet should come to receive about three hundred Carolus guilders, and he to me has said that he the account thereby should write wherefor the costs are gone, and that Jan Kiers him order shall where the money should let go. Very beloved nephew, Hendrick Rorken of Runen, who desires of you that you the favor on him will bestow and let him know how it prospers with . . . and that he thus over complains that he yet not a letter obtains from brother's wife, nor from children, and that he therefore longs to know whether yet alive and how it them prospers. Further, very beloved nephew, I must you so an account relate how it in this land goes, that now in this land has occurred a very mournful event. A great judgment has gone over the land of Groningen and Eunder land, and Ostveerf land. There is a northwest enemy risen up that has so flooded and swept out in water, through which great danger has happened, that all the towns that way with people and cattle therewith their lives have hardly saved, and the water to Groningen on the streets stood, and the land stands at present in a very mournful state. So men say there four thousand people were drowned and such numbers of cattle that to commiserate is but what it is. God, the Lord, has it chastised, but it is not to fight against the Lord, it is the people's fault, they would not themselves concern about the state of the Fatherland, at this time that is the worst we have to complain of, otherwise it is yet well in its old way as it was in the time when you here yet resided. My very beloved nephew, you must so well all us again write, write us at Amsterdam and not to Swal, to Hildebrant Van Dyckes house at that placedirect, so he lets us know by the post that the letters are at his house. My beloved nephew, about the widow of Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees she does well and so wishes us to write. Let us know once more concerning your sisters and brothers, you who are in

a land so great, and I will let you know how our welfare is. I have, beloved nephew, four children by my last wife, and our Jan has married a daughter of . . . Nagle, and there has he four children, and our nephew . . . who is married he has five children, and our Albert at the Hught has two children.

With God's blessing,

Your affectionate unclè,

HILBERT COERTE OF VOORHEES.

---

A literal translation from the Dutch of a letter from the Rev. Casparus Van Zuren, of Holland, to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I.

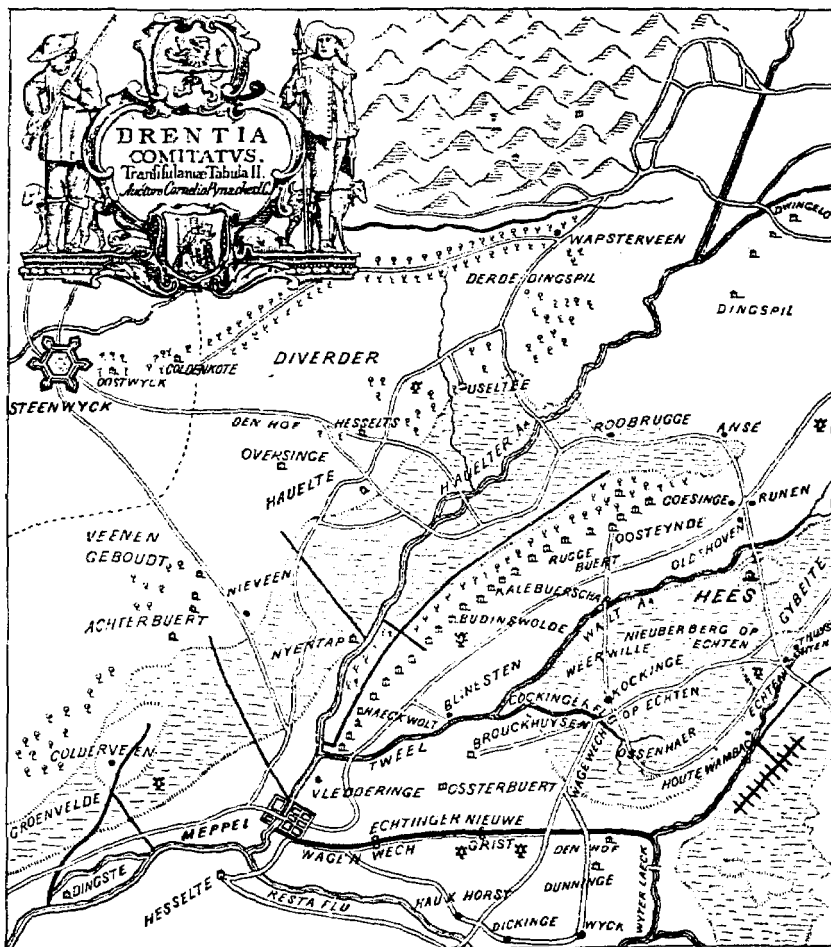
Directed to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and wife, residing at New Amesfoort on the Island of Nassau.

MY ESTEEMED FRIENDS :—Four months was yours received, of the twenty-sixth of August of last year. We thank you heartily for the affection which on us again is affirmed, and regard ourselves therefore indebted, and the same with a similar affection to answer. It is well and truly said of those that you in the beginning of your letter mention, that we must patient be in the oppression, knowing from whom, wherefor, and where, the woe that is to happen falls. But like the falling of the stiff cones the wild trees bear, so it no less courage requires for to wear the yoke of the Lord that he on us lays for our sins, principally as it us hard and long keeps busy, that it us strikes from thence, we feel that the housekeeping through this in arrears goes, so our misery is no reason for gladness but for sorrow. Verily the will of the Lord takes place, he does what is good in his eyes, he will us also serve, for also to do that good is, and all these adversities to our souls strengthen to our sanctification. But what appears to you prosperous in your housekeeping and with your children? I cannot otherwise apprehend of all your children. They are healthy, doing well, and well married. We know not how we with our children, of which the eldest, Johanna, now twenty years fulfilled has, with respect shall fast become the multitude of men that here are, bring much entanglement, as the one is in the other's way. But God, and that his Son and Heavenly Spirit, will also bread give, more pray we not, more require we not. Concerning us, my wife is weak and thereby sickly, the years bring no amendment. I am again to the preaching attained, and at the same now about a half a year or little more been engaged, but it goes yet somewhat unsatisfactorily, my indisposition and my passing years let me not otherwise to. I hope that the Lord my strength increase and my years so order will, that I my service which is necessary to perform without sorrow. We now enjoy sweet peace, the scarcity of the year 1698 is now all again recompensed through the fruitfulness of the year 1699, but the Country remains harassed under its sure taxes, and the trade remains impeded. You would impressed be with wonder at the difference which now several years exists in your vicinity, so troubled, and the one

friend against the other. Appearances there are that the Earl of Bellomont already will at Court stand, but meanwhile makes this work again much animosity they who were under become above, eventually comes there another Governor who this matter over which the difference arisen, differently apprehends, and then become those that are now above be again under, for the things of the world are very changeable and the will of the people fickle, so that men on all their levity flying sail can make. Wherefore I judge that the best is yourselves in neutrality to keep, so that persons not at any time in any difficulty involved become. This advice gave I in my letter to all the friends, as well to you as to the other party, from whom I also several letters received have. I keep myself outside of all factions, and it regrets me that such a favored land and such blossoming Churches through all these times so shaken and restless are. I hear that a bad sickness in New York is, I wish you and the good residents such misfortunes to escape, but notwithstanding as the God Almighty pleases to you to send, so hope I that he will your hearts move to compose and the loving peace to restore, it is however also yet desirable that this should happen through the Gospel of peace and the messenger that this peace proclaims. And to all your loving children to the end of time, peace ; greet all the friends at New Amersfoort for us.

Your attached friends,

CASPARUS & LOUISA VAN ZUREN.



Map of a part of the Province of Drenthe, Holland, showing the location of the village of Hees. From the Atlas Le Theatre du Monde, by Guillaume and Jean Blaeu, Amsterdam, 1638.





Map of a part of the Province of Drenthe, Holland, showing the location of the village of Hees.  
 By Dr. I. Dornseiffen, Amsterdam, 1878.





THE earliest of the family of whom we have any definite information is Coert Alberts of Voorhees, the father of the emigrant ancestor, Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, and from the fact of his second name being Albert with the terminal letter "s," meaning "son of," we know that his father's first name must have been Albert.

Our genealogy commences then with :

- Albert . . . . of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .  
 Had children :
1. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
  2. Steven Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
  3. Hendrick Alberts of Tweel, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .  
 Had five children living in 1684.
  4. Luytgen Alberts of Haecxwolt, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; living in 1684 ;  
 m. . . .  
 Had one child living in 1684.
  5. Jan Alberts of Heffelying, b . . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .  
 Left one daughter who was married in 1684.
  6. Hilbert Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .  
 Left two sons and one daughter.
  7. Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .  
 Left one son, Jan Wesvels, and one daughter, who in 1684 was  
 married and resided at Amsterdam.
  8. Gertien Alberts of Oshaer by Veghten, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .  
 ; living in 1684.  
 Left children.
  9. Merghin Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . , Jan  
 Mewus of the Hught, who died prior to 1684. In 1684 she resided  
 with her daughter and son-in-law at the Hught.

- i. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b.           ; d.           ; m.  
Had children :
- b. Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, b. 1634; d.           ; m.           .  
Had two sons and one daughter by his first wife, and five sons by his second wife.
- c. Jan Coerte of Voorhees, b.           ; d.           ; m.  
He occupied the homestead of his father in 1684.
- d. Albert Coerte of Bethuyn, b.           ; d. prior to 1699; m.  
Aetyn . . . . .  
Had children (twins) :  
Swanteyn, b.           , 1683.  
Elizabeth, b.           , 1683.
- e. Wesvel Coerte of Veeninge, b.           ; d. prior to 1699;  
m.
- f. A daughter, name unknown, b.           ; d.
- g. A daughter, name unknown, b.           ; d.
- a. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, b.           , 1600, at Hees, Holland; d. Feb. 16, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I. m. 1<sup>st</sup>, in Holland, a wife, name unknown, who bore him all his children; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, prior to 1677, on Long Island, Willempie Roelofse Seubering, dau. of Roelof Seubering, b. 1619; d.           , 1690.  
He emigrated from before the village of Hees, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, in April, 1660, in the ship "Bontekoe" (Spotted Cow), Capt. Pieter Lucassen, with his wife and all his children except his daughters Hendrickjen and Merghin. He purchased Nov. 29, 1660, from Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland, 9 morgens of cornland, 7 morgens of woodland, 10 morgens of plainland, and 5 morgens of salt meadow in Flatlands, L. I., for 3,000 guilders, also the house and houseplot lying in the village of "Amesfoort en Bergen" (Flatlands), with the brewery and all the brewing apparatus, kettle-house and casks, with

the appurtenances, as per page 37 of Liber B. of Flatbush Records. He and his wife, Willempie Roelofse Seubering were members of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1677. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683, as a Magistrate in 1664, and on a Patent of 1667. His will is dated Aug. 25, 1677.

Had children :

- A. Hendrickjen Stevense Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatlands, L. I.; b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . , Jan Kiers; b. . . . ; d. . . . .

She appears to have come over from Holland some years after her father had settled at Flatlands, L. I. Her name and that of her husband appear on the baptismal record of the Flatbush Dutch Church as witnesses at the baptism of Steven, son of her brother Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand on Sept. 16, 1677. No record found of any children.

- B. Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees of Holland, b. . . . ; d. Oct. 28, 1702, N. S.; m. 1, . . . . Roelofs; b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Rimmelt Willemse; b. . . . ; d. . . . .

She resided in 1684 at Dwingelo, Holland, with her son-in-law Jan Van Echten.

Had children :

- I. Roelof Roelofs of Ostwick, Holland; b. . . . ; d. Jan. 6, 1703; m. . . . .  
Left one son.
- II. Annachen Roelofs; b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . .  
Left two sons and one daughter.
- III. Wennechyn Roelofs of Groningen, Holland; b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . .  
Left three sons the youngest being named Steven.
- IV. Aeltyn Roelofs of Ruinen, Holland; b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . .  
Left two sons and one daughter.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

V. Wilhelm Remmelts of Saxum, Groningen, Holland ; b. . . . . ; d. May —, 1718.

VI. Hillechen Remmelts of Groningen, Holland ; b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

VII. Roelofyn Remmelts ; b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

C. Coert Stevense Van Voorhees of Flatlands, L. I.; b. in 1637 ; d. after 1702 ; m. prior to 1664 Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, dau. of Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven and Aeltie Lambertse Cool ; bap. Apr. 10, 1644 ; d. prior to 1709, and after 1702. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683, a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands and Deacon in 1677, a Magistrate in 1664 and 1673, and Captain of Militia in 1689. He was with Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff a representative of Flatlands in the General Assembly held at the City Hall in New Amsterdam on Apr. 10, 1664, and was also a delegate to the Convention held Mar. 26, 1674, at New Orange to confer with Gov. Colve. He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands Sept. —, 1687. On March 8, 1691, he bought of John Tilton all his real estate in Gravesend, L. I. (Tilton reserving the use thereof for twelve months unless he should sooner remove from the town). Deed recorded in Liber 2, page 28, of Kings Co. Conveyances—consideration 295 pounds. Tilton's property was mainly located on Gravesend Neck, and some of it is still held by the Voorhees family, this purchase being the first of any considerable amount made by the Voorhees family in Gravesend. On June 20, 1699 he conveyed this property for 295 pounds to his son Albert Coerte, as per Gravesend Town Records. He also joined in a deed, with his brothers and brothers-in-law, Lucas Stevense, John Stevense, Albert Stevense, John Kierstead, Barrent Jurianz, Alexander Sympson, and Albert Voorhees, to his son, Garret Coerte, of "all that piece or parcel of land lying in the town of Flatlands in Kings County, containing by estimation six-and-seventy acres, bounded, etc. Deed dated May 8, 1694, recorded in Liber 2, page 34, of Kings Co. Conveyances. Had children :

- VIII. Steven Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. . . . . ; d. Feb. 16, 1723; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., Agatha Janse; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Eva . . . . .
- IX. Marretje Coerte, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Remsen.
- X. Albert Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., Sara Willemse Cornell; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 15, 1743, Willemtje Suydam; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt.
- XI. Gerrit Coerte, b. . . . . ; d. circa, 1703; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mensie Janse; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 26, 1685, Willemtje Pieters.
- XII. Altje Coerte, b. . . . . ; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., Johannes Willemse; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutgersse Van Brunt.
- XIII. Neeltje Coerte, b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m. . . . ., Garret R. Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- XIV. Cornelis Coerte, bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. . . . . ; m. . . . ., Antie Remsen.
- XV. Annatie Coertie, bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. . . . . m. . . . ., Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn, L. I.
- XVI. Johannes Coerte, b. Apr. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaias Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit.
- D. Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and at one time of Hackensack, N. J., b. . . . ., 1650; d. . . . ., 1713; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, dau. of Hans Van Noortstrand and Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon; b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 26, 1689, Jannetje Minnes,

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

dau. of Minne Johannis and Rensie Faddans; b.                    ;  
d.                    ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, in 1703, Catherine Van Dyck.

Was a member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and an elder in 1711. On the assessment rolls of said town in 1675, and in 1680, a Magistrate. From the baptismal records of the Dutch Church of Hackensack, N. J., it appears that he resided in that place in 1685, but in 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

- XVII. Eldert Lucasse, of Flatlands, Flatbush, and Jamaica, L. I.,  
b.                    ; d.                    ; will proved Apr. 17, 1722 ;  
m.                    , Styntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Her-  
manse; b.                    ; d.                    .
- XVIII. Jan Lucasse, of Flatlands and New Jersey, bap. Feb.  
19, 1675; d.                    ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 10, 1699, Anna Van  
Duyckhuysen, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen  
and Achia or Agatha Steothoff; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 5, 1704,  
Mayke R. Schenck, dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck  
and Annatie Pieters; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje Rem-  
sen, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt.
- XIX. Stephen Lucasse, bap. Sept. 16, 1677; d.                    .
- XX. Hans Lucasse, bap. Sept. 7, 1679; d.                    ; m. May  
17, 1715, Neeltje Nevius, dau. of Pieter Nevius and  
Jannetje Roelofse Schenck.
- XXI. Jannetje Lucasse, bap. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Apr. 17, 1758;  
m. June 24, 1704, Martin R. Schenck.
- XXII. Willemetje Lucasse, bap. Nov. 19, 1683; d. in infancy.
- XXIII. Anna Lucasse, b. Apr. 25, 1686; d. Sept. 30, 1774; m.  
June 5, 1709, William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I.
- XXIV. Catryntje Lucasse, b.                    ; d.                    ; m. May 3, 1712,  
Roelof Nevius, of the Raritan River, N. J.

- XXV. Elsjc Lucasse, b.                   ; d.
- XXVI. Reinsche Lucasse, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. May 22, 1715,  
Johannes Nostrand, of Flatlands, L. I.
- XXVII. Willemtje Lucasse, bap. Nov. 15, 1694; d.                   ; m.  
Aug. 27, 1715, Martin Nevius, of Flatlands, L. I., and  
in 1719 of Marlboro', Monmouth Co., N. J.
- XXVIII. Albert Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Brunswick,  
N. J., b. May 10, 1698; d. Oct. 28, 1734; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 10,  
1720, Arrejeantje Ditmars, dau. of Laurens Ditmars, of  
Flatbush, L. I., and Elizabeth Hegeman; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1722,  
Catryntje Cornell.
- XXIX. Roelof Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and Three Mile Run,  
N. J., b.                   ; d.                   , 1751; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 26, 1714,  
Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff  
and Johanna Nevius; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   , Margreta Cor-  
telyou.
- XXX. Minne Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and New Brunswick,  
N. J., b.                   ; d.                   , 1733; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 25, 1717,  
Antie Wyckoff, dau. of Gerrit Pieterse Wyckoff and  
Catherine Nevius; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   , Lammetje Stryker,  
dau. of Gerrit Janse Stryker and Styntje Gerretse Dor-  
land, of Six Mile Run, N. J.
- XXXI. Abraham Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and South Middle-  
bush, N. J., b.                   ; d.                   ; m.                   , Neeltje  
Cortelyou, dau. of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht,  
L. I., b.                   ; d.
- XXXII. Teuntje Lucasse, bap. Jan. 26, 1707, in New York City;  
d.
- E. Jan Stevenc Van Voorhees of Flatlands, L. I., b.                   1652,  
d. (will proved Nov. 20, 1735); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, March, 17, 1678,  
Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-

penning and Jannetie Snediker, b. . . . , d. . . . m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 8, 1680, Femmetje Aukes Van Nuysse, dau. of Auke Janse Van Nuysse and Magdalena Pieterse; bap. Mar. 12, 1662; d. . . .

On the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683 and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687.

On Oct. 7, 1681, he bought of Auke Janse Van Nuysse, for 300 guilders, the land at "Pardegat," which Auke Janse Van Nuysse bought of Bartel Claesen, as per Flatbush Records, Liber A.A., p. 144.

On Nov. 17, 1693, he bought of Roelof Martense Schenck his farm lying in the "Pardegat," in Flatlands.

On May 5, 1714, he bought from his brother, Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, 280 acres of land in Middlesex Co., New Jersey, "beginning 80 chains from the Raritan river by the land of Cornelius Langstreet, running thence S. W. 80 chains, from thence at right angles 35 chains the course being N. 45 degrees W., thence N. E. 80 chains, from thence to the place of beginning."

On July 1, 1714, he bought of Engelbert Lott, Pieter Stryker and Daniel Polhemus, 15 morgens of land in the town of Flatbush for the consideration of 70 pounds.

On July 23, 1716, he bought of William Couenhoven 7 acres of land in the town of Flatlands.

On May 19, 1729, he bought of John Waldron two lots of woodland in Flatbush, "lying in the 2<sup>d</sup> Keuters division, known as lots Nos. 9 and 10."

His Will dated, Jan. 3, 1723, proved Nov. 20, 1735, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 12, p. 356, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. This thirJ day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty-three, I, John Stevenson, of Flatlands, in Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being very well and in good health, and of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto Almighty God—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament—that is to say—Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of



God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God—and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner following. Imprimis, I give and bequeath to Femmetje, my loving wife, all my estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging situate, lying and being in the town of Flatlands, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life, to the sole and proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said loving wife, for and during her natural life. Item, It is further my will that immediately after my loving wife's decease, all my whole estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any ways appertaining, either in the Town of Flatlands or elsewhere, shall be sold to the best advantage, and the moneys as shall arise by the sale of my aforesaid estate shall be equally divided among my eleven children, by name, Stephen, Auken, Willemtie, John, Roelof, Magdalena, Lucas, Albert, Abraham, Femmetje, and Jacobus, unto them and each of them, and every of their heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is further my will that my loving wife Femmetje shall have all my goods and chattels, rights and credits for and during her natural life, and immediately after my loving wife's decease I give all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, to my eleven children above named, unto them and each of their heirs, and in equal proportions, except my eldest son Stephen shall have twenty shillings over and above his equal share with the rest of my above-named children, for his birthright. Item, It is also my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to be unmarried at my loving wife's decease, them that are then unmarried shall have so much out of my whole estate as those have had that are married, for their setting out, besides their or any of their equal proportion. Item, It is further my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to die under

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

age and without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my above-named children or their heirs. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife Femmetje to be whole and sole Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me in any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN STEVENSON. [L.S.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said John Stevenson as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of subscribers,  
William Couwenhoven, Dirck Amerman, Gerrit Foy.

William Cosby, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, and the Territories thereon depending in America, Vice-Admiral of the same, and Colonel in his Majesty's Army, etc. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting: Know ye, that at Kings County, the twentieth day of November instant, before Richard Stillwell, Esquire, being thereunto duly authorized and appointed, the last Will and Testament of John Stevenson was proved, and now approved and allowed of by me, having while he lived, and at the time of his death, Goods, Rights, and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased and the granting administration of them, as also the hearing of accounts, calculations or reckoning, and the final discharge and dismission from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior judge, are manifestly known to belong, and the administration of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased, and his last Will and Testament in any manner or way concerning, was granted unto Femmetje Stevenson, the Executrix, in the within Will

named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same, and of making a just, and true, and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretary's Office for the Province of New York, and that on or before the twentieth day of May next ensuing, and of rendering a just and true account, calculation and reckoning when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the Prerogative Seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed this twentieth day of November, 1735.  
Had children :

XXXIII. Stephen Janse, of Flatlands and Jamaica, L. I., bap. Dec. 20, 1679, at Flatlands, d. (Will proved Sept. 18, 1759); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Catryna . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXIV. Auke Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., bap. May 21, 1682, at Flatlands; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXV. Willemtie Janse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, d. .

XXXVI. Jan Janse, of Staten Island, bap. May 2, 1686, at Brooklyn, d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Neeltje Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Marya . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXVII. Roelof Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. Dec. 1, 1772; m. Antie . . . . , b. ; d. Sept. . . . , 1757.

XXXVIII. Magdelena Janse, b. ; d. .

XXXIX. Lucas Janse, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

XL. Albert Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- XLI. Abraham Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Styntje Vanderveer, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- XLII. Femmetje Janse, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- XLIII. Jacobus Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, bap. Mar. 24, 1696, d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Maria . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Nelly . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- F. Albert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Barrentje Willemse, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 24, 1681, Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-penning and Jannetje Snediker, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Helena Van der Schure, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, L. I., of 1683 and in 1686 he obtained a patent for a large tract of land on the western side of the Hackensack River, between Kinderkamack and Hackensack, to which place he removed, and in the vicinity of which place his descendants principally reside. He was one of the organizers of the First Dutch Church of Hackensack, of which he and Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff were the first Elders.
- Had children :
- XLIV. Cornelia Albertse, bap. Oct. 14, 1681, at Flatbush, L. I., d. . . . . ; m. Apr. 17, 1703, Juriaen Lubbertse Westervelt, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- XLV. Stephen Albertse, bap. Oct. 28, 1683, at Flatlands, L. I., d. . . . ., in infancy.
- XLVI. Stephen Albertse, bap. Apr. 12, 1685, at New Utrecht, L. I., d. . . . . ; m. Oct. 10, 1707, Jannetje Aljie (this name was afterwards frequently written "Alyca").
- XLVII. Jannetje Albertse, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Oct. 4,

- 1712, Garrett Abramse Ackerman, bap. May 3, 1685; d.
- XLVIII. William Albertse, b. , 1694; d. July 19, 1745; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 19, 1718, Susanna Laroe, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 6, 1728, Maria Van Gelden, b. ; d.
- XLIX. Margrietje Albertse, b. , 1695; d. ; m. Apr. , 1716, Peter Aljie or Alyea, b. ; d.
- L. Lucas Albertse, bap. Feb. 26, 1699, at Hackensack, N. J., d. ; m. July 30, 1726, Annatie, dau. of Nicholas Kip and Antie Breyant, bap. Jan. 3, 1706, at Hackensack, N. J., d.
- LI. Jacobus Albertse, b. , 1700; d. ; m., Aug. 5, 1732, Jannetje Ackerman, b. ; d.
- LII. Rachel Albertse, bap. Oct. 6, 1702; d. ; m. Gellyn, or Julian, Ackerman, b. ; d.
- LIII. Albert Albertse, bap. July 27, 1704; d. ; m., May 24, 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen, b. ; d.
- LIV. Petrus Albertse, bap. Nov. 3, 1706; d. ; m., May 25, 1734, Geesjean Romeyn, b. ; d.
- LV. Isaac Albertse, bap. Aug. 1, 1708; d. ; m., Oct. 6, 1730, Urseltje Romeyn, b. ; d.
- LVI. Femmetje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Vanderbeeck, b. ; d.
- LVII. Willemetje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Cornelis Bougaert, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Johannes Slodt, b. ; d.
- LVIII. Jan Albertse, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Van Orden, b. ; d.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

G. Altje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. . . . ., 1656; d. . . . .; m. . . . ., 1673, Barrent Jurianz Ryder, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

Barrent Jurianz Van Ryden, or Ryder, was the ancestor of the Gravesend, L. I., family of Ryder. He emigrated to New Netherlands in 1658; was a magistrate in Gravesend, L. I., in 1673 and 1679; one of the freeholders of Gravesend in 1680; on the assessment roll of said town in 1683; took the oath of allegiance there in 1687; a surveyor in 1689 and in 1707 was called Barrent Ryde.

Had children :

LIX. Stephen Barrentse Ryder, b. . . . ., 1674; d. Dec. 3, 1753; m. Elizabeth Bloodgood, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

LX. Jurian Barrentse Ryder, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. Elizabeth . . . . ., b. . . . .; d. . . . .

LXI. Albert Barrentse Ryder, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. Margrietie . . . . ., b. . . . .; d. . . . .

LXII. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Nov. 14, 1680; d. . . . ., in infancy.

LXIII. Cornelis Barrentse Ryder, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. Marytie . . . . ., b. . . . .; d. . . . .

LXIV. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Aug. 16, 1685; d. . . . .; m. Altie . . . . ., b. . . . .; d. . . . .

LXV. Barnardus Barrentse Ryder, b. Feb. 29, 1687; d. . . . .; m. Arriantie Suydam, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

H. Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan Martense Schenck, b. . . . .; d. . . . ., 1689; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 29, 1690, Alexander Sympson, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

Had children :

LXVI. Jannetje Janse Schenck, b. . . . ., 1673; d. . . . .; m. May 20, 1692, Gerret Janse Dorlant, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

- LXVII. Marten Janse Schenck, b. . . . ., 1675; d. . . . .; m.,  
Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wessell, widow of Domine  
Lupardius, b. . . . .; d. . . . .
- LXVIII. Willemetje Janse Schenck, b. . . . ., 1677; d. . . . .; m.  
Pieter Wyckoff, of Monmouth Co., N. J., b.  
; d. . . . .
- LXIX. Stephen Janse Schenck, b. . . . .; d. . . . ., in infancy.
- LXX. Johannes Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 5, 1682; d. . . . ., in  
infancy.
- LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 23, 1683; d. . . . .; m.,  
Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff of the Raritan, N. J., b.  
; d. . . . .
- LXXII. Stephen Janse Schenck, b. Jan. 22, 1686; d. Nov. 6, 1767;  
m., Sept. 26, 1713, Antie, dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, b.  
; d. . . . .
- LXXIII. Altje Janse Schenck, b. . . . .; d. . . . .
- LXXIV. Antie Janse Schenck, b. . . . .; d. . . . .
- LXXV. Jannetje Sympson, bap. Jan. 28, 1719, in New York City,  
d. . . . .
- I. Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. . . . ., d. . . . .;  
m. 1, . . . . . Jan Kierstead, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Albert Albertse Terhune, of Flatlands, L. I., and  
afterwards of Hackensack, N. J., bap. Aug. 13, 1651;  
d. . . . . (Will dated Feb. 3, 1704).  
Had children:
- LXXVI. Willemetje Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 2, 1677; d.  
in infancy.
- LXXVII. Albert Albertse Terhune, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m.  
Marretje de Graves, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- LXXVIII. Jan Albertse Terhune, b.           ; d.           ; m.  
                   Elizabeth Bertholf, b.           ; d.           .
- LXXIX. Antie Albertse Terhune, b.           ; d.           ; m.  
                   Jacob Zabriskie, b.           ; d.           .
- LXXX. Gerrebrecht Albertse Terhune, b.       ; d.           ; m.  
                   Abram Houseman, b.           ; d.           .
- LXXXI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, b.       ; d.           ; m.  
                   Jacobus Bougaert, b.       ; d.           .
- LXXXII. Stephen Albertse Terhune, b.       ; d.           ; m.  
                   Lidia de Maree, b.       ; d.           .
- LXXXIII. Maratie Albertse Terhune, bap. Oct. 11, 1686; d.           ; m.  
                   m.       Hendrick Bertholf, b.       ; d.           .
- LXXXIV. Geertruyd Albertse Terhune, b.       ; d.           .
- LXXXV. Rachel Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 21, 1690; d.           ; m.  
                   m.       Jan Hendrickse Hoppe, b.       ; d.           .
- J. Abraham Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m.       Altje, dau. of Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker and Ida Huybrechts, b.           ; d.           .  
                   Had child:
- LXXXVI. John Abramse, of Flatbush, L. I., and afterwards of Princeton, N. J., b.           ; d.           ; m.       , 1730, Janette Kershow, b.           ; d.           .



LIST of passengers from Holland in the ship "Spotted Cow," in April, 1660:

Jan Soubanich, from Byle, Drenthe; Albert Janss, from Drenthe; Peter Jacobs, from East Friesland; Cornelis Bartels, from Drenthe; Steven Koorts (Van Voorhees), from Drenthe, wife and seven children; Jan Kevers, from the Landscape, Drenthe, and wife; Focke Jansen, from Drenthe, wife and seven children; Claes Arentsen, from Drenthe, wife, three children, and boy; Govert Egberts, from Meppelt, farmer's servant; Evertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Egbertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Peter Jansen, shoemaker, from Drenthe, wife and four children; Coert Cartens, from Drenthe, farmer's servant; Roeloft Swartwout, agriculturist; Cornelis Jacobs Van Leeuwen, in the service of Swartwout; Arent Meuwens, from Gelderland, in Swartwout's service; Ariaen Huyberts, from Jena, in Swartwout's service; Peter Hinham, from Nimwegen, tailor; Albert Heymans, agriculturist, from Gelderland, wife and eight children; Jan Jacobsen Mol; Annetje Harmens, maiden; Beletje Foppe; Elias Gyseling, from Zealand.\*

---

Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) represented New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., in the Provincial Assembly, March 19, 1664. †

---

On March 20, 1664, the Director-General and Council selected and confirmed, from among the nominees for the office of Schepens of New Amesfoort (Flatlands), Peter Cornelissen and Coert Stevensen (Van Voorhees). ‡

---

Members of the General Assembly, holden at the City Hall, New Amsterdam, April 10, 1664:

Cornelis Steenwyck; Jacob Backer, New Amsterdam; Jeremias Van Renselar, President; Dirck Van Schelluyne, Renselaerwyck; Jan Verbeeck;

\* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 36.

† From Broadhead's History of New York.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. xiv., p. 545.

Gerrit Slechtenhorst, Fort Orange; Thomas Chambers; Gysbert Van Imbroch, Wiltwyck; Daniel Terneur; Johannis Verveelen, Haerlem; David de Marest; Pierre Billou, Staten Island; William Bredenbent; Albert Cornelissen Wantenaer, Breucklen; Jan Stryker; William Guilliamsen, Midwout (Flatbush); Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff; Coert Stenvesen Van Voorhees, New Amesfoort (Flatlands). \*

---

In October, 1667, Gov. Nichol granted a patent or town charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at New Amesfoort (Flatlands) L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoothoff), Govert Lockermans, Roelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claes, Willem Garrits, Theo Hillebrants, Stephen Coerten (Van Voorhees), Coert Stephens (Van Voorhees). †

---

Convention holden at New Orange, of delegates from the Dutch towns, to confer with Gov. Colve, March 26, 1674:

The Burgomasters, New Orange; Jacob Strycker, Long Island; Jeronimus Rapalie, Breucklen; Roelof Martense Schenck; Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees, Amesfoort (Flatlands); Jan Stryker; Auk Jansen, Midwout (Flatbush); Joost Klockuyt; Hendrick Mattysen Smack; Cryn Jansen, New Utrecht; Claes Barentse; Casper Steynmits, Bergen; Francis Bloodgood, Flushing and Heemstede. ‡

\* From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 147.

† From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 183.

‡ From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 149.

NAMES from an Assessment Roll of Real and Personal Estate in New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., in 1675.\*

Steuën Coertten (Van Voorhees):

2 polls, 4 horses, 1 ox, 8 cows, 6 two-year cows, 2 hogs . . . . .	£147	0	0
30 morgens of land . . . . .	60	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£207	0	0

Coert Steuense (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 4 horses, 3 oxen, 6 cows, 2 of 3 years, 3 of 2 years, 3 of 1 year . . . . .	£134	0	0
44 morgens of land . . . . .	88	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£222	0	0

Luyckes Steuense (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year . . . . .	£75	10	0
20 morgens of land . . . . .	40	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£115	10	0

Names from a Valuation of Property at New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., made in 1676. †

Steuën Coertten (Van Voorhees):

2 polls, 4 horses, . . . . cows, 5 ditto of 2 years . . . . .	£129	0	0
55 morgens of land . . . . .	110	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£239	0	0

\* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 100.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 283.

## Coertt Steunse (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 4 ditto of 2 years, 4 ditto of 1 year . . . . .	£127	0	0
44 morgens of land . . . . .	88	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£215	0	0

## Names from a Rate List of Flatlands in 1683. \*

## Steven Coerten (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 4 cows, 5 of 3 years, 4 of 2 years, 55 morgens of land . . . . .	£0	14	8
--	----	----	---

## Coert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

2 men, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 4 oxen, 6 cows, 3 of 3 years, 7 of 2 years, 6 of 1 year . . . . .	£1	5	0
60 morgens of land . . . . .			

## Albert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 3 years, 5 of 1 year . . . . .	£0	7	0
---	----	---	---

## Jan Stevens (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 2 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year . . . . .	£0	6	11
9 morgens of land . . . . .			

\* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 289.

ON March 11, 1685, Gov. Dongan granted a patent or charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at Flatlands, L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoothoff), Roelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claessen, Wilhelm Garritsen, Coert Stephensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stephensen (Van Voorhees), John Teunisen. \*

---

Names from a List of those in Kings County who have taken the Oath of Allegiance in Sept., 1687.

In New Utrecht: Gerrit Courten Van Voorhuys (native).

In Flatlands: Court Stevense Van Voorhuys, 27 years (in the country); Albert Courten Van Voorhuijs (native); Luycas Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country); Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country). †

---

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) was commissioned Captain of foot soldiers by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Dec. 27, 1689. ‡

---

Names from a Census of Kings Co., 1698.

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 1 woman, 3 children, 2 slaves.

Lucas Stevense (Van Voorhees):

3 men, 2 women, 7 children, 4 slaves.

Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 2 women, 9 children, 1 slave.

\* From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 185.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 429.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 198.

Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees):  
1 man, 1 woman, 3 children.

Gerret Coerte (Van Voorhees):  
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children.

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees):  
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children, 1 slave.\*

---

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees) was appointed Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Gravesend by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Jan. 20, 1691. †

Cornelius Van Voorhuysen was Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Amesfoort (Flatlands), in 1700. †

---

Names from a True List of Officers and Soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings County, 1715:

Kort Van Voierhuys, Court Stevensin (Van Voorhees), Court Van Voorhies, Oka (Auke) Van Voorhies, Roeluf Van Vourhies, Albart Van Vourhies, Meanu (Minne) Van Voorhies, Albart Van Voorhies, Peter Van Voirhies, Lucas Van Vourhies, Steven Koerten (Van Voorhees). ‡

---

Names from a Census of Flatlands, 1738:

Jan Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Cornelius Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Jan Van Voorhees, Auken Van Voorhees, Isaac Van Voorhees, Roelof Van Voorhees. ¶

\* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 88.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 231.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 115.

¶ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 125.

TRANSLATION from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts.  
Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 2, f. 397.

To the Noble, Very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director-General and Council of  
New Netherlands :

Frans Jansen van Hochten humbly showeth

That he the petitioner obtained from your Noble Worships a judgement by which the heirs of Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) were condemned not only on the principal point relating to the parcel of land in dispute, but also to pay the expenses as taxed, together with a decree and order of execution. That notwithstanding this judgement the heirs defeated in the former suit, delay the payment of the costs taxed and adjudged to the petitioner, and keep him constantly running as in a treadmill.

By a special consent of his Noble Worship, the Director General, he attached in the village of Amesfoort, such moneys as were received for the house and farm formerly belonging to Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) and sold by his heirs among themselves, and kept in deposit either by Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or by the second purchaser Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees). To recover thereby the aforesaid taxed bill of costs and other expenses, he summoned Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) before your Noble Worships hoping that your Noble Worships would order them to satisfy your petitioner immediately, they however did not appear, but let the case go by default, and therefore the petitioners attachment was declared valid.

Now whereas the petitioner apprehends that instigated by the heirs, the summoned parties might endeavor to delay him further and make this lawsuit perpetual, therefore, your petitioner very humbly requests your Noble Worships, that they please to direct the Schout of the aforesaid village to summon the said Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) to pay to the petitioner within eight days from date the moneys received as above, the money, the payment of which, although long due, has been delayed until now, namely, the whole amount and his costs, on the penalty of immediate execution, and that in case the amount due as aforesaid should have been paid before the date of said attachment, the claim to the amount next due be sold for cash to the highest bidder at public auction, that thereby the petitioner may enjoy the benefit of your Noble Worships judgement and further orders, which doing your petitioner will ever pray etc., etc., etc.

FRANS JANSEN VAN HOCHTEN.

Fiat quod petitur. Done at Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherlands, Nov. 29, 1663.

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts. Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 3, f. 76.

Pieter Wolphertse Van Couenhoven (cum sociis) plaintiff

*versus*

Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant.

The defendant is in default the third time.

Complaint made and delivered to the Noble, very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director General and Council of New Netherlands, by and in behalf of Pieter Van Couenhoven, Jan Van Couenhoven, Roelof Martense (Schenck) as husband and guardian of Neeltje Van Couenhoven, and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) as husband and guardian of Marretje Van Couenhoven as plaintiffs, against Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant, all the parties being the heirs of the late Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven.

NOBLE, VERY WORSHIPFUL GENTLEMEN :—The plaintiffs, as heirs of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, their respective father and grandfather, say and declare by the protest drawn up by the Notary Saloman La Chair, submitted under "A" and the reports of the Court Messenger and the Concierge under "B" and "C" that the defendant, co-heir of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, for one share, has by his disobedience and opposition caused the expenses and troubles resulting from the well known law-suit undertaken by Frans Jansen Van Huchten against their father and grandfather respectively.

The plaintiffs therefore endeavored by a friendly interpellation to persuade the defendant to indemnify them for the said expenses which they personally had incurred amounting to Fl' 502-3-8, as shown by the bill of taxation and specification under "D" and "E." Defendant answering by taking exceptions not to the point, refused to do this, as appears under "F."

The plaintiffs have found themselves compelled therefore to have recourse to the means of justice, and for the sake of avoiding a long protracted law-suit have at an early day sent a copy hereof to defendant that he may give his answer if he has any.

They request that the defendant for the alleged reasons be sentenced definitively by your Noble Worships to pay the aforesaid sum and that the same sum be adjudged to plaintiffs out of the moneys which plaintiffs have attached by virtue of the deed of cession made by the said Frans Jansen Van Huchten, also submitted under "E," in the hands of Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) of Amesfoort, as shown by "G," that this



amount be declared subject to execution, and further that he pay all other expenses and fines which they may deem expedient.

Your Noble Worships servants,

PIETER VAN COUENHOVEN,  
JAN GERRITSE VAN COUENHOVEN, in the  
name of the other heirs,  
ROELOF MARTENSE (SCHENCK),  
COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES).

THURSDAY, Feb. 21, 1664.

The prayer of the petitioners was granted.

---

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts.  
Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. xxviii., f. 136.

A CERTIFICATE FOR JAN ELTEN.

To day the 10th of October 1679 appeared before us, Captain James Hubbard, Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, and Jacques Corteljou, at the request of Jan Elten, a resident of Kingston, now about to depart for the Fatherland, the Worshipful Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees) seventy-nine years old, William Roeloffs sixty years old, Jan Stryker, armourer, sixty-four years old, Jan Suebering forty years old, and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) forty-two years old, all natives of the land of Drenthe, who declare that it is true that the above named petitioner is the lawful son of Roeloff Elten by his wife Aeltje Elten of the village of Swigtel, in the said land of Drenthe. They further declare that to the best of their information that they have always known him as an honest and virtuous man, and that as far as they can remember they never knew any other man of the same name. They are willing to confirm their testimony by a solemn oath.

In witness of the truth they sign this with their own hands at New Amesfoort on Long Island, in America, date as above.

STEVEN COERTE (VAN VOORHEES),  
WILLEM ROELOFFS (his mark),  
JAN STRYKER, armourer.  
JAN SUEBERING,  
COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES).

Testified in the presence of us under-written, under oath.

J. HUBBARD, Justice.  
ELBERT ELBERTSON (STOOTHOFF), Justice.  
JAMES CORTELJOU, Justice.



## PART SECOND.



THE GRANDCHILDREN  
OF  
STEVEN COERTE VAN VORHEES  
(OF HOLLAND AND FLATLANDS, L. I.)  
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

---

- I. ROELOF ROELOFS, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . .  
Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. . . . . ; d. Jan. 6, 1703; m. . . . .  
He resided at Ostwick, Holland.  
Had child:
- One son (name unknown).
- II. Annachen Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . .  
Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
Had children:
- Two sons and one daughter (names unknown).
- III. Wennechyn Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . .  
. . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
Had children:
- Three sons (the youngest being named Steven).

- IV. Aeltyn Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . .  
 Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
 She resided at Ruinen, Drenthe, Holland.  
 Had children, two sons and one daughter (names unknown).
- V. Wilhelm Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. May . . . , 1718.  
 He was a schoolmaster at Saxum, Groningen, Holland.
- VI. Hillechen Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 She resided in the Province of Groningen, Holland.
- VII. Roelofyn Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. circa 1667; d. Feb. 16, 1723; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Agatha Janse,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Eva . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 He resided in Flatlands in 1698, and in Gravesend in 1723. In 1693 he bought 40 acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., from Wesvel Pieterse. His Will, dated Feb. 5, 1723-4, proved Aug. 29, 1753, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 18, p. 388, is as follows:  
 "In the name of God, Amen. The fifth day of February, in the year of our Lord 1723-4, I Steven Koerten of Gravesend in Kings

County, Gentleman, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God therefore—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Eva my dearly beloved wife, the whole term, together with all my houses, as long as she is alive, and after she dyes then I give to my well beloved sons Koert Stevensen and John Stevensen, whom likewise I constitute, make and ordain my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, all and singular the lands, messuages and tenements, by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed and their heirs and assigns forever. And to my five daughters I give all that tract of land upon the Rarytan in the New Country—and they must divide equal—along the west side of the Millstone river. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

STEVEN KOERTEN. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Steven Koerten as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

“Elias Hubbard, Gerrit Dorlent, Elias Hubbard, Jr.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twenty-ninth day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyer thereunto delegated and appointed, John Van Vories, youngest son and surviving Executor of the within named Steven Koerten deceased, and being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on his oath

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

declared that the within instrument, bearing date the fifth day of February, 1723-4, and purporting to be the Will of the said Steven Koerten contained the true last Will and Testament of the said Steven Koerten, as far as he the said John Van Voryes knew or did believe, and that he as Executor thereof would well and truly perform the same by paying first his just debts and then the legacy contained in the said Will, as far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased would thereunto extend and in the law charge him, and that he would make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, as also a just and true account render when thereunto required. GW. BANYER."

Had children :

1. Coert, bap. Nov. 15, 1694, at Brooklyn, L. I. ; d. . . . ; m. . . .  
 Grietje, dau. of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and Catherine Nevius, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
 He resided first at Gravesend, L. I., and probably had children baptized on Long Island, of which the Church baptismal records have been lost. According to the History of Middlesex Co., N. J., he purchased in 1725 a house and mill property in New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Had children (baptized at New Brunswick):
  - a. Altje, bap. Nov. 11, 1721 ; d. . . . .
  - b. Margrietje, bap. Jan. 7, 1728 ; d. . . . .
  - c. Petrus, bap. Oct. 18, 1730 ; d. . . . .
2. John, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Seytie . . . . , b. . . . , d. . . . .  
 He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was known as John Coerte Voorhees. His descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."  
 Had children :
  - a. Stephen J., b. Feb. . . . , 1739 ; d. (Will proved May 23, 1816) m., May 31, 1767, Phebe Ryder, b. Jan. 22, 1749 ; d. . . . .

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



Mar. 25, 1816. His name appears on the Militia roll of Gravesend of 1761.

Had children :

- A. Seytie, b. Aug. 27, 1769; d. June 1, 1827; m., Dec. 9, 1789,  
Abraham Emmons, b.                   ; d.

Had children :

Abraham Emmons, b. Nov. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 19,  
1794.

Phebe Emmons, b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 29, 1793.

Phebe Emmons, b. Sept. 8, 1794.

Sarah Emmons, b. Apr. 14, 1797.

Stephen Emmons, b. June 4, 1800.

Margreta Emmons, b. Oct. 23, 1802.

Yannetie Emmons, b. Feb. 11, 1806.

Abraham Emmons, b. Apr. 26, 1809.

- B. Jacobus, b. Oct. 20, 1771; d. July 22, 1812; m., Aug. 7,  
1804, Phebe Johnson, b. Mar. 5, 1783; d. Mar. 1,  
1874.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children :

1. Steven J., b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m.,  
June 17, 1829, Johanna, dau. of John Bergen, of  
Flatlands, b. Oct. 14, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children :

1. Jacobus, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m., Jan. 13, 1852,  
Eliza Jane, dau. of Henry Van Dyck, of  
Gravesend, b. Nov. 17, 1834.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children :

Henry Van Dyck, b. Feb. 4, 1856.

Steven J., b. Apr. 11, 1860.

Edmond William, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

2. Rebecca, b. July 20, 1832 ; d. May 31, 1836.

*II.* Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1808 ; d. Apr. 17, 1836.

C. Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1773 ; d. Sept. 17, 1831 ; m., Apr. 4, 1797,  
George Suydam, of Gravesend, b.                    ; d.

Had children :

Elizabeth Suydam, b. Oct. 8, 1797.

Phebe Suydam, b. Mar. 30, 1803 ; m.                    Bar-  
nardus Voorhees, b.                    ; d.

No children.

Gitty Suydam, b. Nov. 19, 1808 ; d. May 15, 1877 ;  
m., Dec. 17, 1829, Lucas J. Voorhees, of Graves-  
end (her cousin), b. Apr. 20, 1809 ; d. Jan. 21,  
1879. (For their children see Lucas J. Voor-  
hees, *infra*.)

D. Eva, b. Sept. 10, 1778 ; d. May 2, 1858 ; m., Aug. 21,  
1804, Peter L. Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. Feb.  
2, 1781 ; d. Mar. 17, 1847.

Had children :

Johannah, b. Nov. 3, 1805 ; d. Oct. . . . , 1862 ; m.  
Minna Cortelyou.

Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1807 ; d.                    , 1813.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1807 ; d.                    , 1813.

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. . . . , 1813.

Syche Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. . . . , 1813.

Gitty Jane, b. May 14, 1814; m. . . . John Voorhees, b. . . .

Stephen S., b. Sept. 16, 1816; m., May 28, 1845,  
Hannah C. Corwin, b. . . .

John, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1822.

Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. . . . William Meserole, b. . . .

E. John S., b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1862; m., Aug. 26, 1804, Adrianna Voorhees, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. June 2, 1854.

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children :

I. Stephen L., b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

II. Lucas J., b. Apr. 20 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Gitty, dau. of George Suydam (his cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877.

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children :

John L., b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Ellen Ann . . . . , b. . . . ; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

Jane, b. . . . ; m. . . . George, son of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. . . .

III. Peter Dumont, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 28, 1843, Margaret A. Sutphen, of New Jersey, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . Ellen, dau. of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. . . .

He resided at Gravesend.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

F. Stephen, b. May 12, 1783; d. July 6, 1783.

G. Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1785.

H. Stephen S., b. July 25, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1872; m., May 15, 1808, Catherine, dau. of Jacques Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. Aug. 15, 1785; d. June 20, 1856.

Had children :

I. Stephen, b. Aug. . . , 1809; d. Jan. 25, 1879; m., Dec. . . , 1834, Ann, dau. of Wilhelmus Van Nuyse, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. . . .

His children write the family name "Voris."

Had children :

Stephen, b. . . , 1841; m. . . . Emaline  
Wescott, b. . . .

Elizabeth, b. . . , 1843.

Phebe, b. . . , 1845.

Susan, b. . . , 1847.

William, b. . . , 1849; m. . . . Caroline Gregor,  
b. . . .

Catherine, b. . . , 1851.

Jacques V. B., b. Sept. 28, 1853; m., Oct. 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. . . .

Johanna Agatha, b. . . . 1855; d. . . .  
unmarried.

II. Jacques V. B., b. Feb. . . , 1810.

III. JACOBUS, b. Aug. . . , 1814; m., June . . , 1835, Jane,

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

dau. of Garret Couwenhoven, of New Utrecht,  
L. I., b.

Had children :

Catherine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m., Nov. 23, 1861, Court  
Stillwell, of Gravesend, L. I., b.

Sarah, b.

Caroline, b.

James, b.

b. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; d. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jannetje Ryder, b.  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1753; d. Dec. 30, 1835.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.  
Had children :

A. John J., bap. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Apr. \_\_\_\_\_, 1813; m., Aug.  
30, 1799, Elizabeth Ryder, b. May 12, 1774; d. May  
27, 1856.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.  
Had children :

I. Eva, bap. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_, 1870; m.  
Daniel I. Stillwell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; d.  
Had children :

Lany Stillwell, b. Feb. 3, 1820.

John V. Stillwell, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1824.

Jacques D. Stillwell, bap. Dec. 7, 1828.

Elizabeth Stillwell, b. Nov. 30, 1837.

Daniel Stillwell, b. Mar. 31, 1840.

II. Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1804.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

III. Stephen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
 . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

John, b. Oct. 4, 1816.

Letty Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

B. Jacobus, b. May 1, 1774 ; d. Oct. 6, 1831 ; m. Ida  
 Stillwell (widow of Isaac Denyse), b. July 2, 1766 ; d.  
 Oct. 7, 1831.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was a hotel  
 proprietor.

Had children :

I. John J., b. Sept. 1799 ; d. . . . . ; m., May 3, 1830,  
 Phebe, dau. of Albert Van Brunt, of New  
 Utrecht, b. . . . .

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

Had children :

a. Aibert V. B., b. Feb. 5, 1831 ; m., Oct. 20, 1864,  
 Joanna, dau. of John Couwenhoven, of New  
 Utrecht, L. I., b. . . . .

Had children :

Phebe Kate, b. Aug. 22, 1865 ; d. Sept. 20,  
 1874.

John, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

Albert V. B., b. Apr. 20, 1870.

b. Ida Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1837.

II. Jacobus J., b. July 18, 1801 ; d. Mar. 6, 1861 ; m.,  
 Dec. 11, 1828, Cornelia, dau. of John Van Sick-  
 len, b. Apr. 4, 1810.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

Had children :

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1831 ; m., Nov. 17, 1853,  
John H. Kouenhoven, b.

Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1834 ; d. May 23, 1834.

Cornelia Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1836 ; m., Oct. 16,  
1861, Abraham Voorhees, of Flatlands,  
L. I., b.

Ida, b. May 23, 1842 ; m., Nov. 14, 1867, Simon  
W. Dubois, b.

John James, b. Mar. 8, 1849 ; m. Georgia  
Abbot, b.

Had child :

Lulu Abbot, b. , 1875 ; d. Aug. 26,  
1878.

III. Bernardus, b. Aug. 21, 1803 ; d. ; m., Apr. 7,  
1826, Ann, dau. of William Van Dyck, b.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children :

William Van Dyck, b. May 1, 1829 ; d. Mar. 21,  
1830.

James B., b. Jan. 18, 1831 ; m., Catherine,  
dau. of Wynant C. Bennett, of Gravesend,  
L. I., b. circa, 1845 ; d. Feb. 8, 1877.

Maria, b. July 19, 1833 ; d. , in infancy.

William, b. Nov. 25, 1835 ; d. May 20, 1837.

Phebe Ann, b. July 22, 1838 ; m., Feb. 10, 1859,  
George Lott, of Flatlands, L. I., b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Robert, b. July 19, 1841.

William, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 18 . .

Isaac Van Dyck, b. Mar. 24, 1847.

*IV.* William J., b. Jan. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1880; m.,  
1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 3, 1828, Martha Stillwell, b. . . . . ;  
d. March 15, 1856; m., 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . ,  
b. . . . .

He resided on Coney Island, Town of Gravesend, L. I.

Had children :

Mary, b. . . . . ; m., July 4, 1849, Richard  
Stryker, b. . . . .

Lydia Jane, b. . . . . ; m., . . . . , 1856, David  
Clark, b. . . . .

Phebe, b. . . . .

James W., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . , 1861, Hope  
Maria, dau. of James Van Sicklen, b. . . . .  
Had child :

Eleanor, b. . . . . 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1872.

*V.* Stephen J., b. Oct. 22, 1815.

He resided at Gravesend, and was a Justice  
of the Sessions.

*VI.* Adriantie, b. . . . . ; d. Apr. 13, 1845; unmarried.

*C.* Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1876; m.

Derrick Striker, b. . . . . ; . . . . . d.

Had children :

. . . . . Johannah Stryker, b. Nov. 10, 1823.

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



Maria Stryker, bap. Nov. 6. 1831.

Helen Ann Stryker, bap. Nov. 24, 1834.

D. Bernardus, bap. Nov. 9, 1782 ; d. . . . ; unmarried.  
He resided at Gravesend.

E. Eva, bap. Mar. 15, 1788 ; d. . . . ; unmarried.

F. Stephen, bap. Sept. 18, 1791 ; d. July 18, 1863 ; m.,  
Ann Stoothoff, b. . . . ; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

G. Jane, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m., Feb. 5, 1805, Lucas  
Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Sarah, b. . . . ; m. . . . Nicholas Stillwell, b.

John, b. . . . .  
He resided at Gravesend.

c. Jacobus, b . . . . ; d. . . . (Will proved Sept. 22, 1817) ;  
m. . . . Geertie or Charity Suydam, b. . . . ; d . . . .  
He resided at Oysterbay, L. I.  
Had children :

A. Jan, bap. Nov. 22, 1772, at Oysterbay ; d. prior to 1811 ;  
m. . . . Phebe . . . . , b. . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had children :

Charity, b.

Mary, b.

James, b.

Phebe, b.

John, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

B. Cornelius, bap. Dec. 10, 1775, at Oysterbay.

C. Sytie or Cynthia, bap. June 4, 1780; d.           ; m.  
Abraham Duryea, b.           ; d.           .  
Had children :

Phebe Duryea, bap. Jan. 3, 1802.

James Voorhees Duryea, bap. July 15, 1804.

Sarah Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805.

Daniel Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805 (twin with Sarah).

Charity Duryea, bap. Dec. 25, 1807.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Oct. 14, 1810.

Mary Ann Duryea, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

Jane Duryea, bap. Jan. 1, 1815.

Cynthia Voorhees Duryea, bap. Aug. 2, 1818.

3. Antie, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Rem. Gerretse Van  
Nostrand, b.           ; d.           .

4. Lucesy, b.           ; d.           ; m.,           Nicholas Williamson,  
of Gravesend, b.           ; d.           .

5. Altje, b.           ; d.           ; m., Oct. 17, 1708, Albert Terhune,  
son of Jan Albertse Terhune and Annatie Roelofse Schenck,  
bap. Apr. 13, 1684; d.           , 1721.  
Had children :

John Terhune, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Nelly Duryea,  
b.           .

Garret Terhune, b.           ; d.           .

(VIII. STEVEN COEKTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Ann Terhune, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Cornelius  
Bulsen, b. . . . .

Willemtje Terhune, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Joost  
Duryea, b. . . . .

6. Sara, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Jacobus Gerritsen, b.

7. Maria, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Jacob Remsen, b.  
d. . . . . , 1786.

Had children :

Rem Remsen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Stephen Remsen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Catherine  
Ditmars, b. . . . .

John Remsen, bap. Mar. 9, 1729 ; d. . . . .

Maria Remsen, bap. Aug. 15, 1731 ; d. . . . . ; m.  
Abraham Montaigne, b. . . . .

Eva Remsen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Lewis Fougères,  
b. . . . .

Anna Remsen, bap. Oct. 2, 1737 ; d. . . . .

IX. Marretje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees  
and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven  
Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660,  
and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Remsen, son  
of Rem Remsen Vanderbeeck and Marretje Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 12,  
1648 ; d. . . . .

Had children :

Rem Remsen, b. . . . . , 1682 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Rem Vanderbeeck Remsen, b. . . . . , 1683 ; d. . . . . ; m.  
Deborah Cortelyou.

(IX. MARRETJE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Sophia Remsen, bap. Jan. 23, 1685; d.

John Remsen, b. . . . , 1687; d. prior to 1725; m. Elizabeth . . . .

Jane Remsen, b. . . . : d. . . . ; m. Johannes Ditmars.

Martha Remsen, b. . . . ; d.

Cornelis Remsen, b. . . . ; d.

Peter Remsen, b. . . . ; d.

Elizabeth Remsen, b. . . . ; d.

- X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. . . . ; d. circa 1748; m., 1<sup>st</sup>, Sara Willemse Cornel, dau. of William Guliamse Cornel and Margreta Polhemus, b. . . . ; d. . . . , 1736; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 15, 1743, Willemtje Suydam, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, as a native, in 1677, and was commissioned Ensign of Militia by Lieut.-Gov. Leisler, and held said office in said town in 1691 and 1700. In 1699 he bought of his brother Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees his interest in the Anthony Jansen Van Salee patent at New Utrecht, L. I., and on Feb. 12, 1702, the interest of Barrent Joosten, thus becoming sole owner, as per Liber 2, of Kings Co., N. Y., conveyances.

On the assessment roll of New Utrecht of 1723. On Aug. 6, 1718, he obtained liberty from the freeholders of Gravesend to erect a mill on a creek, known as, De Bruynnes' creek, which mill, known afterwards as Voorhees Mill, was used for many years in grinding the grists of the surrounding farms, and was afterwards bought by a Mr. Partridge and changed for grinding paints, and finally swept out of existence by fire. His Will, dated May 14, 1747, proved Apr. 14, 1748, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 16, p. 251, is as follows:

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

“ In the name of God, Amen. The fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty seven, I, Albert Coerte of Flatlands in Kings County on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at this present time in good health and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general ressurection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and funeral charges are defrayed, I give and bequeath unto my son Coert Voorhees, or his heirs, the full and just sum of twenty-five pounds current money of New York, to be levied out of my estate before any division is made, for his first birthright, wherewith he shall quit-claim of any pretention of being heir-at-law. Item, It is my will that my whole real estate within the town of Flatlands abovesaid or elsewhere shall be sold by my Executors or the major part of them to the highest bidder immediately after my decease, and I do give by these presents full power and lawful authority to my Executors or the major part of them, to sell, convey, assure and confirm my real estate to any buyer or buyers, and such deed or deeds, conveyance or conveyances, as my Executors, or the major part of them, shall make or execute for my said real estate, or any part or parcel thereof, shall be as lawful and authentic in the law for and to any buyer or buyers, and to their heirs and assigns, as if I had acted and executed the same in my lifetime. I give and bequeath all the money which shall arise by the sale of my real estate as abovesaid, to my children, by name, Coert Voorhees, Elizabeth, now the wife of Rutgert Van Brunt, Mary now the wife of John Noordstrandt, Margaret now the wife of David Nevius, Aeltje now the wife of Wilhelmus Stoothoof, and the children of my daughter Ann who was the wife of Hendrick Cortelyou, and the children of my daughter Neeltje who was the wife of Christo-

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

pher Hooglandt, each an equal portion, that is to say, my daughter Ann's children together, a part with my own children, and my daughter Neeltje's children together, a part with my own children, and after my daughter Margaret's decease, that then the children which she had by Petrus Stoothoff shall each have so much out of that portion which I gave to her, as the children shall have as she has by David Nevius. Item, I give and bequeath all my personal estate in Flatlands or elsewhere to all my above named children and grandchildren, to be equally divided among them, in manner and form as is abovesaid, immediately after my decease, and if any of my children shall happen to dye under lawfull age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children and grandchildren included in this Will. And I do constitute and appoint my son Coert Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Rutgert Van Brunt, John Noordstrant, David Nevius and Wilhelmus Stoothoff to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do utterly disallow, and revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me at anytime before this time named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

“ALBERT COERTEN. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Albert Coerte as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers,

“Harmanus Hoogland, Johannes Lott, Johannes Nevius.”

Had children :

1. Coert Albertse, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; d. May 31, 1757 ; m. Annatie Van Dyck, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; d. June 30, 1760.

On May 9, 1747, he bought of his father “Bruynnesburg” or Anthony Jansen Van Salee's patent at New Utrecht, L. I., which he conveyed on Oct. 5, 1756, to his two sons, Coert and Barnardus. From the baptismal records of the Dutch Church at Harlingen, N. J., it appears that he resided at that place in 1731.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

- a. Altje, b. May 3, 1709; d. June 1, 1788; m., Nov. 9, 1738,  
 Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b.                   ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.
- b. Albert Coert, b. Aug. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 26, 1784; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov.  
 22, 1737, Katrina Doremus, b. Aug. 28, 1716; d. Ap. 1,  
 1775; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 30, 1778, Nelly Van Nostrand, b.           ;  
 d

He left Long Island about 1740 and settled at Sourland (now Harlingen), Somerset Co., N. J., upon land purchased by his father in 1726 from Jacob Van Dyck, of Kings Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 20, 1781, proved Oct. 26, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber M., p. 218, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. The twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-one, I Albert Voorhees of Sourland, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in health and of sound and perfect mind, memory and understanding—thanks be given unto Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, as follows. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Nelly, One hundred pounds in cash current money, gold or silver, or the value thereof, to be paid unto her by my Executors two months after my decease, and one feather bed standing in my dwelling room which I now use, with all the bed-clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, and all the household and kitchen furniture, and one negro wench named Bet which she brought me at our marriage which she can properly call her own, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. I do also order that my said wife shall have the privilege to live in the Easterly room of my dwelling house, and I do order and direct that my son Peter Voorhees or his Executors or

Administrators shall find her sufficient meat, drink, fire-wood and all other necessaries, both in sickness and health, fit and convenient for her, as long as she shall remain my widow, or until such time as she shall choose to live elsewhere, and then I do order that my said son Peter or his Executors or Administrators shall pay unto my said wife nine pounds per year as long as she shall remain my widow, and then she shall be debarred from the privilege of coming to live in said room again : but the said one hundred pounds in cash, feather bed, negro wench named Bet &c. are given to my said wife in full consideration and in lieu of her dower. Item, I give unto my son Isaac Voorhees Fifty pounds money aforesaid for his birthright, to be paid unto him out of my personal estate two months after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne one Dutch cupboard with all the goods and wares that is in and on it, and one feather bed with all the bed clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, one brown chest, two tables, one looking-glass, one silver teapot marked with the letters 'A. C.,' and six red chairs, and one side-saddle, to hold to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is my will and I do order that about two months after my decease all the remainder of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever in the State of New Jersey, New York or elsewhere, shall be equally divided in quality and quantity, among my children named Annatie, Isaac, Anne, Court, Albert and Peter, share and share alike, to them their heirs and assigns forever, and if they can make no equal dividend without making a Vendue, then it is my will that they shall so do in order to have it equally divided, and I do hereby give them full power and authority to sell and dispose of the same for that purpose. Item, I give and devise unto my son Peter Voorhees all that farm and plantation whereon I now live, containing about Two hundred and six acres with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. Also about thirty-four acres of clear land and twenty acres of woodland joining the farm of my son Court Voorhees, all situate at Sour-

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



land, in the County and State aforesaid, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, for which my said son Peter Voorhees or his executors or administrators shall pay Nine hundred and fifty pounds current money, gold or silver or the value thereof, exclusive of his own share therein, to be paid in four payments as follows, the first payment Two hundred and fifty pounds thereof to be paid one year after my said wife Nelly shall cease to be my widow, and to be equally divided among my children named An-natie, Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, and the second and third year also Two hundred and fifty pounds yearly, and to be equally divided as the said payments shall come in among my said five children last named as aforesaid, and the last payment to be four years after my said wife shall cease to be my widow, and to be Two hundred pounds and to be equally divided among my four children named Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, to them their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my loving sons Isaac, Court and Peter Voorhees of Sourland, and my son Albert Voorhees of Long Island to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke disannul, and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made, declaring this only and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Albert Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ALBERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of (N. B. the words “of her dower” on the second side, and the word “Albert” also on the second side, being interlined before en sealing and delivery hereof) Cornelius Van Nuys, John Staats, Jun’r, Peter Stryker.

“Cornelius Van Nuys, Peter Stryker, two of the witnesses of the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say, that they saw Albert Voorhees, the testator therein

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as us the deponents know and as we verily believe, and that John Staats the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick the 26th day of October 1784, before me                      ROBERT HUDE." [S.]

Had children :

A. Annatie, b. Sept. 4, 1741 ; d. Feb. 15, 1820 ; m. Isaac Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I., b.                      ; d.

B. Isaac, b. July 20, 1744 ; d.                      , 1814 ; m. Alletta . . . . , b.                      ; d.

He resided at the time of his death at Roycefield, Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

1. Albert, b.                      , 1765, d. circa 1830 ; m. Elizabeth Beekman, b.                      ; d.

He resided near Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

1. Alletta or Letitia, bap. Dec. 13, 1789 ; d.

m., Jan. 8, 1820, James Quick, b.

Had child :

Elizabeth Beekman Quick, b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2. Martha, bap. Dec. 16, 1792 ; d.                      ; m.

. . . . Latourette.

3. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 15, 1795 ; d.                      ; m.

Benjamin Oppie, b.

Had children :

Albert Voorhees Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1815.

William James Oppie, b. Feb. 11, 1817.

John Pell Oppie, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

Isaac Oppie, b. Mar. 28, 1822.

Christopher Beekman Oppie, b. Sept. 16,  
1824.

Benjamin Franklin Oppie, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

Mary Pell Oppie, b. Jan. 4, 1830.

4. Charity or Gertrude, b. Aug. 31, 1797 ; d.  
m., Nov. 7, 1816, Isaac Stryker, b.

Had children :

Isaac N. Stryker, bap. Aug. 30, 1817.

John Vanderveer Stryker, b. May 3, 1822.

Henry Vanderveer Stryker, bap. Dec.  
1825.

Mary Tabitha Stryker, bap. Mar. 18, 1826.

Catherine Elizabeth Stryker, bap. Aug. 18,  
1827.

Gertrude Jane Stryker, bap. , 1831.

Martha Ann Stryker, bap. Feb. 26, 1833.

Lydia Magdalen Stryker, bap. Dec. 8, 1834.

Lucetta Stryker, bap. Mar. 6, 1839.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

5. Isaac, b. July 18, 1799; d. . . . . : m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Catherine Lane, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m.  
 2<sup>d</sup>, Phebe . . . . ., b. . . . .  
 Had children :
- Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1823.
- Aaron, b. Aug. 14, 1825.
- Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
6. Catherine, bap. Aug. 30, 1801; m., Dec. 6, 1828,  
 William Steward, b. . . . .  
 Had children :
- Magdalen Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
- Elizabeth Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
7. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1805; m., Sept. 30, 1826.  
 John Bogart Stryker, b. Jan. 26, 1806.  
 Had children :
- Sarah Bogert Stryker, b. Sept. 30, 1828.
- Martha Magdalen Stryker, b. Sept. 3, 1830.
- Elizabeth Beekman Stryker, b. Nov. 16, 1832.
- Peter Stryker, b. May 25, 1846.
- John Bogert Stryker, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
8. Christopher Beekman, b. May 14, 1807; d. Sept.  
 . . . , 1858; m. . . . . Mary B. Skillman, b.  
 . . . , 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1885.  
 He removed in 1854 from New Jersey to  
 Lasalle Co., Ills.  
 Had children :

a. John S., b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. 1, Mar. 22, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Oppie, b. . . . ;  
d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 16, 1876, Celia  
A. Smith, b. . . .  
He resides at Washington, Ills.  
Had children :

A. Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1855; m., Aug. 30,  
1882, Jennie Dorward, b. . . .  
Had child :

John, b. Apr. 11, 1885.

B. Lilian, b. Sept. 20, 1856; m., Feb. 24,  
1876, Joseph E. Bayler, b. . . .  
Had children :

Theodore Bayler, b. July 25, 1877.

Celia E. Bayler, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

Florence M. Bayler, b. Feb. 26,  
1881.

Albert E. Bayler, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

C. Theodore, b. July 29, 1858; m., Feb.  
19, . . . . Mary E. Lane,  
b. . . .  
Had children :

Clide E., b. Feb. 1, 1881.

Ida F., b. Oct. 22, 1884.

D. Alfred W., b. Jan. 9, 1860.

E. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

F. Carrie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

G. Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

b. Jacob S., b. Sept. 30, 1830; m., Jan. 31,  
1856, Ann Maria Ellen, b.  
Had children :

Mary A., b. Mar. 2, 1858.

Laura E., b. Feb. 27, 1861.

Lametha A., b. Mar. 2, 1863.

Amelia M., b. Aug. 24, 1864; m., June  
5, 1884, Oscar Ryon.

Elizabeth E., b. Apr. 9, 1867.

Allen J., b. Nov. 6, 1870.

Walter S., b. Feb. 25, 1873.

William B., b. June 9, 1875.

Vena A., b. Aug. 8, 1879.

c. Martha B., b. Sept. 20, 1833; m., Mar. 29,  
1856, Zimri Hodgson, b.  
They reside at Healey, Livingston Co.,  
Ills.  
Had children :

Emily J. Hodgson, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

Arthur M. Hodgson, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

Walter S. Hodgson, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

Mary E. Hodgson, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

Albert V. Hodgson, b. Sept. 25, 1872.

d. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m., Apr. 7, 1859,  
Augustus N. Oppie, b. .  
Had children :

Amelia Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1860; d. Oct.  
, 1864.

Willie H. Oppie, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

Elizabeth Oppie, b. June 6, 1865.

A. Belle Oppie, b. July 11, 1867; d.  
Nov. 1, 1871.

Carrie P. Oppie, b. Mar. 7, 1871.

e. Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1871,  
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, b.  
Had children :

Rosa B., b. July 25, 1872.

Clara M., b. Sept. 22, 1875.

Zilla A., b. May 14, 1877.

Tunis C., b. May 18, 1882.

g. Magdalen, b. Mar. 21, 1810.

II. Gitty, bap. Aug. 31, 1766, at Harlingen, N. J.;  
d. .

III. Catherine, bap. June 10, 1768, at Harlingen, N. J.

IV. William, bap. July 1, 1770; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, bap. Apr. 26, 1772, at Harlingen, N. J.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*VI.* William, bap. July 23, 1780, at Harlingen, N. J.

*VII.* Joseph or Josiah, bap. Feb. 27, 1785, at Millstone,  
N. J.

*VIII.* Isaac, b.

*IX.* Abraham, bap. July 29, 1789, at Harlingen, N. J.

*X.* Peter, b.

C. Anne, b. Dec. 19, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1816; m.  
Peter Vredenburgh, b. . . . . ; d.  
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Coert, b. Mar. 15, 1749; d. July 31, 1829; m.  
Ida . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
In his Will, dated June 6, 1826, proved Sept. 7,  
1829, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Somerset  
Co. N. J., in Liber D., p. 32, he describes himself as  
of the township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

*I.* Albert, bap. Nov. 10, 1771; d. . . . ., in infancy.

*II.* William, bap. . . . ., 1773; d.

*III.* Coert, bap. Feb. 25, 1776; d. . . . . (Will proved  
Jan. 8, 1849); m. . . . . Lucretia Hegeman, b.  
. . . . . ; d. . . . .

In his Will, dated July 19, 1847, proved Jan.  
8, 1849, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of  
Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber F., p. 382, he describes  
himself as of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

*I.* John H., b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. . . . . ; m., Feb.  
9, 1826, Sarah Whiteneck, b.  
Had children :

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



- a.* Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1827.
- b.* Dominicus Stryker, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ellen . . . ., b. . . . ; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
- c.* Jacob Wilson, b. July 24, 1831.
- d.* Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1833.
- e.* Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 24, 1836.
- f.* Coert, b. Sept. 3d, 1839.
- g.* Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
2. Coert, b. May 10, 1802.
3. Joseph Hegeman, b. Apr. 8, 1804.
4. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1806.
5. Albert, b. June 27, 1809.
6. Lucretia, b. July 15, 1811.
7. Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 17, 1817.
- IV.* Catherine, bap. May 17, 1778; d. . . . ; m. Abraham Skillman, b. . . . ; d. Had child:  
Ann Skillman, b. Jan. 25, 1798.
- V.* Gitty or Charity, bap. Apr. 30, 1780; d. . . . ; m., Dec. 24, 1799, George Ditmars, b. d. . . . Had children:  
Mary Ditmars, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Jennie Ditmars, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Johannes Ditmars, b. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sarah Ditmars, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Letty Ditmars, b. Oct. 31, 1810.

Isaac Voorhees Ditmars, b. June 20, 1813.

Gitty Ann Ditmars, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

Ellen Terhune Ditmars, b. July 19, 1818.

VI. Ann, bap. July 7, 1782; d.                   ; m., Jan. 28,  
1801, Samuel Skillman, b.                   ; d.                   .

VII. Nelly, bap. Apr. 24, 1785; d.                   ; m., Dec. 14,  
1805, John Minor, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children :

Coert Voorhees Minor, b. Aug. 27, 1806.

Ellen Ann Minor, b. June 18, 1814.

William Voorhees Minor, b. Mar. 24, 1818.

Henry Vanderveer Minor, b. Feb. 6, 1824.

VIII. Ida, bap. Oct. 12, 1787; d.                   ; m., Oct. 12,  
1816, Abner Sutphen, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had child :

Coert Voorhees Sutphen, b. July 9, 1817.

IX. Lucretia, bap. May, 27, 1792; d.                   ; m., Mar.  
31, 1811, John Huff, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children :

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Ida Ann Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1811.

Isaac Huff, b. May 11, 1813.

Lucretia Huff, b. Nov. 13, 1823.

Mary Huff, b. Apr. 19, 1833.

X. Albert, bap. Oct. 30, 1795 ; d. ; m.  
 Rebecca Gano, b.  
 Had children :

Ida Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1816.

Eliza, b. May 26, 1819.

Lucretia, b. May 5, 1821.

Stephen Gano, b. Nov. 10, 1824.

Maria Van Dyke, b. May 23, 1830.

John Van Dyke, b. June 23, 1832.

E. Albert, b. Apr. 9, 1753 ; d. Oct. 4, 1795 ; m. Ann,  
 dau. of Bernardus Voorhees (his cousin), b. Mar. 4,  
 1758 ; d. June 5, 1821.  
 He resided at New Utrecht, L. I., and his descend-  
 ants mainly write the family name " Voorhies."  
 Had children :

I. Nancy, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

II. Bernardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782 ; d. Apr. 12, 1828 ; m.,  
 June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d.  
 July 17, 1874.  
 He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.  
 Had child :

Bernardus, b. ; d. July 10, 1864.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*III.* Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1837; m., July 16, 1807, Ida, dau. of George Stillwell and Ann Williamson, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1874.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.  
Had children :

1. Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. June 24, 1880; m., Sept. 21, 1833, Catharine, dau. of Jacques Stillwell, b. Dec. 14, 1818.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.  
Had children :

Catharine Ann, b.

Albert, b.

Lucretia, b.

Ida Jane, b.

Gertrude Melissa, b.

Jackson Bedell, b.

Van Cleef, b.

Stillwell, b.

Alonzo Leroy, b.

2. Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1840; m., Sept. , 1831, Stephen N. Stillwell, b. June 3, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1880.  
Had children :

William H. Stillwell, b.

Anna Maria Stillwell, b. ; m., Apr. 12, 1860, Cornelius J. Bergen, b. Oct. 17, 1839.

Albert V. Stillwell, b.                   ; m.  
Susan Whitworth.

Catherine Bedell Stillwell, b.                   ; m.  
Washington Mills.

3. Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1817; m., 1<sup>st</sup>                   Jackson  
Bedell, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Jacob C. Weeks, b. July 19, 1820; d. Aug.  
7, 1856; m., 3<sup>d</sup>                   Samuel Rice.  
Had children :

Irene Bedeli, b.

Jackson Bedell, b.

Ida V. Bedell, b.

Nathaniel C. Weeks, b.

Sarah C. Weeks, b.

Albert Weeks, b.

4. Helen Maria, b. May 21, 1820; d. July 19, 1820.

5. Ida, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m.                   Joseph H. Fran-  
cis, b.

IV. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787; d.                   ; m.  
Albert Wyckoff, of New Jersey, and afterwards  
of Michigan, b.

V. John b.                   ; d.                   ; m., Dec. 15, 1810,  
Eliza Davis, b.                   ; d.                   .  
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.  
Had child :

Albert, b. Oct. 11, 1813.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

VI. Elizabeth, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Abraham Voorhees, of New Jersey, b.           .

VII. Peter, b.           ; d.           ; m.,           1821, Ellen Cropsey, b.           ; d.           .  
He resided first at New Utrecht, L. I., and afterwards in Michigan.  
Had child :

William, b.           .

F. Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1756; d. June 21, 1842; m., Feb. 12, 1779, Maria, dau. of Rem Ditmars, b.           ; d. Jan. 22, 1831.  
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.  
Had children :

J. Albert P., b. June 30, 1780; d. Mar. 12, 1861; m., Jan. 27, 1802, Helena Longstreet, b. Oct. 11, 1785; d. May 2, 1849.  
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.  
Had children :

1. Peter A., b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m., Jan. 18, 1825, Maria Suydam, b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1883.  
He resided at Pleasant Plains, N. J.  
He was born at Harlingen, N. J., but removed soon after his marriage to Six Mile Run (now Franklin Park), N. J. He was Town Clerk of Franklin Township from 1831 to 1833; held the office of Assessor from 1833 to 1838, was Sheriff of Somerset Co. from 1838 to 1841, and Collector of the County from 1857 to 1862, and in 1867 he represented Somerset Co. in the New Jersey Legislature. He was a member of the Board of Superintendents of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., and

was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, since 1826, having served both as Elder and Deacon. Was President of the New Jersey State Agricultural Society in 1863 and 1864, and a Director of the New Brunswick National Bank. He was accidentally killed on Mar. 9, 1883, while crossing the track of the Lehigh Valley Railroad in a carriage in company with Abram Voorhees, Peter Cortelyou, and John N. Bodine. Abram Voorhees, also an Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, was also killed, the other two gentlemen escaping with severe injuries.

Had children :

- a. Garretta, b. Jan. 24, 1826 ; m., Apr. 9, 1846,  
J. Boyd Van Doren, b. Apr. 6, 1820.

Had children :

Ella Van Doren, b. Sept. 7, 1749 ; m.,  
Aug. 24, 1871, J. Q. A. Fullerton.

Peter A. V. Van Doren, b. Oct. 22,  
1858.

- b. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 21, 1833 ; m., Jan. 8,  
1868, J. Calvin Hoagland, b. .

Had children :

Irving Hoagland, b. July 24, 1869.

Maria Calvin Hoagland, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

2. James Longstreet, b. May 28, 1804 ; d. Nov. 22,  
1873 ; m., Sept. 28, 1828, Maria Smith, b.  
May 15, 1806 ; d. Nov. 28, 1881.

Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Jonathan Smith, b. July 7, 1832; d. Aug. 1,  
1834.

Mary Helen, b. June 4, 1835; d. May 8,  
1841.

Albert, b. May 5, 1837; m. Kate  
Blackwell, b. ; d. Dec. 11, 1874.

Sarah Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Dec.  
30, 1854.

3. Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1882; m., Jan.  
4, 1827, Abraham Stryker, b. Sept. 11, 1801;  
d. Feb. 2, 1874.

Had children :

Sophia Stryker, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m., Sept.  
27, 1848, Henry Van Doren, b. .

Helen Stryker, b. May 22, 1834; m., Oct. 12,  
1863, Peter S. Boisnot, b. ; d.  
Sept. 25, 1874.

Frederick Stryker, b. June 25, 1836; d. Oct.  
6, 1838.

Catherine Stryker, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Mar.  
3, 1852.

4. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 18 . . ;  
m., July 21, 1827, John N. Gulic, b. Jan. 6,  
1803; d. June 4, 186 .

Had children :

Sarah Gertrude Gulic, b. Apr. 27, 1828; d.  
, 1848; m., , 1847, John  
P. Stryker.



Albert Voorhees Gulic (Rev.), b. July 11,  
1830; m., May 13, 1861, Josephine H.  
Wyckoff.

Peter J. Gulic, b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. ,  
1880; m., Aug. 8, 1854, Mary Ann Out-  
calt.

Henry Vanderveer Gulic, b. Mar. 12, 1835;  
d. , 1840.

Jacob Sears Gulic, b. July 28, 1838:

Elmira Gulic, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m., Apr. 17,  
1860, Willet B. Taylor.

Ann Eliza Gulic, b. July 28, 1843; m.  
1867, Newton King.

Helena V. Gulic, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d.  
1861.

Mary Gulic, b. May 18, 1851; m.  
1868, James F. Van Deusen.

5. John Van Pelt, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Apr. 29,  
1882; m., Apr. 25, 1834, Abigail Jane Smith,  
b. ; d. May 24, 1880.  
He resided at Hightstown, N. J.  
Had children :

Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1837; d. Feb.  
9, 1840.

Abraham Stryker, b. May 9, 1840; m., Feb.  
1, 1863, Sarah A. Odgen, b. .  
Had children :

Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Louisa Farrand, b. July 10, 1872.

Fred Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

Isaac Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Feb. 13,  
1867, Sarah S. Ives, b.

He resides at Jamesburg, N. J.

Had child :

Milton I., b. Sept. 25, 1868.

6. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1881;  
m., Mar. 14, 1831, Lorenzo P. Vaughn, of  
Kentucky, b. ; d. Feb. 19, 1867.  
No children.

7. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1814; m., Feb. 11, 1841,  
Martin N. Gulic, of Hillsborough, N. J., b.  
; d. Feb. 5, 1862.  
No children.

8. Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. June 30, 1885; m.,  
Dec. 27, 1837, Garret J. Quick, b. Mar. 22, 1816.  
They resided at Raritan, Ill.  
Had children :

Peter V. Quick, b. June 23, 1839; m.,  
Emma C. Conklin.

John Henry Quick, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m.,  
Sarah J. Clausen.

Lorenzo V. Quick, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m.  
Emeline Dickinson.

Catherine Helena Quick, b. May 13, 1849;  
d. Apr. 28, 1850.

James Martin Quick, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Oct.  
25, 1857.

9. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m., Jan. 21, 1842,  
Jacob Wyckoff, b.  
They resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co.,  
N. J.  
Had children :

Simon Wyckoff, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept.  
11, 1843.

Albert Voorhees Wyckoff, b. June 27, 1844;  
d. June 2, 1864, from a wound received  
at the battle of Cold Harbor. Was  
Sergeant-Major of 15th N. J. Volunteers.

Martin N. Wyckoff, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m.,  
July 5, 1873, Anne C. Beard. Was  
Professor of Chemistry and Physics at  
Union College, Tokio, Japan.

James Longstreet Wyckoff, b. Feb. 26, 1855.

Benjamin Van Doren Wyckoff (Rev.), b.  
June 1, 1856; m., May 8, 1879, Fannie  
H. Drew.

Sarah Helena Wyckoff, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d.  
Nov. 12, 1862.

Jacob Wyckoff, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m., May  
7, 1884, Margaret M. Van Pelt.

10. Heien, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 21, 1854; m., Jan.  
18, 1843, Peter V. Hegeman, b. ; d.  
May 27, 1863.  
Had children :

Aaron Hegeman, b.

Celina Hegeman, b. ; m.  
Frederick Morris.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Cynthia Hegeman, b.                   ; m.,  
Delos Bradley.

11. Margaret, b. Sep. 14, 1822; m., Feb. 23, 1845,  
John Everett, b. May 11, 1818; d. Apr. 30,  
1881.

Had children :

Benniah Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m., Oct.,  
18, 1870, Elsie A. Stryker.

Albert Voorhees Everett, b. Mar. 12, 1849;  
m., Oct. 2, 1871, Denie French.

Anna Everett, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m., Mar. 15,  
1876, Augustus Higgins.

Matilda V. N. Everett, b. Feb. 20, 1854; m.,  
Jan. 29, 1874, John W. Opie.

Mary Emma Everett, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m.,  
Mar. 24, 1879, Isaac Stryker.

12. Rynier S., b. Sept. 24, 1825; m., Oct. 8, 1846,  
Matilda Brokaw, b.                   .

They resided at Fairview, Ill.

Had children :

Helen L., b. Aug. 31, 1847.

Cornelius P., b. Feb. 18, 1850; m., Dec. 23,  
1873, Ann Hunt.

Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m., Dec. 20, 1871,  
William F. Brokaw.

Aaron R., b. Apr. 12, 1854; m., Dec. 28,  
1881, Mary A. Brokaw.

Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

John R., b. Jan. 22, 1858.

Martha, b. May 2, 1860; m., Oct. 4, 1879,  
John W. Davis.

Kate, b. June 16, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1862.

Rynier, b. May 11, 1866.

13. Aaron Longstreet, b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 20,  
1872; m., Aug. 27, 1868, Catherine Virginia  
Farrell.

14. Matilda Beekman, b. May 26, 1832; d. Mar. 11,  
1865; m., Dec. 23, 1857, John Van Nuys.  
They resided in Illinois.  
No children.

II. Catherine, b. Feb. 18, 1788; d. Mar. 4, 1866; m., Mar.  
3, 1806, Rynier Staats, b.                   ; d.                   , 1846.

III. Lena, b. Feb. 18, 1788 (twin); d. Mar. 8, 1849; m.,  
Nov. 28, 1809, Samuel Garretson, b.                   ; d.  
Oct. 14, 1847.  
They resided at Middlebush, N. J.

IV. Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1860; m., Oct.  
31, 1810, Capt. John M. Wyckoff, b.                   ; d.  
Apr. 17, 1873.  
They resided at Roycefield, N. J.

c. Zacheus, b.                   ; d.                    (Will proved Dec. 8, 1770);  
m. Maria de Baugh, b.                   ; d.                   .  
He resided at one time in the vicinity of Harlingen,  
Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized,  
but at the time of his death was a resident of New  
Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 29, 1770, proved  
Dec. 8, 1770, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New  
York City in Liber 27, p. 427, is as follows:

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

" In the name of God, Amen. I Zachias Voorhees of the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County Province of New York, being now very sick and weak but of perfect mind, memory and understanding—thanks be given unto God therefor—considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit, First and principally, I resign my soul to God Almighty, and hope for salvation through the merits of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ: as to my temporal estate I dispose thereof as follows. I will and ordain that my funeral charges be first paid, then I give and bequeath the use and benefit of all my estate unto my wife for and during the time that she shall remain my widow, but if she marries again, then and in such case I give and bequeath her only the sum of Eighty pounds, and that in lieu of her dower. Secondly, Immediately after the death or remarriage of my widow, then I give and bequeath unto my son Coert the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds, and unto my son John the sum of One hundred pounds, to be taken first out of my estate before any division thereof is made. Thirdly, All the rest residue and remainder of my estate whatsoever or wheresoever I give, devise and bequeath unto all my children Coert, John, Mary and Annatje, to them, their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them, share and share alike: and in case my children that are of age and my widow shall think it best at any time after my decease to dispose of my estate the whole or in part, then and in such case, I do hereby empower and order my Executor and Executors hereinafter mentioned to sell my estate or any part thereof at public vendue or otherwise, and to give such deed or deeds for the same as the Law directs in such cases. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Coert, Executor, and my wife, Executrix, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth

day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy.

ZACHIAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above-named Zachias Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other :

“David Brouer, Daniel Lake, Nicholas Couwenhoven.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the eighth day of December One thousand seven hundred and seventy, personally came and appeared before me John Bowles, thereunto duly authorized, David Brouwer, Daniel Lake, and Nicholas Couwenhoven, all of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Zacheus Voorhees sign and seal the annexed written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Zacheus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-ninth day of September last, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof he the said Zacheus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence.

JOHN BOWLES.”

Had children :

A. Coert, b. , 1744 ; d. ; m., Sept. 14, 1775,  
Margaret Stryker, b. Dec. 14, 1756 ; d. .  
He resided in Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had child :

I. Zacharias, b. June 30, 1776 ; bap. at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., d. Aug. 5, 1825, in New York City ; m., May 3, 1806, Eliza Stevens, b. Mar. 4, 1782 ; d. July 12, 1825.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided on the N. W. corner of Nassau and John Streets, New York City.

Had children :

1. John Stevens, b. May 9, 1809 ; d. Nov. 19, 1866 ;  
m. June 9, 1840, Mary Malvina Davis, b.  
Nov. 1, 1818.

Had children :

Anna Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1844 ; m., Feb.  
10, 1864, Davis H. Gildersleeve, b .

John Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1849 ; d. Sept. 11,  
1850.

William Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1851 ; d. Jan. 19,  
1854.

Ella Francis, b. Mar. 3, 1854 ; m., Mar. 4,  
1880, Robert Proddow, b. .

Harvey Law, b. Mar. 13, 1858 ; d. Sept. 8,  
1858.

2. William Henry, b. , 1810 ; d. May 5.  
1827 ; unmarried.

3. Eliza Ann, b. July 19, 1811 ; d. Sept. 2, 1812 .

4. Eliza Ann, b. May 12, 1813 ; d. Feb. 15, 1835 ;  
unmarried.

5. James Z., b. Mar. 27, 1815 ; m. Sarah  
Gaylor, b. .

6. Lucretia Matilda, b. Apr. 2, 1821 ; m., Oct. 26,  
1840, James M. Cockroft, b. May 12, 1816.  
They reside at Croton, Westchester Co.,  
N. Y.

Had children :

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



James Cockroft, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

John Voorhies Cockroft, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

Elizabeth Cockroft, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

Matilda Cockroft, b. Nov. 17, 1862.

Grace Cockroft, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

7. Zachariah, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m., June , 1849,  
Margaret Dixon, b. .  
Had children;

Matilda Lucretia, b.

Alonzo Edward, b.

Elizabeth, b.

Harriet, b.

Juliette, b.

B. Maria, bap. Feb. 20, 1746, at Harlingen, N. J.

C. Martha, bap. July 28, 1751, at Harlingen, N. J.

D. Johannis, bap. June 29, 1755, at Six Mile Run, N. J.

E. Zacheus, bap. June 5, 1758, at Harlingen, N. J.

F. Annatic, b. Feb. 20, 1761; d. Jan. 11, 1852; m., May 20,  
1779, James Bergen, b. Sept. 11, 1755; d. Jan. 30,  
1830.  
They resided at Roycefield, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children:

Evert Bergen, b. Oct. 30, 1780.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Mary Bergen, b. May 5, 1786.

John Bergen, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Zacheus Bergen, b. Oct. 1, 1792.

Jane Bergen, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1795.

Jane Bergen, b. Apr. 12, 1797.

James Bergen, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

d. Bernardus, b. Mar. 1, 1725; d. (Will proved Dec. 14, 1769); m. 1<sup>st</sup> (license dated Aug. 12, 1755), Ann Griggs, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup> (license dated June 29, 1762), Femmetje Latter, b. ; d. Nov. 4, 1768.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated Oct. 21, 1769, proved Dec. 14, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 27, p. 184, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, I, Bernardus Voorhees of the Township of Gravesend, in Kings County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being sick and very weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding—blessed be God—but considering the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, do hereby make, ordain, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit. Imprimis, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, in whom, and by whose mercy I trust and hope for salvation, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless and enrich me in this life, I dispose of the same as follows. In the first place, it is my will and I do hereby order that all my just debts together

with my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my personal estate by my Executors hereinafter named some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Townships of Gravesend and New Utrecht, in Kings County, or elsewhere unto my daughter Ann Voorhees, to her and her heirs and assigns forever: and that my said daughter Ann shall take possession of my said real estate whenever she arrives at the age of twenty one years or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time my Executors hereafter named shall let my said real estate to any person or persons as they think will be to the most advantage of my said estate, and that my said daughter Ann shall be kept and maintained out of the money that my said real estate rents for till the time she takes possession of my real estate as aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, my cupboard with all that is in the same, also one of my best bedsteads and bedding and all its furniture, also my silver plate, my clock, my Dutch Bible, my Psalm Book bound with silver, and my large looking glass. Item, I hereby give full power unto my Executors or any one of them to sell and dispose of all the remainder of my personal estate at public or private sale as they or any one of them shall think best some convenient time after my decease, and all the money arising by the sale of my said personal estate I give and bequeath the same unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever whenever she shall arrive at a lawful age or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time I desire my Executors or any one of them to put out at interest all such monies and all other monies of mine for the most advantage of my said daughter Ann. Item, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel of what kind soever unto my two brothers Albert Voorhees and Zacheus Voorhees to be equally divided between them share and share alike. But if in case my said daughter Ann shall happen to die without lawful issue then in such case I do hereby give full power unto my

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Executors hereinafter named or any one of them to sell and dispose of all my said real estate whatsoever and to give such deed or deeds for the same to the buyer or buyers as the law directs in such cases, and the money arising by the sale of the same I give and bequeath as follows: that is to say, if such sale shall be made, I give unto my sister Jannetje the wife of Wilhelmus Van Brunt, the sum of Four hundred pounds if she is then living, if not living, then to her child or children equally: If such sale shall be made then I give to Annatie Voorhees the daughter of my brother Coert Voorhees deceased, the sum of One hundred pounds; and all the remainder of the moneys that my said real estate has been sold at, I give the same unto Isaac Voorhees, Coert Voorhees, Albert Voorhees, and Peter Voorhees sons of my brother Albert Voorhees; and Coert Voorhees and John Voorhees sons of my brother Zachcus Voorhees, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike, and if any of them shall happen to die before such division is made, the share of them so dying shall be equally divided between the surviving sons of my two brothers aforesaid. And lastly, I do hereby nominate, ordain and appoint my said brother Albert Voorhees and my friend Rutgert Van Brunt Esqr Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or any one of them full power, lawful and absolute authority to execute, full-fill and perform all and every article, matter and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or any one of them, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Bernardus Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

BARNARDUS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Bernardus Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us David Brower, Adrian Van Brunt, Simon Boerum.

“State of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

fourteenth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar, thereunto duly authorized, Simon Boerum Esqr and Adrian Van Brunt, Farmer, both of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Barnardus Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Barnardus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-first day of October One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he, the said Barnardus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective, proper hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they likewise saw David Brower the other witness to the said Will sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator. GO'W BANYAR."

Had children :

- A. Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1758; d. June 5, 1821; m. 1<sup>st</sup> Albert Voorhees (her cousin), b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 4, 1795; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Turnbull, b. ; d. .

Had children :

I. Nancy, b, ; d. ; unmarried.

II. Barnardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 12, 1828; m., June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d. July 17, 1874.

III. Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1837; m., July 16, 1807, Ida Stillwell, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1874.

IV. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787; d. ; m. Albert Wyckoff, b, ; d. .

(N. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*V.* John, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m., Dec. 15, 181c, Eliza  
Davis, b. . . .

*VI.* Elizabeth, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Abraham  
Voorhees, b. . . .

*VII.* Peter, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 1821, Ellen  
Cropsey, b. . . .

*VIII.* Helen Turnbull, b. . . . ; m. Nathaniel  
Sumner (Rev.), b. . . .

*IX.* Maria Turnbull, b. . . . ; m., May 18, 1826, James  
C. Church, b. . . .

B. Coert, bap. May 8, 1763 ; d. Dec. 8, 1768.

c. Jannetje, b. Sept. 7, 1728 ; d. Dec. 18, 1781 ; m., Aug. 25, 1750,  
Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723 ; d. Jan. 25, 1790.  
Had children :

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. July 10, 1752 ; d. July 16, 1831 ;  
m. Thomas Smith, b. . . .

Annatie Van Brunt, b. Oct. 11, 1754 ; d. Apr. 28, 1789 ;  
m., June . . . , 1775, John Blake, b. . . .

Rutger Van Brunt, b. Aug. 17, 1757 ; d. Dec. 11, 1834 ;  
m. Sarah Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1757 ; d. Aug.  
29, 1849.

Coert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 20, 1760 ; d. . . . ; m.  
Altie Ryder, b. . . .

Cornelius Van Brunt, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; unmarried.

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. Feb. 17, 1764 ; d. . . . ; m.,  
Sept. 8, 1791, Catherine Disosway, b. . . .

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Albert Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1766; d. Apr. 19, 1855; m.,  
Oct. 13, 1792, Annatie Emmans, b.

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Feb. 19, 1769; d. Nov. 5,  
1830; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 29, 1792, Alletta Lott, b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Catherine Barre, b. ;  
d.

f. Coert or Court, bap. June . . , 1731, at Harlingen, Somerset  
Co., N. J., d. , 1762; m., June . . . 1760, Sarah,  
dau. of Roelof Van Brunt and Elsie Snedeker, b. ;  
d.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept.  
17, 1761, proved Mar. 11, 1762, recorded in the Surrogate's  
Office in New York City in Liber 23, p. 263, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventeenth day of  
September in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand  
seven hundred and sixty one, I, Coert Voorhees of the  
Township of New Utrecht in Kings County on Nassau  
Island, in the Province of New York, Farmer, being at this  
present time very weak in body, but of sound mind and  
memory—blessed be his Holy Name therefor—and calling  
to mind the shortness of life, and the uncertain hour of  
my decease, do therefore make this my last Will and Tes-  
tament in manner and form following, willing and desiring  
that all and every person and persons herein concerned  
may be fully contented and satisfied therewith and raise no  
contention about the same after my decease. First I give  
and bequeath my soul immortal unto God who gave it,  
my body I recommend to the earth from whence it came  
to be interred in a decent and christianlike manner at the  
discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as  
touching and concerning my worldly estate wherewith it  
has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise,  
bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner—  
to wit—First I do will and order that all my just and lawful  
debts as they become due shall be duly paid by my Ex-  
ecutors hereafter named or the major part of them, as I  
shall herein order them to pay the same, together with all

my funeral expenses, shall be duly paid by my Executors hereafter named out of my estate some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah all the use and income of my whole estate both real and personal whatsoever I have in the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County or elsewhere during the natural life of my mother Annatic, if she so long shall remain my widow, but if she shall happen to remarry before the decease of my said mother Annatic then such marriage shall debar her of staying any longer upon the said estate, but if she remains my widow till the death of my said mother Annatic then she shall enjoy all my whole estate during the time as aforesaid; provided my said wife Sarah shall do and well perform and fullfill the obligation which I heretofore have made with my said mother Annatic—that is to say—to give and allow unto my said mother Annatic in money the one third of all the gain or profit yearly and in every year of my said estate, or what my said estate produces, the one third of the same during the natural lifetime of my said mother Annatic or during the time my said wife Sarah remains my widow as aforesaid and that my said wife Sarah shall use my said estate as I have heretofore used the same, without any wilfull waste or extravagancy during the time aforesaid: and further that my said mother Annatic shall have for her to live in during her lifetime one of my best rooms which she chooses, and the use of my kitchen and milk-room, and that my wife Sarah shall during the time she possesses my said estate, keep and maintain my daughter Annatic. If in case it shall happen that my said wife Sarah remarries before the decease of my said mother Annatic, then I will and desire of my Executors hereafter named to take special care of my said daughter Annatic and manage my estate by hiring out the same or otherwise as they think best to the most profit of my said child Annatic, and the best for my said mother Annatic. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife Sarah all the household furniture which she had from her father and brought into my estate, to her and her heirs



forever. After the remarriage of my said wife Sarah, or after the decease of my said mother Annatic, my will is and I do hereby give full power unto my Executors hereafter named or to the major part of them to sell and dispose of so much of my personal estate to the value of One hundred pounds current, lawfull money of the Province of New York aforesaid and to give the said sum of One hundred pounds unto my said wife Sarah in lieu and stead of her right of dower. Item, After the decease of my said mother Annatic it is my will and I do order my Executors hereafter named or the major part of them to sell and dispose of my said whole estate both real and personal at public sale to the highest bidder, except what I have heretofore given to my said wife Sarah, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them full power, lawfull and absolute authority to sell and dispose of the same accordingly, and to give deed or deeds for the same to the buyer or buyers as the case may require whenever my whole estate both real and personal is sold and made into money. My will is and I do hereby desire and order my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, to satisfy and pay all my just debts which will become due after the decease of my said mother Annatic, and I do hereby give full power, lawfull and absolute authority unto my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, whenever they think proper, to call in all the money due, owing and payable unto me or which hereafter shall become due and payable unto me, and to take the same money and pay off all the bonds which are now payable as far as the money will extend, and after all my just and lawfull debts, together with the legacies I have herein before given unto my said wife Sarah are all paid and satisfied, I give and bequeath all the residue or remainder of my whole estate so sold and made into money as aforesaid unto my said daughter Annatic, to her and her heirs and assigns forever; but if in case my said daughter Annatic shall happen to die before she shall arrive to lawfull age and without lawfull issue, then I give my said whole estate, so made into money as aforesaid, unto my brothers

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

and sister named, Albert, Zacheus, and Bernardus, and my sister Jannetje the wife of Wilhelmus Van Brunt, to be equally divided between them share and share alike. If in case any of my said brothers or sister shall happen to die before such division is made, the child or children of them so dying shall be in stead and place of their father or mother so dying as aforesaid. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute, ordain and appoint my said brothers Albert Voorhees, Zacheus Voorhees, Bernardus Voorhees and my said brother-in-law Wilhelmus Van Brunt, to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, desiring them to take good care of my said daughter Annatie, and to put out at interest all the money that my whole estate is sold for, after all my just and lawfull debts are paid and satisfied, for the better educating, supporting and maintaining of my said daughter Annatie till she marries or comes of lawfull age, then the same to be her own property, and I do hereby give them full power, lawfull and absolute authority, or the major part of them, to execute, fulfill and perform all and every article and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or the major part of them, ratifying and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

COURT VOORHEES. [I.S.]

“Signed, sealed and declared by the said Coert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, the words on the first side ‘during the time’ between the thirty seventh and thirty eighth line being first interlined.

“Barrent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt, William Barre.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered; that on the eleventh day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty two, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar thereunto duly authorized, Barent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt and William Barre, all of Kings County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Coert Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purport-

ing to be the Will of the said Coert Voorhees bearing date the seventeenth day of September One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Coert Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper hands writing which they subscribed to the said Will in the testators presence and in the presence of each other. GW. BANYAR."

Had child :

- A. Annatie, b. May 11, 1761 ; d. May 13, 1790 ; m., Apr. . . , 1780, William Bernard Gifford, b. Dec. 27, 1750 ; d. Feb. 7, 1814.

Had children :

Coert Gifford, b. . . . .

John Gifford, b. . . . . ; m. Maria Blauvelt.

Mary Gifford, b. . . . . ; m. Daniel Lake, of Staten Island.

Sarah Gifford, b. . . . . ; m. John Clark, of Cranbury, N. J.

Catherine Gifford, b. . . . . ; m. David Lake.

- g. Annatie (twin with Coert), bap. June . . . , 1731, at Harlingen, N. J. (probably died in infancy).

2. Elizabeth Albertse, bap. Dec. 10, 1695 ; d. July 17, 1748 ; m., Nov. 3, . . . , Rutgert Van Brunt ; b. . . . . ; d. Apr. 7, 1760.

Had children :

Cornelis Van Brunt, b. Mar. 6, 1716 ; d. June . . . , 1748 ; m., May 1, 1735, Magdalena Finton.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Sarah Van Brunt, b. May 4, 1718 ; d. Nov. 12, 1814 ; m.  
Jeremiah Vanderbilt.

Albert Van Brunt, b. Nov. 14, 1720 ; d. Oct. 16, 1781 ; m.,  
Oct. 26, 1745, Jannetje Van Brunt.

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723 ; d.

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Feb. 14, 1726 ; d.

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Sept. 13, 1728 ; d. in infancy.

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Mar. 4, 1731 ; d. Feb. 8, 1814 ;  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 16, 1757, Lydia Griggs, b.                    ; d.                    ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                    Elizabeth Duryea.

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 16, 1733 ; d. May 18, 1812 ; m.,  
June 21, 1757, Altje Cortelyou.

Adrian Van Brunt, b. Nov. 17, 1735 ; d. Sept. 18, 1785 ; m.,  
Jan. 12, 1760, Engeltie Rapalje.

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Jan. 29, 1738 ; d.                    ; m., 1756,  
Daniel Hendrickson.

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. Nov. 28, 1740 ; d.                    .

3. Mary or Maria Albertse, b.                    ; d.                    ; m.                    John  
Nostrand, b.                    .

4. Margaret Albertse, b.                    ; d.                    ; m., 1<sup>st</sup>,                    Petrus  
Stoothoff, b.                    ; d.                    ; m., 2<sup>d</sup>,                    David Nevius,  
bap. May 14, 1702 ; d.                    .  
Had children :

Sarah Stoothoff, b.                    ; d.

Johannes Stoothoff, b.                    ; d.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

5. Altje Albertse, b. May 3, 1709; d. June 4, 1788; m., Nov. 9, 1728,  
 Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b.                   ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.  
 Had children :

Garret Stoothoff, b. Oct. 1, 1730; d. Sept. 22, 1780; m., May  
 , 1762, Maria Voorhees, b.                   ; d.                   .

Albert Stoothoff, b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. Dec. 29, 1785; m., Sept.  
 3, 1784, Phebe Adriance.

Johannis Stoothoff, b. Jan. 4, 1738; d. June 20, 1806; m.,  
 Mar.                   , 1759, Catherine Bogert.

Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1803;  
 m., Dec.                   , 1762, Heiltie Van Voorhees, b. Aug. 27,  
 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1819.

Petrus Stoothoff, b. July 7, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1750.

Abraham Stoothoff, b. Apr. 19, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1786;  
 m.                   , Catherine Pemart.

Petrus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 19, 1777; d. July 30, 1812; m.,  
 Nov.                   , 1773, Leah Vand                   t.

6. Neeltje Albertse, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.                    Christopher Hoog-  
 land, bap. Nov. 24, 1669; d.                   .  
 They resided in Flatbush, L. I., in 1706, and in New Utrecht  
 L. I., in 1737.  
 Had children :

Christopher Hoogland, bap. Jan. 14, 1728.  
 He resided at Millstone, N. J.

Harmanus Hoogland, bap. May 29, 1732.

Sara Hoogland, bap. Dec. 8, 1734.

Adriaentje Hoogland, bap. Sept. 19, 1736.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Harman Hoogland, bap. Sept. 29, 1739.

John Hoogland, b.                   ; d.  
He resided at Millstone, N. J.

Martinus Hoogland, b.

7. Ann Albertse, b.                   ; d.                   (prior to 1742); m., Aug.  
3, 1731, Hendrick Cortelyou, b. Apr. 18, 1711; d.  
They resided in New Jersey.

XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island.

b.                   ; d.                   (Will proved Sept. 23, 1704.); m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Mensie Janse, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 26, 1685, Willemtje  
Pieters, b.                   ; d.                   , 1744.

✓ He was a member of the Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and took the oath of allegiance in that place as a native in 1687. On the census of Flatlands of 1698. On Dec. 11, 1693, he bought of Jan Hansen Van Noorstrand and Barrent Joosten "Bruynnesburgh," or Anthony Jansen, Van Salees' patent at New Utrecht, L. I., for 38,750 guilders, and in 1699 he conveyed his interest in the same to his brother, Albert Coerte Van Voorhees. His Will, dated Oct. 1, 1702, proved Sept. 23, 1704, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 7, p. 175, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. the first day of October in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne, by the grace of God now of England &c Queen, and in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and two, I Gerrit Coerte of Flatlands, in Kings County on Nassau Island in the Province of New Yorke, being of good and perfect memory, praised be Almighty God therefore, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say; First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner and in such place as by my Executrix hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder as aforesaid, unto my loving wife Willempie for and during her natural life to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of her the said Willempie for and during her natural life, Provided always, that if in case my said wife Willempie at any time after my decease should happen to remarry then it is my will and order that my said wife Willempie shall only have possess and enjoy the messuage or tenement whereon I now live containing five and forty morgens, with half of the meadow and the rights and privileges thereunto belonging for and during her natural life. And all that piece of land lying after the said messuage commonly called Bashurys Hook, lying by ye Stroomkill, so called, immediately after my said wifes remarriage shall be taken into possession by my overseers hereafter named for the only proper use and behoof and benefit of my loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie and to be let or hired out by my said overseers for ye use and benefit of said children in general, each a like share of the profit thereof until my eldest son comes of age, and then to be equally divided by said overseers to every of said children alike and delivered to them. Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my dear and loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, after the decease of my said wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession, reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, in just and equal proportion to be divided between them and to them, their heires or assignes forever, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments as aforesaid unto my said loving children Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, and all other

children that I may hereafter happen to have by my said wife, their heires and assignes forever in just equal proportion, to be divided between them immediately after my wifes decease, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of them as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always, and it is my will and order that no molestation be made to my father Coert Stevense and wife, for the house and ground they now possess and live on, so long as both of them lives, and that no division be made of said house and ground till after the decease of my said father and mother, but they peaceably hold and enjoy it so long as they both shall live. Further it is my will that my eldest son Coert shall have out of my estate aforesaid five and twenty pounds in money over and above his equal share with my other children before any division is made of said estate, and likewise it is my will that if in case my said wife happen to dye before my eldest son comes of age then I do order that said son shall help to maintain my youngest children out of his portion and estate so long and until said children are of age to help themselves. Item, I give grant devise and bequeath unto my said loving wife Willempie all and singular my goods and chattels, rights and credits, whatsoever or wheresoever the same are or shall become due either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, but if in case my said wife after my decease happens to remarry, then to enjoy only the half part of said goods and chattels as aforesaid during her life, and after the remarriage of my said wife (if it so happen) the one half part of said goods and chattels as above-said immediately to be equally and in just proportion divided between my children above named, and the other half to be divided also after the decease of my said wife, equally among my said children, and in case of the non-marriage of my said wife all my goods and chattels as above (that is what is then in being after the decease of my said wife) to be equally divided immediately between my said children, to have and to hold to them as their own goods and chattels forever. Lastly, I do hereby make and ordaine my loving wife Willempie whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and Peter Monfoort and Cornelius Coerte overseers over my said wife and children, to see this my last Will and Testament performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof, I, the said Gerrit Coerte have



hereunto put my hand and seal the day and year first above written. GERRETT COERTEN. [L.S.]

“Sealed and delivered and declared in the presence of Gerritt Stoothoff, William Couenhoven, Henry Filkin.”  
Had children :

1. Coert Gerritse, b.                   ; d.                    (Will proved July 24, 1750);  
m., Apr. 13, 1716, Neeltje, dau. of Joseph Adrianse Hegeman  
and Femmetje Remsen, b.                   ; d.                   .

He resided at Gravesend, Long Island. His Will, dated Jan. 3, 1746, proved July 24, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 17, p. 191, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. The third day of January, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty six, I Koert Voorhees of Gravesend, in Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at present very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and my funeral charges are defrayed, I do give to Neeltje, my loving wife, the use of all my real and personal estate in Gravesend, in said County, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life till remarriage, for her to possess, use and occupy without any hindrance, let or molestation, by any person or persons whatsoever. Item, It is my will that immediately after my loving wife's remarriage she shall surrender my said estate to my children, provided my said loving wife shall have out of my estate a bed, with its furniture, and I do give to my

loving wife twenty five pounds current money of New York, to be paid her out of my estate, by my Executors immediately after remarriage. Item, I give my whole estate, real and personal, to my children by names, Stephen, Garret, Adrian, Eva, now the wife of Charles Debevoise, Maria, Anne, Lucrecia, Catherine, Neeltje, Sarah, and the children of my son Isaac, deceased, unto them, their heirs and assigns forever, each an equal portion, that is to say the children of my son Isaac shall have an eleventh part of my said estate. Item, It is my will that my said estate shall be divided as abovesaid immediately after my loving wifes remarriage or decease. And I give to my eldest son Stephen Voorhees my great Dutch Bible, as a token for his birthright and to divide equal with his brothers and sisters. And I give forty shillings to my daughter Catherine out of my estate before division of my estate is made, and then divide with my children. Item, It is further my will that if it should please God that any of my children should die under age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children. And I do constitute and appoint my son Stephen Voorhees and my brother John Voorhees and my brother-in-law Teunis Bogart to be Executors of this my last Will and testament to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do appoint them also to be Guardians of my non-aged children. And lastly I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

“ KOERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Koert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers. Elias Hubbard, Samuel Gerritsen Jr., S. Gerritsen.

“ City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twenty fourth day of July 1750 appeared before me Goldsbrow

Banyar, hereunto authorized, Samuel Gerritsen Jun'r and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that he saw Koert Voorhees deceased, in his lifetime sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Koert Voorhees and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory, to the best of his, the deponents, knowledge and belief, that he the deponent subscribed his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator, and also saw Elias Hubbard and Samuel Gerritsen subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testators presence. GW. BANYAR."

Had children :

- a. Eva, bap. Jan. 29, 1719, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d. m., Oct. 9, 1736, Carel or Charles Debevoise, b. d. , 1757.  
They resided at Bushwick, L. I. His Will is dated Oct. 3, 1757 ; proved Dec. 16, 1757 ; recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 20, p. 427.  
Had children :

Charles Debevoise, b.

Koert Debevois, b.

Margaret Debevois, b.

Jacobus Debevoise, b.

Isaac Debevoise, b.

Neeltie Debevoise, b.

Mary Debevoise, b.

Anna Debevoise, b.

John Debevoise, bap. Sept. 21, 1751.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Catrina Debevoise, bap. Apr. 23, 1753.

b. Antje, bap. Feb. 11, 1722, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d. , in  
infancy.

c. Antje, bap. Sept. 13, 1724, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d. ;  
m.. Apr. 30, 1748, Johannes Duryea, b. ; d.  
They resided in New York City.  
Had children :

Eva Duryea, bap. Feb. 16, 1763.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Apr. 21, 1765.

Maria Duryea, bap. June 14, 1767.

d. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m. Marya . . . . , b.  
d. .  
Had child :

A. John, b. Nov. 5, 1745 ; d. Apr. 28, 1819 ; m., Apr. 27,  
1772, Rebecca Williamson, b. Apr. 9, 1753 ; d. Mar.  
20, 1820.  
He resided at Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.  
Had children :

*I.* Mary, b. May 12, 1773 ; d. in infancy.

*II.* Mary, b. May 20, 1774 ; d. July 17, 1830 ; m.  
Martin Wyckoff, b. ; d.  
Had children :

*1.* Gertrude Wyckoff, b.

*2.* Cornelius Wyckoff, b. May 15, 1798.

*3.* John Wyckoff, b. Feb. 23, 1800.

*4.* Jacob Williamson Wyckoff, b. July 2, 1804.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

5. Henry Wyckoff, b. Oct. 31, 1809.

6. Rebecca Wyckoff, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m., June 26, 1833, Peter E. Voorhees, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1872.

Had children :

*a.* John Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 8, 1857, Ellen Lodge, b.           ; d. Aug. 23, 1863; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 21, 1865, Hannah M. Lodge, b.

He resides at Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

Had children :

Anna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1859; m. Feb. 9, 1881, William A. Cotter, b.

Henry M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.

*b.* Henry Martin, b. July 4, 1840; m. Lillian Elliott, b.

*III.* Christientje or Catherine, b. July 21, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Jonathan Spader, b. d.

They resided first near Readington, N. J., and afterwards in New York City.

Had children :

John Spader, b. Mar.           , 1798.

Maria Spader, b. July 14, 1800.

William Spader, b. Dec. 20, 1803.

Rebecca Spader, b. Jan. 3, 1805.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Helen Spader, b. June 11, 1807; m. . . .  
Forsyth.

*IV.* Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1777.

*V.* Rebecca, b. June 7, 1781; d. Mar. 25, 1834; m.  
Abraham Van Fleet, b. Feb. 17, 1781; d. Oct.  
28, 1866.  
Had children :

Eleanor Van Fleet, b. June 29, 1805.

Eliza Van Fleet, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. . . .  
Schomp.

Rebecca Van Fleet, b. Jan. 15, 1813.

*VI.* John, b. May 12, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Susan Thorn, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan.  
13, 1814, Mary S. Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d.  
Apr. 30, 1860.  
Had children :

1. Jacob W., b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. . . . Cole.

2. Rebecca Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. May 28, 1879;  
m. John Laing; b. . . .

3. Susannah M., b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. May 26, 1833.

4. David, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 20, 1816.

5. David Miller, b. May 26, 1817; m. . . .  
Kelly.

6. Amy, b. Mar. 5, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1882; m.  
Peter Van Fleet, b.  
Had children :

John Voorhees Van Fleet, b. Apr. 8, 1846.

Mary Catherine Van Fleet, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

Emma Van Fleet, b. Apr. 13, 1849.

Peter Newton Van Fleet, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

7. Sarah W., b. Apr. 6, 1822; d. July 10, 1877;  
m. . . . Atkins, b. . . .

8. John, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m., Oct. 18, 1849, Gertrude  
M. Brokaw, b. Feb. 6, 1828.  
Had child:

Henrietta B., b. Aug. 23, 1852; m., May 28,  
1871, Charles A. Hazeltine.

9. Eleanor, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. James Reed.

10. Addison, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1830.

VII. Isaac, b. July 6, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Amy  
Baker.  
No children.

VIII. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1787; d. . . . ; m. Jona-  
than Higgins, b. . . . ; d.  
Had children:

William B. Higgins, b.

John Higgins, b.

Catherine Higgins, b.

Rebecca Higgins, b.

IX. Jacob, b. July 21, 1790; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m., Jan

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

3, 1815, Susannah Sharp, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. Mar. 20, 1865.

He resided at Three Bridges, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

1. John S., b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1879; m. Sarah Vosseller, b. .
2. Jacob Rutson, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jane Sutphen.
3. Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Margaret Vleit.
4. Mary, b. May 21, 1823.
5. Abraham, b. Mar. 31, 1826; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Matilda Thorp, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarepta Wier.
6. Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1832.

X. Coert or Courtlin, b. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Nov. 28, 1857;  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jane Vlerebome, b. ; d.  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Elizabeth W. Lundy, b.  
Had children :

1. John C., b.
2. Catherine Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Isaac V. Kelly, b.  
Had children :  
  
Sarah Jane Kelly, b.  
  
Margaret Ann Kelly, bap. Oct. 6, 1839.
3. Abraham, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Peter Herder.  
b.
5. Emmaline, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
6. Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1833; m. William Van  
Fleet, b.
7. Ellen Ann, b. ; m. John Cox.  
b.
8. Lucien Augustus, bap. Nov. , 1843.
9. Louisa Van Liew, bap. May , 1845.
- e. Geertje, b. ; d. ; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Gerrit Van  
Arsdalen, b. ; d.  
They resided in Somerset Co., N. J.
- f. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 16, 1748, Dirck Lake,  
b. ; d.  
They resided at Gravesend, L. I.
- g. Stephen (Rev.), b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Catrina  
Leek, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Maria Leek,  
b. ; d. ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, (license dated Aug. 6,  
1773) Elizabeth Mathewman, b. ; d.  
He was Pastor of the Dutch Church of Poughkeepsie,  
N. Y., from 1773 to 1776, and of the Dutch Church of  
Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., from 1776 to 1784.  
Had children :
- A. Isaac, bap. Dec. 7, 1763; d.
- B. Jacob, b. July 10, 1768; d. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Susan  
Teed, b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1810.  
He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. His  
descendants write the family name "Voriss."  
Had children :

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- I. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1790; d. . . . ; m.  
 Elisha Doty, b. . . . ; d.  
 Had children :  
 Eliza Doty, b. . . . ; m. . . . Severing.  
 Mary Jane Doty, b.
- II. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1793; d. June 1, 1849; m., Aug. 2, 1815, Margaret Dexter, b. May 2, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1887.  
 Had children :  
 Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1851; m., Nov. . . . , 1839, Phebe Baldwin, b. . . .  
 Nancy, b. May 25, 1818; m., . . . , 1840, Crowell E. Morris.  
 Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1820; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . Margaret Lozier, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. . . . , 1851, Caroline Deual, b. . . .  
 Hester, b. Apr. 3, 1822; m., Aug. . . . , 1841, Francis Knapp, b. . . .  
 Harvey, b. July 14, 1824; m., Jan. 17, 1855, Caroline Keeler, b. . . .  
 Merrial, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m., Apr. 7, 1859, Clark Todd, b. . . .  
 George, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . , 1853, Harriet Smith, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, July . . . , 1858, Cornelia Scofield, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May . . . , 1869, Annie Loydd, b. . . .
- III. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. . . . ; m.  
 Joseph Wolvin, b. . . . ; d.

Had children :

William Wolvin, b.

Mary Wolvin, b.

Joseph Wolvin, b.

III. John Teed, b. Feb. 26, 1797; m. Clorinda  
Squires, b. ; d.

He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Had children :

David, b. ; m. Mary Van Tassel.

Margaret, b. ; m. Miller Barrett.

Mary, b. ; m. James Dexter.

Marcellus, b. ; m. Mary Cable.

Daniel, b. July 14, 1830.

Emmaline, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

Charles, b.

Frederick, b.

John, b.

Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Edward, b. .

IV. David, b. Feb. 10, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1883; m. 1 ,  
Mary Knapp, b. ; d. ; m.

2<sup>d</sup>, Rachel Knapp, b. ; d. ;

m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Laura Dingee, b. ; d. ;

m. 4<sup>th</sup>, Sarah Tilton, b. .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided at Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co.,  
N. Y.

Had children :

James Henry, b. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Louisa  
. . . . . b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
. . . . . b. . . . .

Ami, b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; d. Jan. 22, 1886 ; m., Feb.  
27, 1861, Elizabeth Wildey, b. . . . .

Mary Jane, b. . . . . ; m. Harrison T.  
Lounsberry, b. . . . .

Walter, b. . . . . ; m. Louisa Light,  
b. . . . .

Alfred, b. . . . .

Millard Fillmore, b. . . . .

Emma, b. . . . . ; m. Mortimer Adams,  
b. . . . .

*VI.* Euphemia, b. May 19, 1801 ; d. Apr. 22, 1825 ; un-  
married.

*VII.* Alletta, b. Apr. 22, 1803 ; d. Mar. 14, 1865 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Jacob Colc, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, M. McNamee.

*VIII.* Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1805 ; d. Apr. 30, 1838 ; m., Nov.  
12, 1825, Emeline Lejune, b. Aug. 1, 1810 ; d.  
Mar. 17, 1862.

Had children :

Squire, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

Sherman, b. June 30, 1828; m. . . . , 1863, Barbara Wilson, b. . . . .

Philip, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m., Mar. 10, 1859, Charity Hawkins, b. July 10, 1846.

Emanuel, b. June 28, 1834; d. May 19, 1859; unmarried.

Mervan, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. Nov. . . . , 1835.

Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. . . . , 1861; m., May 24, 1860, Alfred Lozier, b. . . . .

AN. Ann. b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. . . . . Joseph Dexter, b. . . . .; d. . . . .  
Had child:

William Dexter, b. . . . .

X. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Richard Jackson, b. . . . .; d. . . . .  
Had children:

Letty Ann Jackson, b. Apr. 12, 1829; m. Mathew McNema.

Samuel Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Ackalinda Rylance.

Theodosia Jackson, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Joseph Wallen.

Ellen Jackson, b. Apr. 11, 1835; m. . . . . Drake.

Susan Elizabeth Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Daniel Silvernail.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

XV. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1810.

XVI. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 16, 1835, Nettie Genung, b. July 16, 1812; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 3, 1865, Kate Seely, b. May 22, 1843.  
Had children:

William B., b. Oct. 29, 1866.

Nettie, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

C. Maria, bap. Sept. 29, 1769; d.

D. John, b. May 29, 1775; d.

h. Neeltje, bap. May 23, 1734, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. m., May 14, 1755, Daniel Lake, b. ; d.  
They resided at Gravesend, L. I.

i. Adrian, b. ; d. ; m. Altje  
Couwenhoven, b. ; d.  
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.  
Had children:

Adriantje, b.

Maria, b.

j. Lucretia, b.

k. Sarah, bap. July 5, 1737.

l. Gerrit, b. Mar. 15, 1739; d. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Ann  
Beckman, b. ; d. Dec. 26, 1825.  
He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children (all baptized at Harlingen, N. J.):

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

A. Coert, bap. Oct. 4, 1761; d. , 1816; m. Jane Hogeland, b. ; d. .  
Had children (all baptized at Harlingen):

I. Garret, bap. Mar. 15, 1789; d. : m., Feb. 4, 1815, Margaret Monfort, b. ; d. .  
Had children:

1. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m., Nov. 12, 1834, William Baird, b. .  
Had children:

Margaret Voorhees Baird, b. May 17, 1836.

Sarah Baird, b. Feb. 18, 1842.

Garret Voorhees Baird, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

Anna Catherine Baird, b. May 27, 1850.

Harriet Jane Baird, b. Apr. 23, 1853.

2. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m., Dec. 13, 1837, Jacob Dilts, b.  
Had children:

Harriet Jane Dilts, b. Aug. 20, 1839.

Mary Ann Dilts, b. July 28, 1844.

3. Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m., Dec. 19, 1838, David Shurts, b.  
Had children:

Garret Voorhees Shurts, b. Jan. 20, 1843.

Margretta Monfort Shurts, b. Mar. 17, 1852.

John Kershow Shurts, b. Oct. 23, 1857.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

4. Maria, b. July 6, 1824; m., Jan. 15, 1846, John  
W. Voorhees, b. May 11, 1816.

Had children :

Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Jacob Dilts, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1850.

Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

II. Christopher, bap. Nov. 22, 1790; d.                   ; m.  
Magdalen Salter, b.                   ; d.                   .

Had children :

Jane Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1817.

Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

III. Abraham Beekman, bap. Feb. 10, 1793; d.  
unmarried.

IV. Maria, bap. Aug. 9, 1795; d.                   ; m., Nov. 8,  
1817, William C. Duryea, b.                   ; d.  
They resided at Blawenburgh, N. J.

Had children :

William Conover Duryea, b. Dec. 3, 1818.

Coert Voorhees Duryea, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

Theodore Duryea, b. Apr. 18, 1826.

Christopher Voorhees Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828.

Anna Maria Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828 (twin).



V. John, b. Jan. 3, 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1873; m., Mar. 16, 1820, Mary Ryncarson, b. ; d. Dec. 28, 1863.

He removed, after his marriage, to Warren Co., Ohio.

Had children :

1. Jane, b. June 25, 1821; d. , 1879; m., Aug. 11, 1841, Noah Cory, b. .

2. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., , 1847, Anthony L. Ammons, b. .

3. George Hoagland, b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1834.

4. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. July 29, 1828.

5. John, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m., Mar. 16, 1854, Margaret Canine, b. Aug. 28, 1836.

He resides at Pella, Iowa.

Had children :

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. June 30, 1856.

John K., b. Jan. 6, 1857; m., Feb. 7, 1878, Allgenette Ryan, b. .

Elbert S. D., b. Jan. 25, 1860.

Lucinda A., b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

Dora E., b. Nov. 12, 1865; m., Sept. 23, 1885, Samuel J. Kent, b.

Frank C., b. July 7, 1871.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Melvan R., b. Jan. 8, 1874.

Frederick, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

6. Sylvanus R. (M.D.), b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
1855, Jane Eliza Robison, b.                   ; d.  
                  ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   , 1868, Eliza E. Mc-  
Kehan, b.                   .

7. Sylvester, b. Oct. 31, 1831 (twin); d. Aug. 27,  
1832.

8. Parthenia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 27,  
1839.

9. Ellison Hoagland, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m., Sept. 4,  
1860, Eugenia Boyd, b.                   .  
He resides at Garnett, Kan.  
Had children:

Viola May, b. May 20, 1861; m., Jan. 27,  
1880, H. K. Herbert, b.                   .

Edward Kinsey, b. Dec. 6, 1862.

Harry Lincoln, b. Mar. 31, 1865.

Mary Elsie, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

Albert Boyd, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 1,  
1884.

Jessie Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Aug.  
12, 1873.

Charles Gill, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. Feb. 6,  
1881.

Andrew Ellison, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

10. William Duryea, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m., Aug.  
1862, Sarah E. Bundy, b.

11. Leandes, b. May 10, 1842; d. Sept. 1842.

*VI.* Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1800; m., Nov. 7, 1818, Andrew Van  
Deripe, b.

Had children :

John Van Deripe, b. Mar. 3, 1822.

Jane Van Deripe, b. Dec. 5, 1823.

Elizabeth Van Nuyse Van Deripe, b. Aug. 5,  
1828.

Margaret Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830.

Magdalen Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830 (twin).

Ellen Ann Van Deripe, b. June 27, 1835.

Emily Van Deripe, b. Dec. 22, 1837.

Amanda Van Deripe, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

*VII.* Gerardus, b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. , in infancy.

*VIII.* Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m., Mar. 30,  
1822, Elbert S. Dumont, b. June 28, 1797; d.  
Sept. 1, 1865.

They resided at Farmers Village, Seneca Co., N.Y.

Had children :

Samuel K. Dumont, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d., Apr.  
, 1875; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Dian Mathews.

Jane Ann Dumont, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. May 12,  
1847, A. H. Fowler.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Cornelia Dumont, b Sept. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

Mary Dumont, b. Oct. 19, 1832; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 29,  
1853, Geo. W. Obert, b.                   ; d. Mar. 27,  
1857; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 26, 1858, J. R. Wheeler.

Sarah Dumont, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 24, 1878;  
m., Oct. 11, 1865, Alexander Bonnell.

Benjamin Dumont, b. July 31, 1839; m., Dec. 3,  
1862, Louisa Dickerson.

Elbert Dumont, b. July 11, 1847.

IV. George Hoagland, b. July 14, 1809; d.                   , un-  
married.

B. Gerardus, bap. June 19, 1763; d.                   ; m.                   Maria  
Quick, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children:

Gerrit, bap. May 13, 1790.

Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1795.

John, b. Sept. 23, 1800.

Courtland, b. Mar. 2, 1806.

Jarvis, b. May 13, 1809.

Ann Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1813.

C. Nelly, bap. Jan. 27, 1765; d.                   ; m.                   John Perlee,  
b.                   ; d.                   .

D. John, bap. Nov. 16, 1765; d.                   , unmarried.

E. Catherine, bap. Sept. 11, 1768; d.                   ; m.                   Garret  
Van Gelder, b.                   ; d.                   .

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES )

F. Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1771 ; d. Dec. 11, 1851 ; m.

Sarah Hageman, b. Sept. 28, 1775 ; d. Apr. 15, 1857.

He resided at Harlingen, N. J.

Had children :

I. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1797 ; d. Jan. 16, 1881 ; m., Nov. 20,

1817, John Van Zant, b.

Had children :

James Van Zant, b. Mar. 18, 1821 ; m.

Catherine Nevius.

Stephen Voorhees Van Zant, b. , 1823 ;

d. , 1840.

Sarah Van Zant, b. Nov. 17, 1825 ; m., Dec. 4,

1850, John S. Griggs.

Augustus Van Zant, b. July 19, 1828 ; m.

1858, Mary Skillman.

Catherine Van Zant, b. , 1831 ; d. . 1839.

Anna Van Zant, b. Sept. 8, 1839 ; m. . 1859,

A. F. Stout.

II. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1801 ; d. Aug. 28, 1805.

III. Nelly, b. Sept. 12, 1803 ; d. Mar. 27, 1841 ; m., Oct. 9,

1828, Peter A. Stryker, b. Dec. 11, 1803.

Had children :

Sarah V. Stryker, b. Dec. 17, 1833.

Martha Stryker, b. Oct. 7, 1839 ; m. 1863,

William H. Terhune.

IV. John H., b. Dec. 28, 1807 ; m., Oct. 30, 1832, Catherine

B. Veghte, b. Dec. 27, 1813.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

1. Alfred I., b. Aug. 22, 1833; m., Oct. 29, 1862,  
Emily Suydam, b. Dec. 23, 1841.

Had children :

Stephen H., b. Aug. 3, 1865.

Ella S., b. June 6, 1869.

Irving, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

2. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. July 5, 1882.

3. Anna M., b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

4. Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m., Nov. 23, 1871, Jerry  
V. D. Stryker, b. June 20, 1850; d. Jan. 1,  
1872.

5. Emma C., b. Nov. 23, 1853.

6. Mary P., b. Nov. 1, 1859.

17. Garret S., b. May 11, 1810; m., Oct. 10, 1837, Adeline  
Veghte, b. Jan. 25, 1818.

Had children :

1. Cornelia, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m., Mar. 21, 1866,  
John E. Suydam, b.

Had children :

Addie V. Suydam, b. May 14, 1868.

John L. Suydam, b. July 12, 1870.

Garret V. Suydam, b. Apr. 9, 1872.

Willard Suydam, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

2. Stephen, b. June 6, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C. He was a member of the 30th Regt. N. J. Vols. in our civil war.
  
3. Ellen, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m., Oct. 6, 1868, John H. Stoothoff, b.  
Had children :  
  
Minnie R. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 21, 1870.  
  
Peter V. Stoothoff, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. Sept. 10, 1877.  
  
Mabel W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 2, 1880.  
  
George M. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
  
4. Abraham Veghte, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m., Dec. 1, 1875, Lydia P. Hughes, b.  
Had children :  
  
Carrie, b. June 15, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1876.  
  
Addie L., b. July 26, 1877.  
  
Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
  
5. Samuel Beckman, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m., Nov. 29, 1870, Anna M. Polhemus, b.  
Had children :  
  
Garret S., b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1872.  
  
Henry P., b. July 13, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1875.  
  
Garret S., b. July 1, 1876.  
  
Henry P., b. June 14, 1879.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

6. Edwin Walton, b. Apr. 20, 1852; m., Nov. 9, 1882, Tillie M. Paulison, b.  
Had child :

Pauline, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

*VII.* Joseph Hageman, b. Mar. 14, 1813; m., Jan. 5, 1843, Sarah C. Westbrook, b.  
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

1. Rachel, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 20, 1864, T. F. Stryker, b.  
Had children :

Garret V. Stryker, b. Sept. 24, 1865.

Sarah W. Stryker, b. June 21, 1868.

Flora M. Stryker, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

2. Lizzie, b. June 11, 1845.

3. Louis B. (Rev.), b. June 10, 1847; m., Nov. 7, 1877, Hattie B. Pratt, b.

4. Annie M., b. Aug. 10, 1849; m., Nov. 7, 1872, Peter S. Polhemus, b.  
Had children :

Bertha Polhemus, b.

Henry Polhemus, b.

5. B. Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1851.

6. Peter L., b. Dec. 10, 1853.

7. Mary G., b. April 11, 1856.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



8. James Spencer (Rev.), b. May 14, 1858.

9. Stephen A., b. Sept. 12, 1860; m., Feb. 24, 1885,  
Cleora D. Chambers, b. .

10. Josephine H., b. Aug. 30, 1862; m., Sept. 2,  
1885, Everett A. Pierce, b. .

VII. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1816; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Caro-  
line Williamson, b. . ; d. Jan. 5, 1884.  
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

1. Margaretta, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m., May 28, 1873,  
Edwin Strange Voorhees, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

2. Charles Hageman, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m., May  
24, 1877, Mary Frances Skillman, b.  
Had children :

Stephen Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

Margaretta R., b. Oct. 1, 1881.

G. Abram, bap. Dec. 20, 1772; d. . , in infancy.

H. Ann, bap. Jan. 29, 1775; d. . ; m. Mindert  
Wilson, Jr., b. . ; d.  
Had children :

Jane Wilson, b. Feb. 9, 1802.

Mary Phillips Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1803.

Margaret Sullivan Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1806.

Catherine Ann Wilson, b. Jan. 14, 1808.

I. Maria, bap. July 2, 1780; d. . ; m. William  
Phillips, b. . ; d. .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Had child :

Simeon Phillips, b. Dec. 12, 1799.

- m. Catherine, b.           ; d.           ; m., Nov. 17, 1753. Simon  
Van Arsdalen, of Somerset Co., N. J.
2. Altje Gerritse, bap. Oct. 4, 1685, at Flatlands, L. I.; d.  
m. Johannes Willemse, b.           ; d.
3. Marytic Gerritse, bap. Oct. 23, 1687, at Flatbush, L. I.; d. Jan. 18,  
1750; m. Jan Remsen, b.           ; d.
- 4 Peter Gerritse, bap. Dec. 10, 1694, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d.  
(Will proved July 14, 1749); m., Mar. 6, 1720, Ariantie Nevius,  
b.           ; d.

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., because unwilling to pay tithes to the English Church, and purchased 231 acres of the Van Horne tract near Blawenburgh, Somerset Co., N. J., on which he settled. His Will, dated Mar. 24, 1747, proved July 14, 1749, at Perth Amboy, N. J., recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber E, p. 315, is as follows :

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Peter Van Voorhees being thro the abundant mercey and goodness of God, tho weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last Will and Testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I humbly bequeath my soul to God who gave it, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it thro the merits of Jesus my Redeemer, Amen. Imprimis, I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be ordered and done at the discretion of these my Executors hereafter named, who I doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly estate I wil' and positively order that all my debts be paid. Item, I give to my dear and loving wife for the term of her life, provided she marry not, this house wherein I now dwell, with all the furniture, and the lands and tenements that belong to, or lye

about it, with my lot of land in Brunswick, and all the moveables and properties whatsoever belonging to me, and after her death the farm to be sold, as also the lot in Brunswick, and the price divided equally amongst the children as also the moveables to be divided amongst them equally, excepting my oldest son Garret to whom I bequeath twenty five pounds legal money over and above his common share. For the true performance of which, I do constitute these my dear friends, Peter Nevius, Daniel Polhemus, and Hendrick Van Voorhees, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and Trustees for my wife and children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of March, Anno Domini 1747.

PETER VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Witnesses present: John Gordon, Nicholas Wyckoff, Guysbert Lane.

“We affirm that ye Executors names are interlined two lines from the number line.

“Be it remembered that on the second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight, Nicholas Wyckoff and Guysbert Lane, two of the witnesses within subscribed, personally came before me Anthony White, duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify Executors in the Province of New Jersey, and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose and say that they were present and saw Peter Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and understanding and that the same time John Gordon the other witness was present and signed as a witness, as did also each of them the deponents sign as a witness in the testators presence.

ANTHONY WHITE.

“Be it remembered that at the same time Peter Nevius and Hendrick Van Voorhees, two of the Executors within named personally came before me and were sworn to the due execution and performance of the within Will according to law.

ANTHONY WHITE.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

“ Probate granted by Governor Belcher in the usual form,  
dated the fourteenth of July 1749.

THOMAS BARTOW, Register.”

Had children :

- a. Yante (probably Ariantie), b.           , 1721 ; d.
- b. Jannetje, b. Aug. 29, 1722 ; d.
- c. Willentie, b. Sept. 5, 1724 ; d.
- d. Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1726 ; d.
- e. Garret, b. Mar. 12, 1728 ; d.           ; m.           Annatie . . . . .  
b.           ; d.           .

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, all his  
children being baptized in the Dutch Church of that  
place.

Had children :

- A. Lena, bap. Nov. 20, 1748 ; d.
- B. Johannes Martinus, b. July 19, 1751 ; d. Nov. 14, 1814 ;  
m.           Maria De Camp, b. Jan. 18, 1754 ; d. Nov. 27,  
1836.  
He was known as Martinus or Martin Voorhees, and  
was a member of of the Dutch Church of New Bruns-  
wick, where all his children were baptized.  
Had children :
  - I. Martin, bap. Apr. 22, 1781 ; d. Aug. 25, 1797, unmarried.
  - II. Gideon, bap. Nov. 23, 1784 ; d.           ; m., May 12,  
1805, Johannah Wilson, b.           ; d.  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

Ellen, bap. Sept. 14, 1806.

John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . . unmarried.

Martin, b. . . . . ; m. Elizabeth Hunter,  
b. . . . .

Isaac Wilson, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 13, 1847,  
Emily Tucker, b. Mar. 12, 1829.

James, b. . . . .

Mary, b. . . . . ; m. George Pitman,  
b. . . . .

Eliza, b. . . . . ; m. John Ten Eyck,  
b. . . . .

Christina, b. . . . . ; m. Laban Chamber-  
lain, b. . . . .

Catherine, b. . . . . ; m. John Abbess,  
b. . . . .

III. Eve, b. July 7, 1786; d. . . . . ; m., Nov. 24, 1808,  
Henry Schenck, b. . . . . ; d.  
Had children :

Eliza Schenck, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

Catherine Schenck, b. Jan. 24, 1814.

Van Buren Schenck, b.

Abraham Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 12, 1821.

IV. John M., bap. May 25, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1810.

V. Ellen, b. . . . . , 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1867, unmarried.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VI. Maria, bap. Apr. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 16, 1880, unmarried.

C. Maria, bap. Aug. 1, 1752; d.

D. Johanna, bap. Aug. 11, 1754; d.

E. Eva, bap. Dec. 31, 1758; d.

f. Neeltie, b. Dec. 17, 1729; d.

g. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1731; d.

h. Petrus, b. Oct. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 23, 1735.

i. Aeltie, b. ; d.

j. Petrus, b. Jan. 24, 1736; d. May , 1803; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 1, 1757,  
Sarah Nevius, b. ; d. Apr. 10, 1760; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct.  
24, 1761, Lea Nevius, b. ; d.

He lived on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J. His Will, proved May 27, 1803, is recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of N. J., at Trenton, Liber 40, p. 338. Had children.

A. Petrus, b. Sept. 16, 1758; d. ; m. Catherine Skillman, b. ; d.

He resided on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J., and by his Will left said farm to his nephew Peter. No children :

B. Martinus, b. Aug. 28, 1763; d. July 31, 1825; m., May 2, 1786, Altje or Elsie Van Dyck, b. June 10, 1761; d. Dec. 27, 1818.

He resided at Bridgepoint, Somerset Co., N. J. Had children :

J. Peter, b. May 17, 1787; d. July 4, 1853; m., Mar. 2, 1809, Jane, dau. of Capt. John Schenck, b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. July 22, 1843.

He inherited and lived on his grandfather's (Petrus Van Voorhees) farm at Blawenburg, N. J. Was a member of the New Jersey Legislature from 1843 to 1845, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co., N. J., from 1833 to 1845.

Had children :

1. Alice, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1878; m., Jan. 12, 1848, Dr. J. V. D. Joline, b. They resided at Camden, N. J.  
Had children :

Ferdinand S. Joline, b.

John V. D. Joline, b.

Charles V. D. Joline, b.

2. John Schenck, b. Mar. 18, 1812; d. June 19, 1877; m., Dec. 16, 1846, Sarah Ann Van Doren, b.  
He resided at Elm Ridge, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.  
Had children :

Abraham De Hart, b. Mar. 23, 1848.

Peter, b. June 18, 1852; m., Apr. 20, 1881,  
Louisa Clarke Dayton, b.

John Schenck, b. Nov. 30, 1855.  
He is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law at New Brunswick, N. J.

Anna Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1860.

3. Charity, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m., Nov. 25, 1835,  
Samuel Disbrow Bergen, b. Aug. 25, 1809.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

They resided at Princeton N. J.

Had children :

Mary D. Bergen, b. Nov. 2, 1836.

Martin Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 12, 1839.

Christopher A. Bergen, b. Aug. 2, 1841 ; m.,  
Aug. 5, 1869, Harriet J. James.

Peter Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 1, 1844.

Jennie S. Bergen, b. Nov. 28, 1847 ; d. June  
16, 1848.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Oct. 3, 1850 ; d. Feb.  
26, 1851.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Apr. 9, 1852.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1818 ; d. Dec. 17, 1867 ; m. Dec.  
6, 1843, Reuben Armitage Drake, b.  
They resided at Hopewell, N. J.  
Had children :

Herbert A. Drake, b.

Bayard Ridgely Drake, b.

Jane Schenck Drake, b. ; m.  
William H. Manners.

Sarah Drake, b.

Mary Drake, b.

Peter Drake, b.

5. Ada H., b. Apr. 14, 1820 ; d. May 9, 1883, un-  
married.



6. Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. June 16, 1873; m.  
Sept. 11, 1849, Rev. J. B. Davis, b.  
They resided at Hightstown, N. J.  
Had children :

Mary E. Davis, b.

Ada H. Davis, b.

Charles E. Davis, b.

Eva Davis, b.

7. Peter L., b. July 12, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1855,  
Anna F. Dayton, b. . d. Feb. 19,  
1880.  
Had child :

Jennie Dayton, b. June 27, 1859.

8. Frederick, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1883,  
Lizzie M. Barrett, b.

II. Charity, b. May 29, 1790; d. Dec. 3, 1814; m.  
Joseph Patterson, b.  
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co.,  
N. J.  
No children.

III. John, b. May 18, 1792; d. June 25, 1794.

IV. John Van Dyke, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1822,  
unmarried, at Pensacola, Fla. Was a surgeon in  
the United States army, and a member of Gen.  
Jackson's staff.

V. Leah, b. Oct. 3, 1796; d. June 22, 1857; m., Dec. 8,  
1816, Ferdinand S. Schenck (M.D.), b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

They resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co.,  
N. J.

Had children :

Martin Luther Schenck (D.D.), b. Nov. 19, 1817.

Alice A. Schenck, b.                   ; m.       A. D.  
White (Rev.).

Margaret Schenck, b.               ; m.       Garret  
Nevius.

John Voorhees Schenck (M.D.), b.

Sarah Couenhoven Schenck, b.

Garret C. Schenck, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

Adrian Van Sinderin Schenck, b. July 5, 1832.

Ferdinand Schenck (M.D.), b.

Frederick Terhune Schenck, b. May 26, 1835.

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. May 23, 1838.

*VI.* Frederick Van Dyke, b. Dec. 18, 1798; d. July 5,  
1854; m. Nov. 21, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of Rev.  
Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 23,  
1878.

Had children :

Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m., Feb. 1, 1847, Eliza-  
beth Olden, b.                   .

Henry Polhemus, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Aug. 8,  
1834.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary Disborough, b. Feb. 18, 1827 ; m. May 31, 1854, Joseph S. Clayton.

John Disborough, b. Dec. 8, 1828 ; d. May 14, 1865 ; m. Apr. 1855, Elizabeth Van Arsdalen, b.

Daniel Polhemus, b. Dec. 24, 1830 ; d. Mar. 27, 1868.

Peter, b. Sept. 22, 1832 ; m., Nov. 10, 1859, Mary Ann Lloyd, b. Aug. 3, 1839.

Frederick Van Dyke, b. Jan. 25, 1836 ; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Ann Louisa Mepler, b.

Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1838 ; d. Apr. 6, 1839.

James Nevius, b. Jan. 15, 1844 ; d. Mar. 6, 1844.

Elizabeth Nevius, b. Mar. 10, 1845 ; d. Apr. 16, 1854.

*VII.* Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1802 ; d. Dec. 25, 1828 ; m., Feb. 15, 1821, Abraham Cruser, b. They resided at Kingston, N. J. Had children :

Cornelia Cruser, b. : m. Jacob Bowman (M.D.).

Martin Cruser, b.

C. Leah Nevius, b. Feb. 3, 1765 ; d. . . . , 1803 ; m. May 5, 1792, Abraham Voorhees, b. May 19, 1753 ; d. Sept. 14, 1828. (He m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. . . . , 1805, Jane Kershaw, b. Jan. 1, 1771 ; d. June 14, 1852.) For their children see Abraham, fifth child of John Abramse Van Voorhees.

- k. Aente (probably Antie), b. Sept. 1, 1737; d.
- l. Johannes, b. June 11, 1739; d.
- m. Lett (probably Alletta), b. Dec. 11, 1740; d.
5. Hendrick Gerritse, b.                   ; d.                    (Will proved May 2, 1766); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 3, 1717, Jannetje Andrese, dau. of Andreas Jansen, of Flatbush, L. I., b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   Jannetje Van Arsdalen, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, circa 1737, Sarah Schenck, dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Sara Kouwenhoven, and widow of Johannis Voorhees, of Piscataway, N. J., b.                   , 1696; d.                   . He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards near Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. His Will, dated Apr. 19, 1764, proved May 2, 1766, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber H., p. 592, is as follows:
- “ In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold in the County of Monmouth and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being weak of body but of perfect memory, thanks be to God therefore, this nineteenth day of April, in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, over Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King, &c. Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and sixty four, do constitute, and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First my will is that all my lawful debts shall be paid by my Executors hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah fifty pounds money at eight shillings per ounce, to be her dower, and to have her maintainance out of my estate as long as she remains my widow. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Hendrick, son of my son John deceased, five pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my two sons Andrew and Peter each one hundred pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my son William fifty acres of land bounded by land of Peter Schenck and John Crage Junior, for which he is to give Two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid in a year after my decease to my Executors hereinafter named. And then

the whole of my remaining estate I give and bequeath to all my sons and daughters hereinafter mentioned to be equally divided, share and share alike, my daughter Geertye, my daughter Willimpy, my daughter Catherine, my son Andrew, my son William, my son Hendrick, my daughter Jean, my son Rulef, my son Albert, my son Garret, the whole of my estate, real and personal, to be divided in eleven equal parts and divided as aforementioned. And if it should happen that my sons and daughters should not agree concerning said division of my estate between themselves, it is my will that all my lands and movcables be sold by my Executors and the money to be equally divided among my abovesaid eleven mentioned children, and to be equally divided as aforesaid, and if it should happen that any of my sons or daughters shall die before they arrive to the full age of twenty one years without any heir from their own body, then my will is, that such eleventh part or parts of my said estate shall be equally divided between my surviving sons and daughters as aforesaid. I do constitute, appoint and ordain my well beloved son Peter, my son-in-law David Williamson and my good friend Derick Zutphen son of Derick, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day first above written.

HENDRYCK VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Abiel Akin, Ephriam Buck, Peter Schenck.

“Probate granted by Governor Franklin (in the usual form &c.) dated the second day of May, 1766.

CHAS. REED. Reg'r.”

Had children :

- a. Garret, bap. Mar. 18, 1720; d. \_\_\_\_\_, in infancy.
- b. Willempie, b. Jan. 5, 1722; d. Aug. 12, 1803; m., May 19, 1741, Peter Albertse Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 12, 1716; d. Oct. 5, 1771.  
They resided at Freehold, N. J.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Albert Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 24, 1743 ; d. Mar. 6, 1826 ;  
m., Dec. 1, 1765, Patience, dau. of Peter Couwen-  
hoven, b. Mar. 29, 1742 ; d. Mar. 8, 1826.

Jannetje Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 8, 1747 ; d. Sept. 13, 1753.

Hendrick Couwenhoven, b. Apr. 5, 1750 ; d. ; m.,  
Mar. 19, 1772, Gashe (Grace), dau. of Garret Couwen-  
hoven, b. Feb. 5, 1753.

Neeltje Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 30, 1754 ; d. ; m.  
Hendrick Williamson, b.

Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 7, 1761 ; d. ; m., Mar.  
9, 1780, Horace De Graw, of Albany, N. Y., b.

c. Gerrit, bap. Nov. 24, 1723 ; d. , in infancy.

d. Andreas (or Andrew), b. ; d. ; m. Antie  
Sutphen, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Hendrick, bap. Mar. 27, 1756, at Cranbury, N. J. ; d.

Jan, bap. Mar. 26, 1758, at Freehold, N. J. ; d.

e. John, b. ; d. ; m. Altje . . . . , b.  
d.  
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.  
Had children :

Hendrick, b. , 1753 ; d.

Altje, bap. Dec. 6, 1755 ; d.

f. Peter, bap. July 8, 1733 ; d.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

g. Jane, bap. Nov. , 1735 ; d. ; m. Garret Vanderveer, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Jan Vanderveer, bap. June 16, 1765.

Sarah Vanderveer, bap. Apr. 10, 1768.

Peggy Vanderveer, bap. Dec. 12, 1773.

David Vanderveer, bap. May 3, 1778.

h. Nelke (probably Neeltie), bap. Oct. 17, 1736 ; d.

i. William, bap. May 22, 1738 ; d. ; m. Caty Honce,  
b. ; d.  
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.  
Had children :

Jane, bap. Oct. 11, 1767 ; d.

John, b. , 1769 ; d.

Catherine, bap. Mar. 24, 1771.

Nelly, bap. June 27, 1773.

Mary, bap. May 28, 1775.

William, bap. Sept. 14, 1777.

Phebe, b.

Sally, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Henry, bap. June 27, 1784.

j. Hendrick, b. May 12, 1740 ; d. Nov. 12, 1827 ; m., Mar. 25,

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

1763, Jane Lesley (or Leslie), b. Aug. 15, 1735 ; d. Sept. 6, 1811.

He removed, circa 1782, from Monmouth Co., N. J., to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Had children :

A. Peter, b. Jan. 7, 1764 ; d. May . . , 1816 ; m. . . , 1786,  
Anna Woolston, b. . . , 1761 ; d. Apr. . . , 1796.

Had children :

I. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1787 ; d. Nov. 4, 1870 ; m., Apr. 24, 1811, Betsey Reynolds, b. . . ; d. Feb. 8, 1858.

He was a physician and resided at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Had children :

Marcus Tully, b. May 19, 1812 ; d. Dec. 13, 1844,  
at Pueblo, Mexico.

James Leslie, b. July 22, 1815.

Stephen Reynolds, b. July 13, 1818.

George Maxwell, b. Mar. 16, 1826 ; m., Oct. 5, 1852, Hannah Allen Slocum, b. Oct. . . , 1831 ; d. Apr. 3, 1877.

Had children :

George Dexter, b. July 11, 1853.

Josephine Louise, b. June 25, 1856.

Samuel Alexander, b. June 3, 1859.

II. Sarah, b. . . , 1789 ; d. . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . Daniel Cuck, (M.D.), b. . . ; d. . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, James Green.

Had child :



Harriet Cuck, b. . . . ; d. . . . , in infancy.

III. Henry, b. . . . , 1791; d. . . . , 1863; m. Jane Conover, b. . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at the time of his death at Newcastle, Del.  
Had children :

Jane, b. . . . ; m. Allen V. Lesley, b. . . . .

Harriet, b. . . . ; m. . . . . Rice, b. . . . .

IV. Harriet, b. Mar. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1854; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, circa 1814, John Smith, b. . . . ; d. Apr. . . . , 1816; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 26, 1820, Samuel Henry, b. . . . ; d. Apr. 13, 1841.  
Had children :

John Upham Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. May 28, 1846, Susanna Dockstadter.

James Leslie Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Jan. . . . , 1845, Anna M. Parker.

Celina L. Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m., Feb. 1, 1840, James Kiernan.

Harriet Elizabeth Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. Mar. 29, 1854, unmarried.

Sara Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m., Jan. 22, 1846, George S. Tutton.

Charles J. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1829; m., Dec. 20, 1854, Eliza R. Carter.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

V. James Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1865; m.,  
Mar. 14, 1816, Martha Northrop, b. Apr. 7, 1797;  
d. Aug. 28, 1865.  
Had children:

1. Peter, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. June 10, 1875; m.,  
July 25, 1843, Sarah Ann Stone, b.  
Had children:

Marion Leslie, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Myron  
Winfield, b. . . . .

James Leslie, b. . . . . ; d. Mar. 4, 1880;  
m., Nov. 22, 1871, Flora Lameroux,  
b. . . . .  
Oliver Stone, b. . . . .

2. Isaac Northrop, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

3. Harriet H., b. Mar. 5, 1820; m. . . . . John H.  
Tomlinson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. July 9, 1848.  
Had children:

Martha Tomlinson, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d.  
Apr. 15, 1842.

James H. Tomlinson, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d.  
Aug. 22, 1844.

Jane L. Tomlinson, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Nov.  
12, 1865; m., Feb. 3, 1864, John S.  
Schenck.

Florence Tomlinson, b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. June  
3, 1849.

John H. Tomlinson, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d.  
June 1, 1884.

4. Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

5. Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m., July 26, 1849,  
Orlando M. Bryan, b.  
Had children :

Florence Bryan, b.

Martha Bryan, b.

Urania Bryan, b. ; m. Edward  
Crist.

Jane Leslie Bryan, b. ; m.  
Ethom Rodgers.

Martin Laurence Bryan, b.

James Leslie Bryan, b.

6. Urania Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. Mar. 19, 1875;  
m., Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox, b.  
Had children :

Martha McI. Jaycox, b. Sept. 11, 1851.

Jane Leslie Jaycox, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m.,  
Apr. 19, 1876, Henry J. Brown.

Mary Caroline Jaycox, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m.,  
Apr. 2, 1879, Maurice Werth.

Jessie Jaycox, b. July 31, 1857; m., Oct. 11,  
1881, Sidney B. Perkins.

Urania V. Jaycox, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Orlin R. Jaycox, b. July 26. . . .

7. Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m., Oct. 3, 1859,  
Henry Warren Austin, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Henry Warren Austin, b.

Sophia Austin, b.

Hannah Austin, b.

8. James Leslie, b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 1, 1854, Parna Eleanora Schenck, b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. June 17, 1865; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 10, 1867, Sarah Catherine Bradt, b. July 12, 1838.

Had children :

Martha Northrop, b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

John Schenck, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

James Hubbell, b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

Henry Peter, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

Leslie Eleanora, b. Jan. 12, 1870.

Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

James Leslie, b. June 1, 1874; d. Mar. 8, 1875.

Margaret, b. July 5, 1877.

Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

James Leslie, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

B. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1766; d.                   ; m.                   Adonijah  
Peacock, of New Jersey, b.

C. Margaret, b.                   ; d.                   , in infancy.

D. John H., b. Feb. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1848; m., Feb. 28,  
1796, Beulah Sheldon, b.                   ; d.  
Had children :

I. Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1861; m., Jan. 1,  
1821, John Vanderveer, b.

II. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1798; m., May 9, 1820, Abram  
Vought, b.

III. Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m., Oct. 28, 1825, Mary  
Steves, b.  
Had children :

Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1854;  
m., Nov. 18, 1846, John Mitchell.

John Steves, b. Dec. 21, 1827.

Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

Daniel Lesley, b. Sept. 18, 1832.

James, b. May 28, 1835.

Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1837.

Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1842.

IV. Alexander, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 12, 1851; m.,  
Oct. 2, 1826, Eliza Barnard, b.  
Had children :

Barnard L., b. July 12, 1827; m.                   Helen  
Parker, b.                   ; d.                   , 1861.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Harriet B., b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

Eliza A., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. George Goodrich.

James A., b. Apr. 15, 1849; m. . . . Merrill.

*V.* James, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

*VI.* John Lesley, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m., Oct. 24, 1833,  
Catherine Ann Enders, b. . . .  
Had children:

1. John Enders, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m., Nov. 13,  
1866, Cornelia A. Becker, b. . . .  
Had child:

Mary Catherine, b. July 26, 1869.

2. Elizabeth Maria, b. July 19, 1839.

3. Peter, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 17, 1845.

4. Catherine Leslie, b. May 22, 1845.

5. James, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m., Oct. 7, 1869, Margaretta McClumpha, b. . . .  
Had children:

John Lesley, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1876.

Edith Leonard, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

6. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1850.

*VII.* Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1828.

VIII. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1840,  
Maria Enders, b.

Had children :

Jacob, b. May 25, 1841; m. Anna Rice.

John, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Nov. , 1867, un-  
married.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1846.

Peter, b. May , 1849; d. , in infancy.

Sheldon, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Eliza Van  
Alstyne.

William Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Alice  
Van Horne.

David Enders, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. , 1884,  
Alice McTaggart.

IX. William, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 12, 1834,  
Helen M. Serviss, b. ; d. ; m.,

2<sup>d</sup>, Laura A. Gilbert, b

Had children :

Mary S., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m., May 18, 1858,  
Sheldon Jackson (Rev.).

Beulah, b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. May 25, 1854.

John Henry, b. May 30, 1840; m., Oct. 19, 1864,  
Kate Enders.

Elizabeth Lesley, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. Sept.  
1881; m. , 1867, Jacob H. Enders.

X. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1828.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

E. Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1774; d. ; m. William  
Printup, b.

F. James, b. May 22, 1776; d. July 7, 1838; m. Mary  
Van Middlesworth Wyckoff, b. May 4, 1776; d. Oct.  
14, 1854.  
Had children :

*I.* Henry Veghte, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Feb. 15, 1862;  
m., July 11, 1827, Emma Lansing, b. Nov. 6,  
1802; d. Apr. 19, 1857.  
Had children :

1. James Cuck, b. July 25, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1829.

2. Peter Wyckoff, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Dec 31, 1850,  
Margaret A. Clute, b. Mar. 22, 1833.  
He resides at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

Milton S., b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1878.

Leslie J., b. June 18, 1862; m. Feb. 15,  
1882, Agnes Shults, b. June 22, 1863.

*3.* John Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m., Oct. 10, 1855,  
Sarah Ann Bennett, b. May 9, 1838.  
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.  
Had children :

William Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 27,  
1856.

William Henry, b. May 18, 1859.

Edward Wells, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

Jessie, b. Jan. 17, 1875.



4. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1878:  
m. Jan. 2, 1866, David Hubbs, b.  
No children.
  5. Junius, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1837.
  6. James, b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Nancy  
A. Frank, b. June 13, 1846.  
Had children:  
  
Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1866.  
  
Emma L., b. Mar. 30, 1868.  
  
Henry Veghte, b. Aug. 3, 1872.  
  
A. J., b. June 8, 1881.
  7. Hortensia, b. June 5, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.
  8. Leah W., b. June 15, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1843.
  9. Phebe Lefferts, b. June 11, 1846; m., June 12,  
1871, Charles Argotsinger, b. Nov. 15, 1844.  
Had children:  
  
Emma J. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 22, 1872.  
  
Edward V. Argotsinger, b. May 1, 1874.  
  
Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 13, 1876;  
d. Nov. 10, 1877.  
  
Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 20, 1880.  
  
Louna A. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d.  
Oct. 20, 1883.
- II. Peter Wyckoff, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1823, at  
Millerstown, Pa.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

III. John, b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1804.

IV. William Terhune, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1807.

V. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m., Aug. 25, 1845,  
Rebecca Putnam, b. Jan. 20, 1820.  
Had children:

Mary Helen, b. June 25, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1868;  
m., July 15, 1868, Frederick A. Mitchell,  
b. .

Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1851; d. July 10, 1859.

James L., b. July 22, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1867.

Harriet, b. July 29, 1857; m., June 2, 1881,  
Edgar Hillebrandt, b. . ; d. Aug. 23,  
1883.

Harry P., b. Apr. 23, 1860.

k. Roelof, bap. Sep. 19, 1742; d. Oct. 16, 1799; m., Mar. 31,  
1768, Rebecca Pease, b. . ; d. circa 1800.  
He resided first in Monmouth Co., N. J., and at the close  
of the Revolution removed to the vicinity of Mount Holly  
Burlington Co., N. J.  
Had children:

A. Hendrick, bap. Jan. 1, 1769; d. . , in infancy.

B. David, b. . ; d. . ; m. Hannah Oliphant,  
b. . ; d. .  
Had children:

J. Thomas, b. . ; d. . ; m. Hannah  
Carlisle, b. .  
Had children:

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; m. Conrad  
Freiday.

Marshall, b.

John, b. . . . .

Oliphant, b. . . . . ; m. Amanda Mereness.

Judson, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . , Dopp.

Had child :

Earl, b.

II. Benjamin, b.

III. John, b.

IV. Elizabeth, b.

V. Nancy, b.

VI. Mary, b.

VII. Rebecca, b.

VIII. Jonathan, b.

C. John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Rose Whitlock,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had child :

Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1797.

D. Ann, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. John Taylor, b.  
d. . . . .

E. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1776 ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 16, 1799,  
Martha Joyce, b. Aug. 13, 1777 ; d. June 13, 1823 ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

*I.* Rebecca Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m., July 15, 1820,  
Benjamin Moore, b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 15,  
1844.

Had children :

Samuel Hewlings Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d.  
June 15, 1854, unmarried.

Martha Voorhees Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Jan.  
16, 1858, unmarried.

Thomas Eayre Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1826.

Edwin Cox Moore, b. July 16, 1828; d. Apr. 6,  
1832.

Maria M. Moore, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. June 16,  
1866, unmarried.

Caroline Walters Moore, b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. Jan.  
7, 1872, unmarried.

Winfield Scott Moore, b. June 1, 1840; d. Sept.  
11, 1881; m., Aug. . . , 1879, Mary Hulsc,  
b.

*II.* Daniel J., b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m., Oct.  
31, 1826, Mary Ann Bishop, b. . . . : d. July  
23, 1839.

Had children :

*i.* Albert B., b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1884;  
m. . . . , 1851, Susan Hellyer, b. . . .

Had children :

Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

Harry Bertram, b. June 5, 1855.

Lydia Elma, b. June 6, 1859.

William, b. Apr. 30, 1867.

2. Edwin M., b. May 21, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1881;  
m., May 27, 1856, Mary Amelia Davis, b.  
Jan. 8, 1836.  
Had children:

Eliza D., b. Nov. 8, 1857.

George W., b. Nov. 23, 1860.

Helen D., b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

Clara B., b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Edwin M., b. Mar. 20, 1867.

Alice G., b. Aug. 5, 1869.

Emily B., b. Dec. 19, 1873.

3. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza  
Ann Miller, b. Mar. 11, 1840.

III. Dolly (probably Adolphus), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. July  
22, 1831.

IV. Ruluph, b. Apr. 11, 1806.

V. Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. . 1869; m.  
Caroline Walters, b. .

VI. Elias Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m., Sept. 14, 1831.  
Elizabeth Swallow, b. , 1813; d.  
1863.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

He resides at Shannonville, Pa.

Had children :

Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1832 ; m., Apr. 10, 1859, Sarah  
E. Jones, b. , 1839.

Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1834 ; m., June 14, 1853,  
John Wolf, b. , 1832.

Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1837 ; m., Nov. 24, 1857, John  
Hall, b. , 1836.

Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1839 ; d. , 1845.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1842 ; m., Jan. 9, 1864, Da-  
vid Southard, b. , 1838.

Ellwood, b. Mar. 26, 1859 ; m., Dec. 14, 1883, Jo-  
sephine Justice, b. , 1863.

VII. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1814 ; d. Apr. 3, 1829.

VIII. Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1816 ; d. Apr. 6, 1816.

IX. William H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.

F. Sarah, b. June . . , 1782 ; d. Sept. 24, 1796, unmarried.

1. Albert, bap. June 2, 1745. d. ; m. Margaret  
Sutphen, b. ; d.

Had children :

Neeltje, bap. Aug. 17, 1766 ; d. .

Sara, bap. May 14, 1769 ; d. .

Antje, bap. Nov. 3, 1771 ; d. .

m. Garret, bap. Jan. 30, 1748 ; d. ; m. Elizabeth  
Burr, b. ; d. .

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first near New Brunswick, N. J., and settled soon after the Revolutionary War at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Had children :

A. John, b.           ; d.           , 1830, unmarried.

B. Henry G., b. Aug. 25, 1772; d. June           , 1854; m., Feb. 18, 1797, Rebecca Osterhought, b.           ; d.           .  
Had children :

I. Garret, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1813.

II. Sarah, b. May 22, 1799; m., Nov. 2, 1818, John Nestell, b. Nov. 11, 1795; d. Feb. 3, 1863.  
Had children :

Maria Nestell, b. July 2, 1820; m., Oct. 6, 1875, John P. Empie.

Rebecca Nestell, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m., Aug. 6, 1857, Henry Snyder.

Charity Nestell, b. Jan. 7, 1824.

Elizabeth Nestell, b. May 30, 1826; m., Jan 6, 1852, Jonas Walradt.

Orlando Nestell, b. Mar. 13, 1829.

George Nestell, b. Oct. 20, 1831.

Adeline Nestell, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Feb. 29, 1860, Jerome Smith.

Cynthia Nestell, b. Nov. 29, 1839.

Sarah Nestell, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m., Dec. 29, 1866, Daniel Shawl.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*III.* Cornelius, b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Catherine Putnam, b.  
Had children:

Sarah Catherine, b.

Elmira, b.

Henry, b.

Mary Jane, b.

Julia Ann, b.

Rebecca, b.

George, b.

Ellen, b.

Hattie, b.

Alonzo, b.

*IV.* John, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 12, 1838, unmarried.

*V.* Aden, b. June 23, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1883; m.

Mary Flint, b.

Had children:

Rebecca A., b. ; m. Hiram Praim.

Adam, b. ; m. Roselle Shaver.

Menzo, b. ; m. Mary Guile.

Delida, b.

Addison, b.



VI. Rulif, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Elnora Flint, b.

Had children:

Amanda, b. ; m. Nelson Snell.

Mary Jane, b. ; m. Luther Smith.

Harlow, b. ; m. Cluemenzo Flint.

VII. Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m., Jan. 23, 1840, Magdalen Putnam, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. 1885.

He resided at Cobbleskill, N. Y.

Had children:

Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Phelps Button.

Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. David Norton.

Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1848; m. Peter Hiller.

VIII. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. ; m. Julia Kling, b. .

Had child:

Harriet, b. ; m. Richard Bell.

IX. Garret, b. Mar. 26, 1815; m. Nancy Lehman, b. .

Had child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. Wesley Kiltz, b. .

X. Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1852, George Putnam, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1865.

Had children:

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Leneunna C. Putnam, b. Apr. 26, 1855 ; m., Mar. 6, 1878, Wesley C. Planck.

Rebecca Putnam, b. Mar. 11, 1857 ; m., Dec. 20, 1876, Charles H. Mosher.

Satie E. Putnam, b. Sept. 18, 1860,

XI. Alonzo B., b. June 2, 1821 ; m., Oct. 31, 1850, Catherine Van Valkenburgh, b. Feb. 21, 1819.  
No children.

C William, b. , 1777 ; d., June 21, 1860, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. ; m. Lucy Dodge, b. ; d. , 1822.  
Had children :

I. Betsey D., b. July 21, 1798 ; d. , in infancy.

II. Elias M., b. Mar. 11, 1800 ; d. Feb. 4, 1883 ; m. Ruth Ann Teachout, b. .

III. Daniel D., b. Dec. 7, 1802 ; d. Oct. 21, 1835 ; m. Jane Winnie, b. .

IV. William, b. June 7, 1806 ; d. Sept. 18, 1869 ; m., Apr. 19, 1837, Olive Voorhees, b. Mar. 1, 1813 ; d. Jan. 23, 1883.

V. Nathan, b. May 4, 1808 ; d. , unmarried.

VI. Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1811 ; d. Apr. 17, 1883 ; m. Hope Nickerson, b. .

VII. Garret, b. , 1813 ; d. , unmarried.

VIII. Philip M., b. Jan. 24, 1816 ; d. June 15, 1877, unmarried.

*IX.* Van Renselaer, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Lydia M. Crownse, b. .  
He resides in Adrian, Michigan.

*D.* Garret, b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1854, at Sharon, Wisconsin; m., Feb. 14, 1800, Polly Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1782; d. Jan. 17, 1844.  
Had children:

*I.* David T., b. May 27, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1828, at Schenectady, N. Y.

*II.* Celey, F., b. Oct. 25, 1805; m., Dec. 11, 1827, Eliza Wooly, b. . ; d. Nov. 15, 1843.

*III.* Cyrus W., b. Apr. 4, 1808.

*IV.* Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. June 4, 1811.

*V.* Olive, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1883; m., Apr. 19, 1837, William Voorhees (her cousin), b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

*VI.* Samuel Wood, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m., May 30, 1839, Maria Loucks, b. .  
Had children:

Albert P., b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 14, 1867, Lorain E. Baily, b. . ; d. m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 20, 1870, Anna D. Farnham, b. .

George L., b. June 14, 1843; m., Feb. 12, Mrs. Sarah Wiltse, b. .

Mary E., b. Jan. 3, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1870, Walter P. Van Kirk, b.

Hannah M., b. Jan. 2, 1849.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. William, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Cordelia Luther,  
b. . . . .

VIII. Garret, b. Sept. 26, 1821.

IX. Helen M., b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Noah Wiseman.  
b. . . . .

E. Adam, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

F. Peter, b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1831; m. . . . . , 1814.  
Polly Hudson, b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. May 30, 1860.  
Had children :

I. Thomas Hudson, b. June 3, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1863,  
unmarried.

II. William, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. . . . . , 1863; m., Apr.  
17, 1846, Roxanna Eckler, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
1864.  
Had child :

Mary, b. . . . .

III. Sarah, b. Nov. . . . . , 1820; d. May 28, 1845; m., Feb.  
18, 1834, William Dugglely, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Apr. 1, 1878.  
Had children :

Henry Dugglely, b. . . . .

John Dugglely, b. . . . .

Rosa Dugglely, b. . . . .

IV. Aden, b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. July 13, 1880; m., Aug.  
17, 1857, Katie Guivets, b. . . . . ; d. July 11,  
1878.  
Had children :

Rosa, b.

Nettie, b.

V. Rosa, b. Dec. 28, 1825; m. Peter McRorie, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

VI. Peter G., b. Feb. 1, 1828; m., Nov. 14, 1847, Phebe Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1824.  
He resides at Saltspringville, N. Y.  
Had children:

George Carlton, b. June 1, 1849; d. June 9, 1854.

Frances C., b. Jan. 19, 1851; m., Jan. 5, 1869, James Price.

Julia, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m., July 21, 1872, Frederick Husen.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 1, 1856; m., Jan. 24, 1877, Belle Hynes.

Jane A, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m., Mar. 7, 1877, Stephen Baum.

G. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Gardner  
b.  
They resided at Mapleton, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

n. Sara, b. ; d. ; m. Garret Albertse  
Couwenhoven, b. June 16, 1721, d.  
Had children:

Antje Couwenhoven, bap. Feb. 2, 1752; d.

Albert Couwenhoven, bapt. June 7, 1756; d.

o. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Jan Albertse  
Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 18, 1723; d.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- p. Greetje, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. David Williamson,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
6. Stephen Gerritse, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Marytie . . . . .  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
Had children :
- a. Geertje, bap. Feb. 29, 1719, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d. . . . .
- b. Koert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Jan. 20, 1756) ;  
m. Sarah . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J. His  
Will, dated Feb. 4, 1754, proved Jan. 20, 1756, recorded  
in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in  
Liber F, p. 318, is as follows :
- “ In the name of God, Amen. I, Koert Van Voorhees  
of Perth Amboy, County of Middlesex, and Province of  
New Jersey, Yeoman, being aged and weak in body, but  
of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given to Almighty  
God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body  
and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die,  
do now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.  
Firstly, I recommend and resign my soul unto the grace  
and mercy of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I  
recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent and  
christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors,  
nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again  
at the general resurrection of the dead at the last day by  
the almighty power of God: and as for what worldly  
goods it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I  
give and bequeath and dispose of the same in the follow-  
ing manner and form: dated this fourth day of February,  
Anno Dom' 1754. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto  
Stephen Van Voorhees, my only son, one silver tankard,  
one large silver spoon. Item, I give and bequeath unto  
Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife three silver  
tea-spoons. Item, I will and ordain that my funeral

charges and just debts be all paid out of the other part and remainder of my estate. Item, I will and ordain that after my funeral charges and just debts are paid then the remainder and overplus money to be divided into three equal parts: And I give and bequeath one third part unto Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife, and I give and bequeath the two third parts unto my said son Stephen Van Voorhees, to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said beloved wife, and son, divided as aforesaid, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item, I hereby will and ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved friends James Peairs and Luycas Schenck, to be my Executors to execute this my last Will and Testament, and hereby acknowledge and declare this and only this to be my last Will and Testament.

KOERT VAN VOORHEES [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, delivered, pronounced and declared by Koert Van Voorhees in the presence of (Memo' the word 'two' in the 11th line was erased out and the word 'one' made in its place, and the words 'three silver tea-spoons' in the 12th line was erased out by order of the testator before signing and delivery hereof).

“Stephen Warne, Mathias Johnson, John Collins.

“Be it remembered, that on the twentieth day of January One thousand seven hundred and fifty six, before me, Thomas Bartow duly authorized, personally came Stephen Warne and Mathias Johnson, two of the within witnesses, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that they saw Koert Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written Will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time John Collins was present and signed as a witness together with them in the testators presence.

THOS. BARTOW.”

Had children :

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Altje, bap. Oct. 6, 1734, at New Brunswick, N. J. ; d.

Stephanus, bap. May 30, 1735, at New Brunswick, N. J. ;  
d.

7. Gertie Gerritse, b. ; d. ; m. Gerrit Van Arsdalen, b. ; d.

XII. Altje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. ; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Johannes Willemse,  
b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutgertz Van Brunt, b. ; d. circa 1746.

Had children :

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. ; d. July 5, 1758; m. Jan-  
netje Van Dyck, b. ; d. Mar. 14, 1762.

Altje Van Brunt, b. ; d. ; (supposed) m., Oct. 3,  
1730, Joseph Ditmas, b. ; d.

XIII. Neeltje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m., 1693, Garret R. Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, son of Roelof Martense Schenck and Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 9, 1661; d. Sept. 5, 1745.

Had children :

Antie Schenck, bap. Nov. 19, 1694; d. prior to 1739; m., 1712,  
Matys Lane Van Pelt, son of Gysbrecht Thyssen Lanen Van Pelt and Jannete Adriaens, bap. May 30, 1683; d.

Roelof Schenck, b. Apr. 27, 1697; d. Aug. 22, 1768; m., 1718,  
Engeltie Van Doorn, b. 1697.

(XII. ALTJE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Mary Schenck, b. Nov. 1, 1699; d. Sept. , 1747; m., 1721, Hendrick Smock, of New Jersey, son of Johannes Hendrick Smock and Femmetje Barrents, b. Oct. 16, 1698; d. May 30, 1747.

Kortenius or Kort Schenck, b. 1702; d. June 2, 1771; m., Oct. 10, 1725, Marika, dau. of Peter Willemse Van Couwenhoven and Patience Daws, b. 1700; d. May 17, 1787. He resided at Marlboro', New Jersey.

Aeltie Schenck, bap. May 1, 1705; d. ; m., 1723, Tunis Vanderveer, son of Dominicus Vanderveer and Maria or Margareta Nordtlyk, b. , d. .

Neeltje Schenck, b. 1708; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Elias Golden, b. 1700; d. Feb. 21, 1753.

Rachel Schenck, bap. Apr. 2, 1710; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Gysbert Longstreet, b. Nov. 26th, 1707; d. 1758; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doorn, b. ; d. ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 2, 1779, Tunis Denise, b. ; d. .

Garret Schenck, b. Aug. 30, 1712; d. Aug. 20, 1757; m., Nov. , 1737, Jannetje Van Couwenhoven, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, and widow of Jacobus Emmans, b. Oct. 6, 1719; d. Feb. 14, 1792.

He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Margaret Schenck, bap. Apr. 17, 1715; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, circa 1735, William Van Couwenhoven, of Penn's Neck, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dirck Longstreet, of Princeton, N. J., b. ; d. .

Jan Schenck, b. Dec. 7, 1717; d. Feb. 13, 1775; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 22, 1737, Ann Van Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 23, 1720; d. Aug. 18th, 1739; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnston, b. Aug. 25, 1721;

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

d. Nov. 7, 1767; m. 3<sup>d</sup>. Catherine Holmes, b.  
d.  
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

Albert Schenck, b. Apr. 19, 1721; d. May 21, 1786; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Catherine, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Van Brunt, b.  
; d.  
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees  
and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven  
Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660,  
and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. ; m. Antie Remsen,  
b. Mar. 26, 1681; d. .  
He was Ensign of Militia in Flatlands, L. I., in 1700. He bought,  
May 14, 1702, a farm at Flatlands from Jan Pieterse Wyckoff.  
Had children:

1. Coert, b. circa 1698; d. (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775); m.  
Peternelletje or Nelly . . . ., b. ; d. .  
He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards in Windsor  
Township, Middlesex Co., N. J. He was a Trustee of the  
Church at Cranbury, N. J., in 1739. His Will, dated May 22,  
1772, proved Feb. 11, 1775, recorded in the Office of Secretary  
of State of N. J., in Liber L., p. 366, is as follows:  
"Anno Dom' 1772 the 22d day of May. In the name of  
God, Amen; I, Koert Voorhies (the elder) of the Township  
of Windsor, in the County of Middlesex and Province of New  
Jersey, Yeoman, being in perfect health and sound mind and  
memory and understanding—blessed be God—do make this  
my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.  
First and principally I resign my Soul to God that gave it, and  
hope for salvation through the merrits of my Redeemer Jesus  
Christ, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath  
pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and be-  
queath of the same in the following manner and form. In

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

the first place it is my will and I do hereby order and direct my executors hereinafter named to satisfy and pay all my just debts together with my funeral expenses some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son John Voorhies the sum of five pounds for his birthright, to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Nelley all the profits, use and income of my whole moveable estate whatsoever during the time she remains my widow, and after her re-marriage or decease I give and bequeath the same unto my four children, my said son John Voorhies, my son Koert Voorhies, my two daughters, Ann the wife of Isaac Van Dyke and Lammettie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven, to them and their heirs and assigns forever respectively, but if my said wife Nelley shall happen to re-marry, that then and in such case, she shall have an equal share out of my said moveable estate, with my said four children, but if she shall happen to die my widow, then my said moveable estate shall be equally divided between all my said four children, except that my said son Koert shall, before any division of my said moveable estate is made, have three fourths of an Inventory I have made of some of my moveable estate bearing date the first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy one, and my said son John shall before any division of my said moveable estate, have the one fourth of the aforesaid Inventory—all and whatever I have herein given to my said wife Nelley shall be in lieu of her right of dower. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son Koert Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Township of Windsor aforesaid or elsewhere, he the said Koert Voorhies paying unto his brother John Voorhies the sum of One hundred pounds Proclamation money one year next after my decease, and to his sister Ann wife of Isaac Van Dyke the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid two years next after my decease, and to his sister Lammettie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid three years next after my decease, in all three hundred pounds to be paid to them, their heirs and assigns agreeable to the time before mentioned. And Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute, ordain and ap-

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

point my brother Cornelius Voorhies Junior and David Slayback, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them, and in case of death, refusal or neglect to any of them, full power, lawfull authority to execute, fullfill and perform the same, ratifying this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. KOERT VOORHIES. [L. S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Koert Voorhies, as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have subscribed our names in his presence and in the presence of each other. Jacobus Hagerman, Joseph Moreford, Richard Lewis.”

Had children :

a. Antie, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Isaac Van Dyke, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

b. John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

c. Cornelis, bap. Oct. 17, 1731 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

d. Cornelis, bap. Aug. 12, 1733 ; d. . . . .

e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735 ; d. Sept. 11, 1817 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Caty Van Pelt, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Helena Hoagland (widow of George Bergen), b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Dutch Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.  
Had children :

A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756 ; d. Mar. 9, 1821 ; m., May 27, 1779, Ann Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760 ; d. July 13, 1845.  
Had children :

J. Caty, b. June 25, 1780 ; d. . . . . ; m., Feb. 20, 1802, William H. Conover, b. Oct. 31, 1781 ; d.  
Had children :

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

John Conover, b. . . . ., 1802.

Mary Ann Conover, b. Sept. 15, 1803.

Phebe Conover, b. June 3, 1806.

Eliza Conover, b. Oct. 11, 1808.

Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 25, 1811.

Caroline Conover, b. Sept. 14, 1813.

II. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. . . . .; m., Mar. 17,  
1804, Ellen Stonaker, b. . . . .; d. . . . .  
Had children :

1. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805; m. . . . . Richard  
Hutchinson, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Abby Hutchinson, b. . . . .

Deborah Hutchinson, b. . . . .

James Hutchinson, b. . . . .

William Hutchinson, b. . . . .

John Hutchinson, b. . . . .

Isaac Hutchinson, b. . . . .

2. David Stonaker, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. . . . . Amy  
Slindon, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Harrison, b. . . . .

George, b. . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- Smith, b. .
- David, b. .
- Edward, b. .
- Mary, b. .
- Harriet, b. .
- Elizabeth, b. .
3. Philip Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Maria  
Cortelyou, b. .
4. Abraham, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Sarah A. Hen-  
derson, b. .
5. James Murphy, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. , un-  
married.
6. William L. C., b. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Hulse,  
b. .
7. John, b. May 11, 1816; m., Jan. 15, 1846, Maria  
Voorhees, b. July 6, 1824.  
Had children:
- Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.
- Jacob Dilts, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
- Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1850.
- Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.
- Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
8. Ellen, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Ezekiel Lutes,  
b. .

9. Lammatic, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. William Holmes,  
b. .
10. Coert, b. ; m. Sarah Curat, b.
11. Cornelius, b. ; m. Lydia Ann  
Embly, b.
12. Joseph, b.
13. Alexander, b. ; d. , in infancy.
14. Ezekiel, b. ; m. Rachel Silvers,  
b. .
15. Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.
- III. Cornelius, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. ; m.  
Mary Cübberly, b.  
Had children :
1. Ann Elizabeth, b. , 1808; m. Nathan  
Nutt, b.  
Had children :
- Samuel Nutt, b.
- Allison Nutt, b.
- Albert Nutt, b.
- Mary Nutt, b.
- Theodosia Nutt, b.
- Sarah Nutt, b.
2. Theodosia, b. , 1810; m. Bartly  
Perrine, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had child :

John B. Perrine, b.

3. Israel Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1822 ; d. Oct. 14, 1882 ;  
m., Mar. 27, 1848, Elizabeth Corey, b. Jan.  
15, 1825.

Had children :

Cornelius C., b. Dec. 25, 1854 ; m.

Carrie Mann, b.

John Corey, b. Dec. 9, 1864 ; m., Oct. 1, 1885,  
Sarah Jessup, b.

IV. Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1788 ; d. ; m., Mar. 15, 1809,  
William Tindall, b. ; d.

Had children :

George Tindall, b.

Kitty Ann Tindall, b. ; m. Thomas  
Allen.

Edward Tindall, b. ; m. Anna West.

Mary Tindall, b. ; m. John Bastow.

William Tindall, b. ; m. Lydia West.

V. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1790 ; d. ; m., Jan. 22,  
1812, Elijah Cubberly, b. ; d. .

Had children :

Julia Ann Cubberly, b. ; m. Joseph  
Eley.

William Cubberly, b. ; m. Eliza-  
beth Tindall.



*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

169

Ezekiel Cubberly, b. ; m. Matilda  
Updike.

Mary Cubberly, b. ; m. Spafford  
W. Hutchinson.

*VI.* Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1793 ; d. ; m., Jan. 20, 1813,  
David W. Cubberly, b. ; d. .  
Had children :

Catherine Cubberly, b. ; m. Daniel  
B. Coleman.

Elizabeth Cubberly, b. ; m. Enos  
Browne.

Voorhees Cubberly, b. ; m. Sarah  
Ann Allen.

*VII.* John C., b. Oct. 18, 1795 ; d. ; m. Je-  
rusha Hutchinson, b. .  
Had children :

John, b.

Elizabeth, b.

*VIII.* Major, b. May 12, 1798 ; d. Dec. 16, 1880 ; m., Jan.  
6, 1820, Athalia Cubberly, b. Aug. 7, 1799.  
No children.

*LX.* Elijah, b. June 5, 1801 ; m., Dec. 21, 1825, Jane Rozell,  
b. Mar. 11, 1804.  
Had children :

Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1827.

Alexander, b. July 24, 1828 ; d. Aug. 2, 1828.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

John Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1832.

William Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1834.

Andrew, b. July 19, 1836.

George, b. Mar. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1839.

Amanda Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

Oliver, b. July 12, 1843.

Ezra Enos, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

X. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

XY. Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Henry Hutchinson,  
b. .

Had children :

Achsa Hutchinson, b. ; m. Isaac  
Hunt.

Jonathan Hutchinson, b. ; m.  
Emiline Fielder.

Voorhees Hutchinson, b. ; m. Jane  
Dolton.

Henry Hutchinson, b. ; m. Mary  
Cubberly.

B. John, b. Sept. 1, 1757; d. Sept. 25, 1796; m. Anna  
Schenck, b. ; d. .

Had children :

Mary, b. ; m. John Hughes, b. .

Catherine, b. ; m. Christopher Van Nest,  
b.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Elizabeth, b.           ; m.       John Slack, b.

Abijah, b,           ; d.           , in infancy.

C. Abraham, b.       ; d.       ; m.       . . . . .  
 b.       ; d.       .  
 Had child:

I. Coert A., b.       ; d.       m., Jan. 13, 1810,  
 Margaret Ann Bergen, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. Mar.  
 22, 1825.  
 Had children:

1. Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m., May 23, 1830, Samuel  
 F. Conover, of Ills., b,       .  
 Had children:

John F. Conover, b. Apr. 16, 1833.

Voorhees Conover, b. Feb. 22, 1835.

Ann Conover, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 22,  
 1844.

Fannie M. Conover, b. Apr. 4, 1843.

Bergen Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 27, 1849;  
 d. Sept. 17, 1850.

2. Jacob Bergen, b. Jan. 25, 1813.

3. Catherine, b. Mar. 25, 1815.

4. Abram, b. May 14, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1830.

5. Margaret, b. Mar. 4, 1820.

6. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1822.

7. Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1835.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

D. Nicholas, b. . . . . ; d.

E. Isaac, b. . . . . ; d.

F. Jacob, b. . . . . ; d.

G. Catherine, b, . . . . . ; d.

H. Elijah, b. . . . . ; d. Dec. 21, 1848; m. 1, Aug. 8, 1792,  
Dinah Bergen, b. Sept. 30, 1775; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Apr. 3, 1805, Sarah Van Nest, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had children:

*I.* Eli, b. . . . . ; d. Jan. 3, 1836, unmarried.

*II.* Catherine, b. . . . . ; d. Apr. 11, 1832, m. Vincent Perrine, b. . . . .  
Had child:

Elijah Voorhees Perrine, b. . . . . ; m.  
Mary Ann Bergen.

*III.* Margaret, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Mar. 22, 1815,  
Joseph Mount, b. . . . .

*IV.* Dinah, b. Aug. 24, 1806.

f. Lammetie, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Rutgert Couen-  
hoven, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

2. Abraham, b. circa 1699; d. . . . . (Will proved Aug. 29, 1754;  
m. Sarah . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated July 11, 1752,  
proved Aug. 29, 1754, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New  
York City, in Liber 19, p. 71, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Abraham Voorhees of the  
Township of Flatlands in Kings County in the Province of  
New York, Yeoman, being in a weak and sickly condition of

body, but, thanks be to God, of sound mind, memory and understanding, do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz, Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my Soul immortal unto God who gave it, and my body I recommend unto the earth whence it was taken, to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give, devise and dispose thereof as followeth, viz., First, I do will and order that all my just and lawful debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors. And whereas I am ordered and directed by my father in his last Will and Testament (in consideration of certain legacies therein given, devised or bequeathed unto me) to pay out divers legacies which in the whole amount to seven hundred pounds or thereabouts, wherefore in order for the payment of my debts and the legacies aforesaid I do will and order that my Executors shall sell and dispose of so much of my lands and moveable estate as shall be sufficient for paying of my debts and the legacies aforesaid as they shall become due and payable according to the direction and intention of the last Will and Testament of Cornelius Voorhees my father aforesaid, and I do hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to make sale thereof accordingly as their discretion shall direct, and to give a good and lawful title to the buyer or buyers their heirs and assigns therefor. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, one third part of my estate for so long a time as she shall continue my widow, and over and above that, I give unto her two mares for her own use and also the sole and whole use benefits and profits of all and singular my lands and moveable estate, excepting what shall be sold for the purposes aforesaid, from and after the decease of my said father, until my only son Cornelius shall arrive to lawful age, to take and receive the benefits and profits thereof for her own maintainance and the maintaining educating and bringing up of my children in their nonage, and the overplus, if any, to take and receive for her own use, and if my said wife should happen to marry before my said son shall arrive to lawful age as aforesaid, yet my will is that she shall

and may continue upon my farm and take and receive the benefits thereof as aforesaid till my son do arrive to age as abovesaid, and when arrived to such age I do will and order that he my said son shall pay unto her my said wife the full sum of two hundred pounds New York money, that is to say, within two years after, at two equal payments which said sum of money shall be for her own use and at her own disposal, upon the receipt of which, if then married, she shall quit all right and title of dower which she may then have of, in or to, or out of, my estate and accept of the said two hundred pounds in lieu thereof. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two daughters namely, Hailtie and Antie, each one hundred pounds New York money, to be paid to them when they respectively arrive to the age of eighteen years, and I do will and order that my said son Cornelius shall pay the same to them as above directed, and moreover I do order and will that he shall pay unto each of my said daughters the sum of twenty-five pounds like money, for an outset of household goods on the day of their respective marriages and not otherwise, and till they marry my will is that they shall continue and stay upon my farm with my son, if they see cause to do so. In consideration of what I have ordered and willed as aforesaid for my said son to pay and perform, I do give, bequeath and devise unto him all the rest residue and remainder of all my lands and real estate whether in possession or reversion whatsoever, as also all the rest residue and remainder of my moveable estate which now doth or hereafter shall or may of right belong unto me, to have and to hold the same and every part thereof unto him my said son his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use and behoof forever. And lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved brother Daniel Voorhees of Oysterbay in Queens County, and Rem Remsen of Bedford in Kings County aforesaid, Yeomen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this cleventh day of July in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

ABRAHAM VOORHEES. [L.S.]

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

"Signed, sealed, published and declared (after the words 'to make sale' in the fifteenth line were interlined) by the above named Abraham Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Dirck Remsen, Pieter Wyckoff, Marten M. Schenck.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the 29th day of August 1754 personally came and appeared before me Goldsborow Banyar, thereunto delegated and appointed, Dirck Remsen, cordwainer, Pieter Wyckoff, farmer, and Marten M. Schenck, farmer, all of Flatlands in Kings County and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Abraham Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Abraham Voorhees bearing date the 11th day of July 1752, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said Abraham Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence. GW' BANYAR."

Had children :

- a. Cornelius, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.                   Aeltie, dau. of William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., and Antie Lucasse Van Voorhees, b.                   ; d.                   .

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., and settled in New Jersey, five miles southeast of Princeton.

Had child :

- A. Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1749; d.                   (Will proved Aug. 30, 1782); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Peter Gordon, b. Oct. 3, 1752; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   , Eve, dau. of Lucas Couenhoven, b.                   ; d.                   . He resided at South Brunswick, N. J. He was an officer in the war of the Revolution, being

a Lieutenant in Captain Chambers' Company, Third Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia. His descendants write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated May 27, 1782, proved Aug. 3, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 24, p. 38, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Voorhies of South Brunswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make, constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit: First, I do will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named. Secondly, it is my will and I do order that my Executors hereafter named as aforesaid do give and deliver up to my beloved wife Eve Voorhies all such or the same household furniture as she brought to me when I married her, as soon after my death as possible, and likewise I give and devise unto my said wife Eve all that legacy of money given to her by the last Will and Testament of her father Lucas Couenhoven, deceased, or by any other person or persons, to be at her own disposal forever. Thirdly, I do give and devise to my son Peter my watch, to him, as aforesaid. Fourthly, It is my will and I do empower by this my last Will and Testament, my Executors to sell, dispose and convey all my estate both real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever, excepting what is given as above, and the money arising from the sale, after my debts and funeral charges be paid, to be put out at interest, and the interest arising to be applied to the educating of my three sons Peter, Cornelius, and William, or so much as is necessary for their education, and as they arrive to the age of twenty one, both principal and interest to be equally divided between them, of all my said estate; and if either of my said sons should die and leave lawfull issue that should arrive to the age of

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



twenty one, his or their share to go to the issue. Lastly, I do ordain, constitute and appoint William Voorhies, Peter Gordon my brother-in-law, and John Bergen, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament by me made, revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me made. In witness whereof, I, Daniel Voorhies the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty two (1782). DANIEL VOORHIES. [L.S.]

“I the testator do sign, seal and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of Samuel Bayles, William Couenhoven, Joseph Olden.

“Samuel Bayles and William Couenhoven two of the witnesses to the foregoing Will being duly sworn, did severally depose and say, that they and each of them saw Daniel Voorhies the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know, and as they verily believe, and that Joseph Olden the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time, and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

“Sworn at Princeton the 31st day of August 1782, before me JONA' DEARE. Surrogate.”

Had children :

- I. Peter Gordon, b. July 5, 1772; d. July 11, 1851; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 17, 1798, Rachel Hunt, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 26, 1800, Mary, dau. of Gen. Bennet Pemberton, of Kentucky, b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Jan. 1, 1836.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided first in Kentucky, and afterwards in Louisiana.

Had children :

- 1.* William. b. Nov. 19, 1800; m., Sept. 11, 1835,  
Mary H. Hart, b. July 17, 1814; d. Apr. 27,  
1857.

He resides at Lexington, Ky.

Had children :

- a.* George, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m., Sept. 16,  
1868, Laura Sanders, b.

Had child :

Pearl, b. June 13, 1869.

- b.* Charles H., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Dec. 17,  
1867, Nannie G. Brand, b. Aug. 10, 1843.

He resides at Lexington, Ky.

Had children :

Gordon, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1873.

Lilly B., b. Sept. 9, 1878.

Mary B., b. Sept. 6, 1882.

- c.* William, b. June 29, 1841; m., June 22,  
1865, Ellen Duncan, b. Jan. 28, 1843.

He resides at Decatur, Ills.

Had children :

Mary H., b. July 24, 1867.

Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 6, 1868.

Lilly D., b. Sept. 11, 1870.

Ida, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

d. Gordon, P., b. June 16, 1844; d. Nov. 13,  
1864.  
(Killed at the battle of Bull's Gap.)

e. John H. P., b. Sept. 21, 1851.  
He resided (1886), at Denver, Col.

2. Bennet, P., b. Oct. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1870;  
m., Feb. 5, 1825, Azilie Gradenigo, b. June  
22, 1804; d. July 17, 1881.  
He resided at New Orleans, La.  
Had children :

a. Octave, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 27, 1881;  
m., Oct. 21, 1852, Estelle Dupre, b. May  
11, 1833.  
Had children :

Clara, b. July 24, 1853; m., Jan. 6, 1879,  
D. S. Edwards.

Aline, b. Aug. 1, 1856; m., Nov. 22,  
1876, Frank Barry.

Clermont G., b. Sept. 26, 1858.

Leonce B., b. Sept. 23, 1860.

Amryele, b. July 17, 1862.

Estelle L., b. June 17, 1866.

Corinne A., b. Oct. 20, 1868.

Ferdinand A., b. Oct. 21, 1870.

Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

*b.* Celestine, b. May 18, 1841; d. June 7, 1874;  
m., June 17, 1861, Felix Formento (M.D.),  
b.

They resided at New Orleans, La.

Had child:

William V. Formento, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

3. Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1878; m.,  
1<sup>st</sup>, June 5, 1828, Parihie Gaspor, b. ,  
1810; d. , 1833; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 18,  
1854, Mary Higgins, b. ; d. ,  
1867; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 13, 1873, Mary Torney,  
b.

He resided in Rapides Parish, La.

Had children:

*a.* Elizabeth, b. , 1829; d. .

*b.* William, b. , 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

*c.* Isabella, b. Mar. 24, 1855; m., Sept. 23,  
1875, G. W. Owens, b. .

Had children:

R. E. Lee Owens, b. June 24, 1876.

John G. Owens, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

Mary I. Owens, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

Autha Owens, b. July 9, 1880.

Lillian Owens, b. July 28, 1883.

*d.* Melinda, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1877,  
John W. Holmes (her cousin), b. ,  
1850.

Had children:

Elizabeth W. Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

Irene A. Holmes, b. July 28, 1879.

Willie St. C. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Sarah G. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Nettie Holmes, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

e. Sarah I, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

f. Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1860.

g. Kate, b. Sept. 10, 1863; m., Apr. 8, 1884,  
Joseph B. Torrey.

h. Peter Gordon, b. June 29, 1865.

i. Bennet P., b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4. John Pemberton, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 16,  
1836; unmarried.

5. Elizabeth Pemberton, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan.  
26, 1867; m., Mar. 22, 1827, Levi Wilson, b.  
Jan. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1862.  
Had children :

Louisa Wilson, b. July 17, 1832; d. Aug. 11,  
1841.

George L. Wilson, b. July 30, 1833; m., Feb.  
8, 1855, Virginia Scarce, b. Jan. 3, 1836.

6. Ralph P., b. Mar. 31, 1812; m., June 25, 1840,  
Lucinda C. Walker, b.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

George W., b. May 28, 1841.

Cornelius, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

Samuel W., b. May 8, 1848.

Ralph P., b. Aug. 28, 1850.

Francis L., b. Apr. 18, 1854.

William G., b. Mar. 15, 1857.

Lucinda, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

Nannie, b. May 9, 1865.

7. Cornelius, b. May 26, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m.,  
May 28, 1849, Mary E. McLaughlin, b. Mar.  
8, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1879.

He resided in Missouri.

Had children :

- a.* Rose, b. June 16, 1853; m., Oct. 6, 1874, J.  
C. Ridings (M.D.), b. May 8, 1849.  
Had children :

George Ridings, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

Roy Ridings, b. Feb. 5, 1881.

C. P. Ridings, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

- b.* John P., b. Dec. . . , 1855; m., Oct. 9, 1883.  
Mamie Brown, b. . . .  
He resides at Wichita, Kan.

- c.* Cornelius, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m., Apr. 19, 1882,  
Henrietta Gooch, b. . . .  
He resides at Mexico, Mo.

Had child :

Thomas G., b. May 30, 1884.

d. Hugh, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

8. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1824 ; d. Oct. 13, 1868 ; m.,  
Jan. 5, 1843, Samuel L. Compton, b. . . .  
He resided in Rapides Parish, La.  
Had child :

Sidney A. Compton, b. Oct. 8, 1865 ; m.,  
Dec. 20, 1882, A. S. Burr.

9. Sarah Gordon, b. Sept. 2, 1827 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. . . . ,  
1849, Benjamin K. Holmes. b. . . . ; d.  
. . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Holmes Willis, b. . . .  
Had child :

John W. Holmes, b. . . . , 1850 ; m., Jan. 1,  
1877, Melinda Voorhies (his cousin), b.  
Aug. 6, 1856.  
For children see Melinda Voorhies supra.

II. Cornelius, b. July 18, 1775 ; d. Aug. 26, 1835 ; m.,  
July . . . , 1803, Aimee Gradenigo, b. . . . ;  
d. . . .

He settled in Louisiana, where he married, and  
where all his children were born. He was Sheriff  
of the Opelousesas District, La., for a number of  
years, and was afterwards Parish Judge, which  
position he occupied at the time of his death.  
Had children :

1. Cornelius, b. July 22, 1804, in Avoyelles Parish,  
La. ; d. July 1, 1859, in St. Martin, La. ; m.,  
July 18, 1826, Marie Cidalise Mouton, b.  
1808 ; d. Oct. 6, 1886.  
He was a District Attorney 1842-4, a mem-

ber of the State Constitutional Convention 1845, Judge of the 14th Judicial District from 1846 to 1854, Judge of the Supreme Court from 1854 to 1859, and was also a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives in 1832-3.

Had children:

- a.* Edgar E., b. July 25, 1827; d.<sup>†</sup> May 5, 1861; m., Jan. 22, 1846, Euzeide Martin, b. .  
He was an Attorney-at-Law.
- b.* Albert (Hon.), b. Jan. 23, 1829; m., May 27, 1847, Marie Leontine Durand, b. .  
He was admitted to the Bar Feb. 22, 1848, by diploma from the Transylvania University of Lexington, Ky., and in May, 1848, by diploma from the Louisiana Supreme Court. He was appointed District Judge May, 1855, and served until May, 1859, when he was elected Judge of the Supreme Court for ten years. He was elected Lieut.-Governor of Louisiana in 1866, was State Senator from 1872 to 1876, and was a member of the House of Representatives from 1876 to 1878.
- c.* Alfred, b. Oct. 22, 1830; m., Dec. 3, 1849, Marie Euphrosine Olivier, b. .  
He was a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives from 1879 to 1884.
- d.* Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Marguerite Alice Leroy, b. .  
He was a member of the Louisiana



House of Representatives in 1859-1860.  
He is an Attorney-at-Law.

*e.* Felix, b. Jan. 1, 1839; m., Oct. 17, 1859,  
Modeste Potier, b.

He was a member of the Louisiana  
House of Representatives in 1875 and  
1876. He is an Attorney-at-Law.

*f.* Marie Cornelia, b. May 31, 1842; d. Sept.  
10, 1844.

*g.* Marie Amelie, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. 1867,  
Louis J. Bienvenu, b.

*h.* Charles, b. July 22, 1850; d. Sept. . . , 1867.

*i.* Louis, b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1853.

2. William, b. Dec. . . , 1805.

3. Clarissa, b.

4. Eliza, b. . . , 1808; d. July 5, 1863; m.

Robert Cochran, b.

Had children:

Edgar Cochran, b. . . ; m. He-  
loise Couvillion.

Cecilia Cochran, b. . . ; m. Domi-  
nique Moreau.

Emilia Cochran, b. . . ; m. Polan  
Waller.

Louise Cochran, b. . . ; m. Val-  
sin Martin.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Selina Cochran, b. Guillot.	; m.	D.
Douglas Cochran, b. mire Martin.	; m.	El-
Clara Cochran, b. Siess.	; m.	David
Louisa Cochran, b. Gremillion.	; m.	O'Neil
Rosa Cochran, b. Roule.	; m.	Louis
5. Amelia, b.		
6. Peter G., b.		
7. F. Horace, b.		
8. Marguerite, b.		
9. Eulalie, b. b.	; m.	Edmund Mouton,

*III.* William, b. Jan. 6, 1781; d.  
He resided at Lyons, New York.

b. Heiltie, b. Aug. 27, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1819; m. Dec. . . . , 1762,  
Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1803.  
Had children :

Abraham Stoothoff, b. Jan. 9, 1764; d. Oct. 29, 1822; m.,  
Oct. . . . , 1783, Elizabeth Bogert.

Aeltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Jan. 23, 1793, John Mapes, b. . . . ; d. Nov. 19,  
1800; m. 2<sup>d</sup> . . . Tunis Van Pelt, b. . . .

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

187

Sara Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1849; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, John Van Pelt, b. ; d. ;  
m., 2<sup>d</sup>, Rutgert W. Van Brunt, of New  
Utrecht, L. I.

Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. Aug. 10, 1837;  
m., Dec. 21, 1799, Arabella Pettit.

Cornelius Stoothoff, b. Sept. 4, 1770; m., Jan. 7, 1793,  
Alletta Van Duyn.

Johannes W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. Dec. 23,  
1830; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Rebecca Lott.

Douw Stoothoff, b. Apr. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 9, 1826; m.,  
June 1, 1797, Cornelia Van Sinderin.

Heiltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. Aug. 5, 1849; m.,  
Jan. 22, 1800, George Lott.

Garret Stoothoff, b. Apr. 1, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1815, un-  
married.

Antie Stoothoff, b. May 29, 1781; d. July 22, 1848; m.,  
Jan. 4, 1807, John R. Lott, of Flatlands, L. I.

Jannetie Stoothoff, b. July 16, 1786; d. ; m., Jan.  
17, 1806, John I. Stoothoff, of Jamaica South, L. I.  
(her cousin).

c. Antie, b. ; d. .

3. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1701; d. ; m., Nov. 27, 1724, Fem-  
metje Bennet, b. Apr. 24, 1706; d. .  
He resided at Oysterbay, Long Island.  
Had children:

a. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1725; d. Mar. 17, 1792; m., June 12,  
1747, John Luyster, b. Jan. 24, 1721; d. June 2, 1803

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

They resided at Oysterbay, L. I.

Had children :

Peter Luyster, b. May 26, 1748; d. Aug. 11, 1834; m.,  
Oct. 19, 1781, Gertrude Onderdonk, b. Aug. 23, 1756;  
d. May 27, 1848.

Daniel Luyster, bap. Oct. 3, 1750.

Femmetje Luyster, bap. Aug. 6, 1754.

Elizabeth Luyster, bap. Mar. 20, 1757.

Jan Luyster, bap. Jan. 20, 1760.

Antie Luyster, bap. June 27, 1762.

Maria Luyster, bap. Oct. 14, 1770.

b. William, b. circa 1727; d. (Letters of Administration  
on his estate issued Nov. 24, 1784); m. Ann Couen-  
hoven, b. ; d.

He left Long Island and settled in Middlesex Co., N. J.,  
and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voor-  
hies."

Had child :

A. Daniel, b. circa 1759; d. ; m. Rebecca Im-  
lay, b. ; d.

He resided first in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J., but  
removed, in 1786, to Lexington, Ky., and in 1809 to  
Maury Co., Tenn.

Had children :

I. William, b. Sept. 18, 1779; d. June 11, 1857; m.,  
Sept. 8, 1808, Mary Sanderson, b. June 23, 1790.

Had children :

Garret S., b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

Sally M., b. Feb. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1878; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, Hugh Bell, b. ; d. ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . Glover (M.D.), b. ; d.  
; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Richard Daniel,  
b.

Jemima Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 17, 1816.

Amanda M., b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. J. F.  
Henderson, b.

William, b. June 15, 1819; d. Sept. . . . , 1884;  
m., Jan. 26, 1854, . . . . McDougal, dau. of  
Admiral McDougal, U. S. N., b.  
He was at one time Naval Officer of the  
Port of San Francisco, Cal.

Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m., June . . . , 1842,  
C. D. King, of Alabama, b.

Thomas M., b. Aug. 10, 1823.

Sophronia, b. Apr. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1827.

John Q., b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. May 2, 1832.

II. Susan, b. ; d. ; m. J. R. Sutton,  
b. ; d.  
Had children:

Robico Sutton, b,

Jane Sutton, b.

Caroline Sutton, b.

Laura Sutton, b.

Samuel Sutton, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Royal Sutton, b.

III. Peter Imlay, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 13, 1855; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Mar. 5, 1811, Polly J. Roberts, b. . . . ; d.  
Aug. 25, 1818; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 6, 1822, Mrs. Sarah  
Chapman Herndon (née Gordon), b. Mar. 12,  
1787; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

Had children:

Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1825.

Dorothea H., b. July 3, 1813; d. June 25, 1843;  
m., Oct. 26, 1831, Edward Wortham, b. . . .

Isaac Garret, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 2, 1865;  
m., Feb. 2, 1848, Nannie Walker, b. . . .

Susan I., b. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1858, m.,  
Aug. 10, 1831, John P. Wortham (M.D.),  
b. . . .

Eliza Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1874;  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. . . . , 1833, . . . . Tarpley, b. . . . ;  
d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . , 1839, T. B. Folger,  
b. . . .

Sally P., b. July 14, 1818; d. Apr. 9, 1868; m.,  
June 4, 1837, Newell Williams, b. . . .

Catherine Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Mar.  
16, 1847, Joseph M. Towler (M.D.), b. . . .

IV. Garret L., b. . . . , 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1858; m.  
1814, Mrs. Sacy Nicholson (née Hunter), b. May  
14, 1783; d. Apr. 16, 1873.  
Had children:

1. William Milton, b. . . . , 1815; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Robina Gant, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . Roy, b.

Had children :

William G., b.

Alfred H., b.

Laura, b.

Robina, b.

Milton, b.

Calvin, b.

Anna, b.

Maury, b.

2. Emily, b. . . . ., 1818; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . White,  
b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . .  
Kingston, b.

Had children :

Chapman White, b.

Maria White, b.

James White, b.

Fannie White, b.

Mosell White, b.

Mollie Kingston, b.

3. James G., b. Nov. 17, 1821; m., July 20, 1843,  
Susan D. Chappell, b. . . . .  
He resides at Columbia, Tenn.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Garret D., b. July 27, 1846.

Sacy P., b. June 6, 1849.

John Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1884.

Milton T., b. Aug. 26, 1853.

James Chappell, b. Feb. 22, 1858.

Joseph Lain, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

Susan Hunter, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

c. Cornelius, b. Oct. 6, 1729; d. circa 1820; m. Neeltje  
Hoogland, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children;

A. Maria, bap. June 13, 1750; d. . . . .

B. Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1751; d. June 10, 1824; m., Feb. 28,  
1775, Catherine Richards, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. . . . .  
Had children:

*I.* John Richards, b. Jan. 9, 1776; d. June 5, 1805.

*II.* Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. June 23, 1778.

*III.* Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1780; d. . . . . ; m., Apr. 3,  
1808, Charles Gage (Capt.), b. . . . .  
They resided at Portland, Maine.

*IV.* Daniel Cornelius, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. July 16, 1818;  
m. Sarah Varian, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had children:

*i.* William, b. July 1, 1808; m., June 3, 1838,  
Sophie Elizabeth De Le Ree, b. May 21,  
1814; d. Apr. 18, 1874.



Had children :

William Augustus, b. Dec. 26, 1839.

Charles Henry, b. June 13, 1841.

George Edward, b. Dec. 26, 1844.

James De Le Ree, b. Feb. 1, 1846 ; d. July  
13, 1847.

2. Adeline, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Frank  
Tully, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

William Tully, b. . . .

Samuel Tully, b. . . .

Louisa Tully, b. . . .

Adaline Tully, b. . . .

Frank Tully, b. . . .

3. John Richards, b. Jan. . . , 1818 ; d. June . . . ,  
1818.

V. Richards, b. Mar. 5, 1785 ; d. Apr. 12, 1881 ; m.,  
Jan. 15, 1805, Mary Hart, b. June 10, 1789 ; d.  
Jan. 10, 1847.  
Had children :

1. Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1807 ; d. Oct. 13, 1872 ; m.,  
Jan. 8, 1826, Mary D. Herbert, b. Nov. 25,  
1807.

Had children :

Richards, b. Mar. 18, 1828 ; d. Sept. 26,  
1852, unmarried :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Rebecca, b. July 23, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1831.

William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 7,  
1836.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m., Nov.  
24, 1858, William H. Thompson.

Harman Cropsey, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Mar.  
27, 1840.

Emma Hicks, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m., Jan. 14,  
1874, William Graham, b. Nov. 19,  
1838.

2. William, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1829, unmar-  
ried.

3. Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 13, 1878; m.,  
May 17, 1835, Frederick D. Stewart, b. July  
12, 1814; d. Jan. 25, 1878.  
Had children :

Mary Doughty Stewart, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d.  
Oct. 5, 1875, unmarried.

Frederick Donald Stewart, b. Apr. 16, 1839;  
d. May 11, 1872; m. Odalie Don-  
noy, b.

Charles Adolphus Stewart, b. May 13, 1843;  
d. May 14, 1879; m., Apr. 22, 1873,  
Emma Ackley.

James Douglas Stewart, b. July 25, 1846; d.  
Feb. 19, 1853.

Thomas Cadwallader Stewart, b. June 19,  
1850; m., June 5, 1873, Mary Waters,  
b.

Catherine Isabel Stewart, b. May 3, 1853;  
m., Nov. 7, 1880, Lorin Lathrop, b. .

Rosalie Christina Stewart, b. Sept. 18,  
1856.

William Gordan Stewart, b. Jan. 23, 1857.

4. John, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1883; m.  
Mary Mills, b. , 1815; d. , 1850.  
Had children :

Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Edward  
Vanderhoof, b. Aug. 13, 1831.

Emily Augusta, b. July . . , 1844; m.  
Charles H. Golden, b. Apr. 15, 1844.

Peter, b. Nov. 2. 1847.

5. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m.,  
Jan. 24, 1838, Abram Asten, b.  
Had child :

Richards Van Voorhis Asten, b. Feb. 25,  
1839.

6. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1864; m.  
William Gilmore, b. ; d. Aug. 13, 1866.  
Had children :

Rosalie Gilmore, b. , 1840; m. Ly-  
man R. Hopkins, b. .

William Gilmore, b. , 1842; m.  
Maggie Bridgham, b.

Kate Gilmore, b. , 1844; m. John  
Weeks.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Daniel Gilmore, b.       , 1846.

Eliza Gilmore, b.       , 1848; d.       , in  
infancy.

John Gilmore, b.       , 1850.

Douglas Gilmore, b.       , 1852.

Mary Gilmore, b.       , 1855.

Charles Gilmore, b.       , 1857.

7. Peter C., b. Oct. 19, 1823; m.       , 1841, Sarah  
Van Buren, b.       , 1826.  
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.  
Had children :

Mary, b.       , 1847; d.       , 1848.

Daniel, b.       , 1852; d.       , 1853.

Lizzie, b.       , 1856; d.       , 1862.

8. Rosalie M., b. May 9, 1825; m., Dec. 16, 1847,  
Nicholas W. Van Duyne, b. Mar. 21, 1818;  
d. Oct. 2, 1859.  
Had children :

Mary Emma Van Duyne, b. Dec. 9, 1848.

William Garret Van Duyne, b. Sept. 23, 1850;  
m., July 3, 1873, Mary L. Farnsworth.

Kate Stewart Van Duyne, b. July 30, 1852;  
m., Sept. 12, 1877, John W. Coombs.

Anna Amelia Van Duyne, b. Apr. 1, 1854;  
m., Jan. 3, 1873, George L. Hopkins.

Willits Jarvis Van Duyne, b. Jan. 25, 1856;  
m., Mar. 27, 1878, Mary C. Myrick.

Rosalie M. Van Duyne, b. Dec. 24, 1857; m.  
Feb. 21, 1878, Henry Heitman, Jr.

Sarah Wyckoff Van Duyne, b. Dec. 9, 1859;  
m., Oct. 10, 1883, F. C. Earll.

g. Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1831.

VI. William, b. Dec. 17, 1786; d. . . . , unmarried.

VII. Elizabeth Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. May 15, 1824;  
m. . . . . Lent.

VIII. Henry, b. July 20, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1827, unmarried.

IX. Charles, b. July 9, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1823.

C. John, b. . . . ; d. . . . .

D. Anne, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . . Fundy.  
b. . . . ; d. . . . .

d. Femmetje, b. Jan. 16, 1735; d. . . . .

e. John, b. June 23, 1736; d. Dec. 6, 1811; m., July 17, 1763,  
Femmetje Bennet, b. . . . ; d. . . . .  
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children:

A. Daniel, b. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 16, 1831; m., Mar. 28,  
1789, Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Havens, b. Sept. 1,  
1764; d. Oct. 2, 1817.  
Had children:

I. Benjamin H., b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. June 1, 1823 (was  
drowned at Gibraltar); m. . . . . Eliza Irving, b.  
. . . . ; d. . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had child :

- I.* William Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. July 22, 1881; m., May 5, 1840, Melinda Guion, b. ; d.

Had children :

Catherine Grace, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m.  
George A. Hawkins.

William Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1851; m.  
Sarah Colburn.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m.  
Evelina Thompson.

- II.* Phebe, b. Apr. 26, 1794; d. May 2, 1829; m., Apr. 10, 1815, Thomas Webster.

*III.* Thomas H., b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1815.

*IV.* Abigail Strong, b. Dec. 13, 1799; d.

- B. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1766; d. ; m., Feb. 20, 1790,  
Jeremiah Remsen, b. ; d.

Had children :

- I.* John Remsen, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. ; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Lemmetie Lott; b. ; d.

Had children :

Jeremiah Remsen, b. Jan. 18, 1813.

John Remsen, b. Feb. 21, 1815.

Phebe Remsen, b. Nov. 4, 1818.

- II.* Margaret Remsen, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d. ; m.,  
Sept. 20, 1814, Peter Williamson, b. ;  
d.

Had children :

Mary Ann Williamson, b. June 22, 1816.

William Williamson, b. Feb. 17, 1818.

Jeremiah R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m.,  
Feb. 11, 1847, Emaline Van Voorhis, b.  
Sept. 7, 1813.

Caroline Williamson, b. June 30, 1822.

C. John, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848; m., Nov. 23, 1797,  
Sarah, dau. of Daniel Van Voorhis and Sarah Brett,  
(his cousin), b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859.  
He resided at Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m., Apr. 9, 1828,  
Thomas Faulkner.

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R., b. July 7, 1811; m., May 29, 1833, William  
B. Vail.

Emaline, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jeremiah  
R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m.,  
Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefeller.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles S. Puff.

D. Bennet, b. Mar. 1, 1771; d. , 1799; m., Apr. 28, 1793,  
Phebe Patchen, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. .  
He resided in the vicinity of Brooklyn, L. I.  
Had children:

I. Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1794.

II. Sarah, b. June 17, ; d. ; m. James  
White, b. ; d. .  
Had child:

Sarah White, b. ; m. Cornelius  
Van Mater.

III. Robert, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1839; m., Nov.  
6, 1820, Maria Morrell, b. , 1800; d. , 1878.  
He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.  
Had children:

1. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m., Samuel Pearsall,  
b. .

2. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. , unmarried.

3. Maria Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Marvin  
Robbins, b. .

4. William Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Apr. 26,  
1871; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Margaret Beebe, b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, , 1867, Mrs. Alice  
Bloomfield, b. .  
Had children:

Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1852.

Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1853.



Randolph, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

5. Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. ; m.  
Sophia Larue.

6. John, b. July 11, 1833.

7. Edward, b. .

8. Elizabeth, b. ; m. William Hen-  
drickson, b. .

E. Abraham, b. May 16, 1773; d. ; m. Alice  
Luyster, b. ; d. .  
Had child:

Richard, b. Mar. 15, 1803.

F. Femmetje, b. June 8, 1776; d. .

G. William, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. July 22, 1862; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Susan Treadwell, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Elizabeth Meyers, b. .  
No children.

H. Jeromus, b. Sept. 14, 1785; d. ; m. Han-  
nah Hendrickson, b. ; d. .  
Had children:

I. John Bennet, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

II. Elizabeth, bap. Apr. 24, 1814.

f. Daniel, b. July 8, 1738; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, (li-  
cense dated Apr. 26, 1769), Mrs. Sarah Brett, widow of  
Francis Brett, and dau. of Coert Van Voorhees, of Fish-  
kill, N. Y., b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
July 12, 1780, Mary Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Oct. 31,  
1789; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 1791, Nancy Myers, b. ; d.  
Feb. 17, 1840.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis." Daniel Van Voorhis, better known as Captain Daniel Van Voorhis, after the death of his first wife, Sarah Brett, and about the year 1780, settled at Rancocas Creek, New Jersey, where he married his second wife, Mary Newton. In 1785 he removed to Pigeon Creek, Washington Co., Pa. Had children

- A. Samuel Newton, b. July 10, 1774; d. . . . . ; m., June 22, 1800, Sarah Myers, b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. . . . .  
He resided at the time of his death near Bucyrus, Ohio.  
Had children :

- I. Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Elizabeth Hamilton, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Heley Jones, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Samuel, b. Mar. 29, 1829.

Phebe, b.

William, b.

Rachel, b.

- II. William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hannah Jones, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Almedia Johnson, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Hiram, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

Daniel, b. June 11, 1827.

Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1829.

Abraham, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1832.

Kate Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1836.

Almedia, b. Apr. 20, 1843.

James, b. Jan. 19, 1845.

Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1850.

Eliza, b. July 20, 1848.

George, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1852.

Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1855 (twin); d. Mar. 19, 1856.

Alice, b. May 24, 1857; d. May 25, 1884.

Albert, b. May 24, 1857 (twin).

III. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1, July 9, 1832,

Susan Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,

E. Furgeson, b.

He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.

Had children :

1. Ellen, b. Mar, 13, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.

2. Townsend, b, Feb. 17, 1835; m., Dec. 2, 1857,

Mahala Houck, b.

Had children :

Bernice, b. July 10, 1860.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Charles L., b. Apr. 8, 1862.

Minnie E., b. Mar. 30, 1864.

Nettie M., b. Feb. 25, 1866.

William J., b. Aug. 6, 1872.

3, Parker J., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m., Mar. 28, 1860,  
Annabel Dennis, b.

Had children:

Sylva, b. Apr. 30, 1861.

Alexander, b. June 6, 1863.

Ida, b. June 9, 1867.

Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

4. Charles S., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Mar. 17, 1860,  
Lucy Dennis, b.

Had children:

Eva, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Mamie, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

Lucy D., b. May 8, 1869.

Mattie, b. Dec. 12, 1871.

Frank, b. Apr. 7, 1873.

Harriet, b. June 11, 1875.

Oral, b. May 7, 1877.

5. William L., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m., Oct. 5, 1865,  
Jennie McCammet, b.

Had children :

Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

James E., b. May 9, 1868.

Etta, b. July 8, 1874.

Carlton, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

6. Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 28, 1865,  
Kate Simons, b.                   ; d. May 28, 1870;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 28, 1871, Louise Lewis, b.  
Had children :

Allie, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

Encil, b. Apr. 18, 1873.

Bruce, b. June 19, 1875.

Clyde, b. Jan. 15, 1877.

Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

7. Lemert, b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1871; m.,  
May 1, 1869, Annie Beason, b.  
Had child :

Lemert, b. June 24, 1870.

8. Harriet E., b. Oct. 24, 1849; m., Mar. 19, 1870,  
E. L. Lemert, b.  
Had children :

Beverly Lemert, b. July 7, 1871.

Louis Lemert, b. July 1, 1872; d.  
in infancy.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Paul Lemert, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

Townsend Lemert, b. Apr. 13, 1875.

Blanch Lemert, b. June 25, 1877; d.  
in infancy.

Laura Lemert, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

Henry Lemert, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

Mary Lemert, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

Ellen Lemert, b. Mar. 4, 1883.

9. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1851; m., Mar. 25, 1872, Mary  
Ross, b.

Had children :

Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

James, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

Townsend, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

William C., b. May 26, 1880.

Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1884.

10. Clinton, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m., Aug. 8, 1875, Jane  
Toothman, b.

Had children :

Ethel, b. July 7, 1877.

Elsworth, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

Charles E., b. Jan. 13, 1882.

George E., b. June 13, 1884.

*II.* Tefrona, b. Jan. 14, 1860; m., June 4, 1881,  
George Rupert, b.  
Had children :

Harry Rupert, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

Ida Rupert, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

*IV.* Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones,  
b.  
Had children :

Caroline Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1828; d. July 9, 1859.

Eliza Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. June 20, 1874.

Melissa Jones, b. Apr. 3, 1831.

Samantha Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 31,  
1855.

Orson Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1838.

Townsend Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

Jefferson Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1842.

Sarah Jones, b. May 31, 1844.

Alice Jones, b. May 27, 1850

George B. Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. in  
infancy.

Harriet Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853 (twin); d.  
in infancy.

*V.* Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836, George  
Kiefer, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Sarah Kiefer, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1838,

Isaac M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

William H. Kiefer, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 7,  
1878.

Samuel N. Kiefer, b. July 15, 1842.

Harriet Kiefer, b. Apr. 25, 1844.

Agnes Kiefer, b. Nov. 23, 1846.

Thomas J. Kiefer, b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. Apr. 25,  
1850.

James M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 5, 1849.

Hiram Kiefer, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

Emma Kiefer, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

*VI.* Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 24,  
1851, Barbara Hancock, b.  
No children.

*VII.* Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Beck, b. ; d. , 1859; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
David Beck, b. ; d. , 1874.  
Had children :

Emma Beck, b. Jan. 18, 1845.

Ella Beck, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

Rose Beck, b. May 30, 1862.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



B. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.

For children see John Van Voorhis, born that date, supra.

C. John, b. Mar. 3, 1781; d. June 28, 1874; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 12, 1805, Sarah Fry, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1826; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Johannah Dorsey, b. ; d. May 22, 1869.

He removed with his father to Washington Co., Pa., circa 1785, and removed again in 1812 to Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Had children :

I. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1834, Jane Roberts, b. ; d. Apr. 11, 1871.

He represented Muskingum Co. in the Ohio Legislature for two years, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio in 1873-4.

Had children :

John R., b. July 23, 1836; d. July 11, 1882; m., Sept. 26, 1867, Lucy Frazer, b. .

Victoria, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m., Sept. 6, 1860, Thomas Taylor.

Samuel F., b. July 26, 1841; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Mary Fulton.

Sarah A., b. Mar. 9, 1843; m., May 26, 1868, Joshua G. Stump.

Mary I., b. Aug. 23, 1845; m., Feb. 28, 1866, Nathan C. Flemming.

Zenes F., b. Sept. 3, 1847.

Henry Clay, b. May 11, 1852; m., Dec. 15, 1875, Mary A. Brown.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*II.* Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1884; m., June 4, 1833, Abel Seymour Randall, b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

Had children :

Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 3, 1834 : d. Jan. 7, 1835.

Ann Randall, b. July 27, 1837.

George Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

John Alexander Randall, b. Apr. 16, 1844.

Charles Eastham Randall, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

Daniel Van Voorhis Randall, b. July 4, 1852 ;  
m., Dec. 10, 1878, Susan S. Stump.

*III.* Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m., May 8, 1838, Samuel Adams, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882.

Had children :

Anna Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

Sarah Adams, b. Sept. 22, 1840.

Mary Adams, b. Aug 16, 1842; m. June 16, 1869,  
Isaac Samuel Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 16, 1844.

Evalina Adams, b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. June . . . ,  
1865.

John L. Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1846; m., Dec. 29,  
1880, Mary Senior.

Virginia Adams, b. Dec. 6, 1847.

Anna J. Adams, b. May 17, 1852; d. May 25,  
1855.

IV. Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1869; m., Dec. 12, 1839, John A. Blair, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. Apr. 6, 1875.  
Had children:

Theresa C. Blair, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. May 3, 1875.

Sarah A. Blair, b. Apr. 24, 1844.

Mary Alice Blair, b. May 11, 1848; d. May 14, 1870.

Charles Hildreth Blair, b. July 5, 1851; m., Dec. 11, 1873, Emma P. Cornell.  
He resides in New York City, and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

John Van Voorhis Blair, b. May 31, 1855.

V. Samuel Fry, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

VI. Sarah Ann, b. May 7, 1822; m., July 29, 1841, David Riley Cook, b. Apr. 3, 1814.  
They reside at Burlington, Iowa.  
Had children:

Mary Abby Cook, b. July 10, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1874; m., Nov. 4, 1868, James E. Beasley.

Jacob Lyman Cook, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m., Sept. 4, 1867, Henrietta H. Meigs.

Sarah Kate Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Edgar H. Clayton.

Samuel Edward Cook, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Virginia Carr Cook, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. July 24, 1859.

John F. B. Cook, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1860.

Lizzie Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1859.

Lelia V. Cook, b. June 14, 1858; m., Aug. 16, 1882, Stephen A. Crump.

Charles Gilman Cook, b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 6, 1861.

*VII.* Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m., Dec. 25, 1847, Littleton Adams, b.

D. Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1851; m., Nov. 19, 1807, Mary Frye, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. May 4, 1880.  
Had children :

*I.* Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1808; m., May 28, 1829, Nancy Cooper, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1879.  
Had children :

*1.* Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. . . , 1864; m., Jan. 18, 1849, John S. Hill, b. . . . ; d. Sept. . . . , 1864.  
Had children :

Nancy Elizabeth Hill, b. May . . . , 1850; d. May 6, 1852.

Lucretia Hill, b. . . , 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

Julia Ann Hill, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1857.

George Newton Hill, b. . . , 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1860.

Sandford Clinton Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

Joseph Harvey Hill, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

Mary Ellen Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1863.

2. Narcissa, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m., Nov. 20, 1851,  
James Harvey Yant, b.  
Had children :

Clarence Linden Yant, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d.  
Feb. 6, 1858.

Daniel Newton Yant, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

James Taylor Yant, b. July 28, 1860; d. Apr.  
26, 1863.

Samuel Linton Yant, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

Theodore Clinton Yant, b. May 22, 1867.

Lena May Yant, b. May 22, 1869; d. Apr.  
. . . , 1871.

Nora Ethel Yant, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

Harvey Aaron Yant, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

3. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., Sept. 6, 1854,  
Clinton Van Voorhis, b.  
For children see Clinton Van Voorhis, mar-  
ried that date, infra.

4. Elgy Theodore, b. June 10, 1837; m., Feb. 10,  
1859, Isabella Fry, b. July 10, 1838.  
Had children :

Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Ora Etta, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. June 15, 1864.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

Isabella Fry, b. Apr. 20, 1863; d. May 31, 1864.

Van, b. Mar. 3, 1865.

Lillie Belle, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

Elgy Theodore, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

Ellen May, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

Willie Abraham, b. July 9, 1872; d. Dec.  
11, 1876.

Cora Estelle, b. Apr. 11, 1874; d. Aug. 20,  
1875.

Vera, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

Newton, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

5. Newton, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

6. Josiah Cooper, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1863.

7. Isaac Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m., June 16,  
1869, Mary Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1842.  
Had children:

Herbert Adams, b. June 26, 1870.

Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

Edgar Clayton, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 8,  
1876.

John Adams, b. Apr. 18, 1875.

Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1877 ; d. Aug. 16, 1879,

Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

8. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1846 ; d. July 27,  
1884 ; m., Aug. 7, 1879, George W. Prescott,  
b.

Had children :

Gracie Prescott, b. June 3, 1880 ; d.  
in infancy.

Ella Prescott, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

9. Jerome Enoch, b. Mar. 14, 1849.

10. Sarah Cassa, b. Feb. 22, 1852 ; m., Oct. 14, 1873,  
Lloyd Morgan, b.

Had children :

Gracie Morgan, b. Mar. 6, 1875.

Lelia Morgan, b. June 30, 1876.

II. Elgy, b. June 2, 1810 ; m., Nov. 15, 1832, Hester  
Frye, b. Oct. 22, 1815.

Had children :

Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1834 ; m., Jan. 23, 1851, Josiah  
M. Ross.

Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1836 ; m., Feb. 21, 1858, Lydia  
Ross.

Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1838 ; m., Aug. 25, 1853, Elihu  
Taylor.

Minerva, b. May 10, 1841 ; m., Aug. 14, 1860,  
John Long.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Daniel F., b. Nov. 11, 1847; m., July 2, 1868,  
Amelia Titus.

Jerome F., b. Apr. 8, 1852; m., Apr. 15, 1875,  
Belle Morris.

Laura H. B., b. Feb. 23, 1855; m., Sept. 10,  
1872, Albert Titus.

Dora M. F., b. June 2, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1878,  
Joseph Cole.

*III.* Abraham F., b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 24, 1835,  
Mary Carsons, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Apr. 2, 1867;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 11, 1870, Sarah Barnet, b.  
Had children :

Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1841.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1874;  
m., Oct. 23, 1855, John Williams.

Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1864.

Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. July 12, 1870; m.,  
Apr. 7, 1870, Richard Rose.

Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m., May 18, 1871,  
Richard Rose.

Theresa, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 9, 1862.

Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1848.

Maria, b. May 30, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

John C., b. May 28, 1850; m., Oct. 2, 1880, Ida  
Foster.

Abram, b. Oct. 8, 1852.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)



Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. May 19, 1856.

Van, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

Franklin, b. Sept. 22, 1873.

*IV.* Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1814; m., Apr. 12, 1832, Samuel  
Cooper, b.  
Had children :

John Park Cooper, b. June 7, 1834.

Frederick William Cooper, b. Mar. 31 1837.

Mary Jane Cooper, b. July 26, 1839.

Clarinda Eliza Cooper, b. May 27, 1842.

Van Cooper, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

*V.* John F., b. Sept. 9, 1818; m., Apr. 6, 1843, Eliza  
McBeth, b. Jan. 22, 1826.  
Had children :

Veanamon, b. May 23, 1845; m., Aug. 18, 1871,  
Jennie Taylor.

Daniel F., b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Dec. . . . , 1878,  
Mary A. Balmer.

Thomas B., b. July 26, 1849.

Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1853.

Jerome, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1862.

*VI.* Christena, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m., July 2, 1840, West  
Frye, b. Jan. 24, 1818.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Had children :

Robert Finley Biddle Frye, b. June 7, 1841 ; m.,  
Sept. 29, 1870, Catherine Bell Teeple.

Sarah Amanda Frye, b. May 4, 1843 ; m., Sept.  
25, 1863, John Hindman Gaston.

Mary Hester Frye, b. Jan. 13, 1846 ; m., Oct. 24,  
1863, Isaac Newton Morrison.

Martha Etta Frye, b. May 31, 1849 ; m., Dec. 16,  
1869, George Craighead Boggs.

Ellen Clarinda Jane Frye, b. Dec. 23, 1853 ; m.,  
Oct. 29, 1873, Philip Milton Steffer.

*VII.* Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1823 ; m., Aug. 26, 1846, Elmyra  
Hopkins, b. Sept. 29, 1826.

Had children :

Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848 ; m., Nov. 16,  
1867, H. H. Huffman.

Samuel Sheridan, b. May 22, 1850 ; d. Nov. 25,  
1881 ; m., Sept. 16, 1880, Lulu Hossick.

Thomas Hopkins, b. June 17, 1852.

Franklin Bentley, b. June 17, 1852 (twin) ; d.  
Sept. 10, 1854.

Lizzie Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1856 ; m., Jan. 2, 1878,  
John Gettman.

Veanamon, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

Elgy, b. Aug. 2, 1861 ; d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

VIII. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1825; m., Oct. 31, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Burgan, b.  
Had children :

Mary Belle, b. June 9, 1857.

James Frank, b. Dec. , 1859.

George Russ, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

Valverde, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m., Mar. 15, 1884,  
Frederick William Dundas, b.

Jodahlia, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

IX. Jerome, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 9, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. May 15, 1866; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 15, 1869, Catherine M. Holmes, b.  
Had children :

Melissa Jane, b. June 12, 1852; m., Mar. 9, 1870,  
Leonidas Holmes.

Walter Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

William H., b. Oct. 5, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1879,  
Emma Dell Caldwell.

Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 25,  
1878, John C. Cook.

X. Harvey B., b. May 27, 1829; m., Nov. 30, 1850, Ellen Hopkins, b. Dec. 1, 1827.  
Had children :

Lizzie H., b. Aug. 13, 1851; m., Aug. 1, 1871,  
William Dauler.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Jennie H., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1874,  
Robert H. MacWhinney.

Harvey Norton, b. Mar. 14, 1861.

XI. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m., Feb. 15, 1849, Benjamin  
Franklin Bentley, b.

E. Abraham, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1871; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May  
11, 1818, Ann Watkins, b. . . . . ; d. Nov. 2, 1828;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 28, 1829, Jane Phillips, b.  
Had children:

I. Garret T., b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 20, 1842, Hester  
Frye, b. . . . . ; d. Mar. 20, 1864; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Oct. 16, 1867, . . . . .

II. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1822.

III. Robert, b. July 21, 1822; m., Feb. 15, 1843, Caroline  
Frye, b. . . . .

IV. Mary, b. May 5, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1863; m., Apr. 6,  
1848, Vincent Colvin, b. . . . . ; d. Mar. 31, 1876.

V. Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1850; m., Apr. 12,  
1849, Thornton Watkins, b. . . . . ; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

VI. Lucinda, b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. June 24, 1840.

VII. John, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1859, Isa H. Tee-  
ple, b.

VIII. Emeline, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. . . . . Joseph Brown,  
b.

IX. Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m., May 29, 1862, James  
Jones, b. . . . . ; d. June 25, 1877.

(XIV. JORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

X. Serenia Ann, b. July 2, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1861.

XI. Cynthia, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Cooper Bentley, b. ; d. July 12, 1880.

F. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. Aug. 11, 1794.

G. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 18, 1875.

H. Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. June 4, 1875; m., May 13, 1819, Mary Hair, b. Mar. 10, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1876.  
Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1848; m., Aug. 22, 1844, Martha Houlsworth.

II. Nancy, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. July 9, 1884; m., Jan. 1, 1851, John Pollock.

III. James H., b. Aug. 21, 1822; m., , 1846, Mary Smith, b. ; d. July 29, 1848.

IV. John S. (M.D.), b. May 8, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1829.

V. Rebecca, b.

VI. Theresa, b. Jan. 27, 1827.

VII. Martha J., b.

VIII. Clinton, b. ; m., Sept. 6, 1854, Julia Ann Van Voorhis, b. Feb. 23, 1835.  
Had children:

Isaac Newton, b. June 12, 1855; m., Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Grabner.

William Lindsey, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1860.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Albert Lane, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

Kate Ada, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

Mary Belle, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. June 28, 1867.

Sarah Anne, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

Ivie Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

Rebecca Narcissa, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

Viola, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

g. Antie, b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. . . .

h. Jerome, b. Apr. 8, 1743; d. . . . ; m. . . . Ann, dau. of  
Gideon Townsend, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and his de-  
scendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children :

A. Femmetje, b. Nov. . . . , 1771; d. Oct. 5, 1834; m.  
Benjamin Wey, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.  
Had children :

Elizabeth Wey, b. Apr. 10, 1792.

James Wey, b. Feb. 5, 1794.

Phebe Wey, b. Jan. 25, 1796.

John Wey, b. Mar. 23, 1798.

Gitty Wey, b. Apr. 22, 1800.

Ann Maria Wey, b. May 7, 1802.

Abraham Wey, b. Apr. 27, 1809.

Cornelius Wey, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

B. John, b. Nov. 10, 1772; d. Mar. 7, 1842; m., Feb. 10, 1799, Sarah Southard, b. May 26, 1779; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

Had children :

*I.* Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

*II.* Richard Southard, b. Dec. 17, 1802.

*III.* Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. May 12, 1875; m., Oct. 5, 1827, Gideon T. Vermilyea, b.

Had children :

Maria Vermilyea, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

John V. Vermilyea, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

Sylvester P. Vermilyea, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1872.

*IV.* Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1808.

*V.* William, b. July 4, 1811.

*VI.* Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1813; d. May . . . , 1860; m. Silas Hilliker, b.

C. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m., Oct. 6, 1793, Stephen Schouten, b. ; d.

Had children :

Helen Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795.

Maria Rapalje Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795 (twin).

Abraham Schouten, b. Jan. 1, 1796.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

Samuel Schouten.

John Schouten, b.

Sarah Schouten, b.

Eliza Schouten, b. Oct. 18, 1803.

Jerome Schouten, b.

D. Jerome, b.                   ; d.                   ; m., Dec. 23, 1803, Sabra  
Scott, b.                   ; d.                   ; who as a widow m.  
2<sup>d</sup>,           Tunis Du Bois.  
Had children :

William, b.

Cornelius, b.

Eliza, b.

Ann, b.

Sarah, b.

E. Daniel, b. May 10, 1780; d. Apr. 23, 1842; m., Aug. 17,  
1805, Margaret Haines, b.                   ; d. Jan. 20, 1859.  
Had children :

I. Jeromus Haines, b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1875;  
m., July 2, 1840, Catherine Myers, b.                   ;  
d. May 4, 1873.  
Had children :

Charles H., b. Apr. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1872;  
m., Aug. 16, 1871, Irene Jackson, b.                   .

Lizzie M., b. Mar. 2, 1844; m., Mar. 25, 1867,  
Peter Myer, b.

II. William Henry, b.                   , 1808; d.                   , 1875; m.  
Elizabeth Haight, b.                   ; d.  
1848.



Had child :

Jennie E. H., b. Sept. 10, 1844 ; m., Jan. 13,  
1869, Charles S. Hasbrouck.

F. Zebulon Townsend, b. Sept. 18, 1788 ; d. July 19, 1878 ;  
m., Dec. 22, 1812, Eliza Southard, b. Nov. 7, 1792 ;  
d. Jan. 26, 1875.

Had children :

I. Richard Southard, b. Oct. 9, 1814 ; d. Nov. 10, 1845.  
at San Antonio, Texas ; m. Elizabeth Leach,  
b. ; d. May 26, 1883.

II. James, b. Dec. 10, 1816 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 23, 1839, Cath-  
erine Terwilliger, b. ; d. ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 18, 1858, Ellen Preston, b.

Had children :

Mary Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

George Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1844.

Richard S., b. May 1, 1847.

William B., b. Mar. 22, 1850.

Ann E., b. Dec. 29, 1853.

Adel, b. July 15, 1859.

Frank Preston, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

III. Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1816 ; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Jerome  
Scofield, b. Oct. 22, 1815.

Had children :

Lebbeus Scofield, b. Sept. 2, 1838 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 3,  
1864, Phebe Augusta Crosby, b. ;  
d. Aug. . . , 1866 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Phebe Olive  
Santee, b. . . .

He resides at Clinton, Iowa.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

James T. Scofield, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1868;  
m., Dec. 11, 1864, Francelia Showerman,  
b.

*IV.* Jane, b. May 25, 1819; m., Apr. 17, 1839, George  
Brewster, b. ; d. July 13, 1878.

*V.* Elizabeth T., b. Dec. . . , 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1832.

G. Hearney, b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. , in infancy.

H. Abraham, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. May 21, 1868; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Mar. 8, 1816, Abbey, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield, of  
Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1828; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, , 1831, Hannah, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield,  
b. ; d. Apr. 5, 1842.

He resided most of his life at Fishkill, Dutchess Co.,  
N. Y., but died at Buffalo, N. Y., to which place he  
removed in 1867.

Had children :

*I.* Ann Catherine, b. July 8, 1817; m., June 11, 1850,  
Harry H. Matteson, of Buffalo, N. Y., b.  
Had children :

Kate Maria Matteson, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. June  
8, 1854.

Clara Louise Matteson, b. July 18, 1853; d. July  
28, 1854.

Henry Hickcox Matteson, b. Dec. 3, 1856.

Howard Newman Matteson, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

*II.* Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m., Dec. 6, 1839,  
Cornelius J. Haight, of Pawling, Dutchess Co.,  
N. Y., b.  
Had children :

Henry E. Haight, b. Nov. 24, 1840.

Abram Van Voorhis Haight, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

Joseph F. Haight, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

Lewis W. Haight, b. June 2, 1848.

Edward S. Haight, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

III. Bartow White, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1887; m., June 9, 1847, Helen, dau. of Peter Crannel Tappen, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. He was born at Fishkill, N. Y., but removed in 1844 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1851 to New York City, where he engaged in the iron business, and was one of the founders of the Manhattan Iron Co. of Manhattanville, N. Y., of which he was for many years the president. Was a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York in the years 1865 and 1866, and was for many years a director in the Park Bank of New York City.  
Had children:

1. David Hoadley, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Mar. 27, 1850.

2. William Walgrove, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m., Nov. 11, 1874, Carrie, dau. of Jesse W. Benedict, of N. Y. City, b.  
Had children:

William Walgrove, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

Bartow White, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

Helen, b. May 19, 1881.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

3. Arthur Stoddard, b. July 1, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1884; m., Oct. 18, 1882, Elma Smythe, dau. of Cyprian Preston, b.

4. Bartow White, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

5. Helen Abbie, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m., Apr. 20, 1887, Thomas Maitland.

*IV.* Mary Matilda, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m., Jan. 13, 1853, George H. Waud, of Buffalo, N. Y., b.  
Had children:

Mary Moyas Waud, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

George Humphries Waud, b. May 17, 1855.

Francis Haight Waud, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

Edward Waud, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

*V.* Abbey, b. Mar. 8, 1828.

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. . . . . ; m. William Burroughs, b. . . . .  
Had children:

Ann Burroughs, b. . . . .

Laura Burroughs, b. . . . .

Jerome Burroughs, b. . . . .

J. Nancy, b. . . . . , 1797; d. . . . . ; m. Samuel Lewis Hyde, b. . . . .  
Had children:

Ebenezer Hyde, b.

Ann Hyde, b.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Samuel Hyde, b.

Abraham Hyde, b.

John Hyde, b.

- i. Abraham, b. Nov. 6, 1751; d.                   ; m.                   Marretje,  
dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., bap. Nov. 30,  
1763; d.                   .  
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was a farmer, and his  
descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children :

- A. Abraham, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.                   Phebe Vail,  
b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had child :

John Henry, b. May 25, 1811.

- B. Susan, b. Apr. 1, 1783; d. Dec. 22, 1879; m.                   Abra-  
ham R. Adriance, of Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y.,  
b.                   .  
Had children :

Emeline Adriance, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

John Adriance, b. Aug. 7, 1817.

Caroline Adriance, b. July 25, 1824.

- C. Femmetje, b. Mar. 21, 1785; d.                   , in infancy.

- D. Hendrick, b. July 5, 1788; d. July 21, 1870.

- E. John, b. Sept. 30, 1790; d.                   ; m.                   Phebe  
Fluellen, b.                   .  
Had children :

Abram, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

John Henry, b.

Dennison B., b.

Mina Ann, b.

Susan, b.

F. Femmetje, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. . . . , 1873; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 27, 1814, John Van Bramer, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Christopher Hughson, b. . . . ; d. . . . .

G. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1792 (twin); d.

H. Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m., Jan. 29, 1822, Margaret Sickman, b. Feb. . . . , 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

He resided at Osnaburgh, Stark Co., Ohio.

Had children :

I. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m., Dec. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Engle, b. . . . .

Had children :

Margaret, b. May 23, 1844, d. Mar. 16, 1848.

John E., b. May 23, . . . . ; m., Feb. 6, 1872, Isabella Shear.

Cyrus, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m., Mar. 10, 1870, Ellen Judd.

Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1875.

Emma, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m., Oct. 10, 1878 . . . . .

II. John, b. Sept. 19, 1824; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 27, 1845, Christina Kinney, b. . . . ; d. Aug. 24, 1875; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 10, 1876, Barbara A. Judd, b. . . . .

Had children :

Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1846; m., Oct. 29, 1868,  
William Judd.

Peter K., b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., Mar. 30, 1871,  
Margaret Squires.

Mary S., b. May 14, 1849; m., June 24, 1869,  
Douglas Gotschall.

Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m., Sept. 3,  
1876, Ida May Burnheimer.

Sarah M., b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Mar. 19, 1881; m.  
Feb. 22, 1880, Edward Nimon.

Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m., Oct. 10, 1876,  
Edwin Leohr.

Annie R., b. Apr. 1, 1856; m., June 15, 1884,  
Mark Criswell.

Sandford W., b. Feb. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 24, 1879,  
Lucinda Snyder.

Ellenora, b. Sept. 3, 1862; m., Dec. 25, 1881,  
John C. Motice.

William H., b. May 18, 1864; m., Jan. 26, 1884,  
Phebe Wilson.

Elmer J., b. Apr. 28, 1866.

*III.* Mary C., b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 12, 1846, George  
Van Norden, b.           ; d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr.  
6, 1862, George Judd, b.  
Had children :

Sarah M. Van Norden, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m., Apr.  
16, 1868, Richard Netz.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Angeline Van Norden, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1885; m., Mar. 15, 1868, James A. Myers.

Abraham Judd, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

Charles E. Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

Emma F. Judd, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1880.

Susan M. Judd, b. Jan. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 30, 1871.

*IV.* Barnard, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. Mar. 7, 1836.

*V.* William, b. June 25, 1831; m., Dec. 25, 1851, Nancy Kook, b.

Had children :

Abraham, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 1, 1874,  
Sarah E. Judd, b. ; d. Oct. 19, 1882;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 19, 1885, Melissa Dixon.

Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m., Nov. 11, 1882, Frances Judd.

Mary E., b. Sept. 25, 1857.

Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. Mar. 15, 1862.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

*VI.* Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 29, 1836.



*VII.* Phillip, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. May 20, 1885; m., Nov. 8, 1857, Sarah Silvers, b.

Had children :

Eora, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m., Jan. 12, 1875, Joseph Baker.

Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

Lilly, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

Harvey C., b. Sept. 26, 1866.

Ervin Grant, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

Harry A., b. Mar. 17, 1877; d. Apr. 27, 1877.

*VIII.* Margaret, b. May 25, 1838; m., May 19, 1857, George Welker, b.

Had children :

Emma Welker, b. July 25, 1858; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Samuel Ake.

William H. Welker, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m., Dec. 30, 1885, Ellen Bowman.

Grant H. Welker, b. June 8, 1866.

*IX.* Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m., July 11, 1869, Samuel Faulk, b.

Had children :

George W. Faulk, b. Apr. 1, 1870.

Samuel E. Faulk, b. Mar. 28, 1877.

*X.* Harriet, b. June 2, 1842; m., Dec. 17, 1865, Daniel Dehoff, b.

Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Barbara E. Dehoff, b. July 25, 1866.

William Dehoff, b. Sept. 11, 1867.

Abraham Dehoff, b. July 23, 1869.

Charles M. Dehoff, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

*XI.* Susan, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m., Dec. 13, 1870, Albert Glass, b.

Had children :

James J. Glass, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

Early C. Glass, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

Ivy R. Glass, b. Dec. . . . 1879.

*XII.* Edward, b. May 9, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1849.

*XIII.* Levi, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

*XIV.* Eliza E., b. Apr. 27, 1854; m., Feb. 4, 1875, Ezra Kintigh, b. . . . ; d. Sept. . . . , 1878.

Had children :

Emma F. Kintigh, b. July 29, . . . .

William E. Kintigh, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

*I.* Daniel, b. Dec. 3 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1842; m., Nov. 7, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of John Nagle, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. May 9, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884.

He resided first in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and afterwards in Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Had children :

*I.* Adelaide Augusta, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m., Feb. 16, 1843, Levi Crill, b. . . . ; d. Sept. 14, 1884.

Had children :

Edward S. Crill, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 25, 1866, Anna A. Coppoc, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Josephine Van Sinderin, b. . . . .

Emorer J. Crill, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1884; m., July 4, 1875, Salmon Ward; b. . . . .

Amelia C. Crill, b. Mar. 28, 1848; m., May 16, 1867, Alpheus Hicks.

Theodore L. Crill, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m., Feb. 24, 1869, Margaret Dennison.

James F. Crill, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

Sarah A. Crill, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m., Jan. 31, 1872, J. W. Thomas.

George W. Crill, b. May 5, 1853; m., Apr. 5, 1875, Arsena Wood.

Cornelia B. Crill, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m., Apr. 6, 1876, Steward Van Dreesar.

Clarence H. Crill, b. July 5, 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

Adianna B. Crill, b. May 12, 1860; m., Jan. 22, 1879, Rosco Williams.

*II.* George Theron, b. June 29, 1824; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 7, 1847, Amy Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. May 9, 1863; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 14, 1866, Abbie Platt, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1887.  
Had children:

*I.* Philip Eugene, b. May 13, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1852.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

2. Celia Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m., Dec. 10, 1873, Upson S. Cogswell, b. June 25, 1850.  
Had children :

Theron Giles Cogswell, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

Bertha Ermina Cogswell, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

Elethia Celia Cogswell, b. July 14, 1885.

3. Electa Alvina, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m., Feb. 25, 1880, Alva Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1842.  
Had child :

Gilbert Van Clark, b. June 16, 1883.

4. Clara Lovenia, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m., Jan. 11, 1882, John R. Jones, b. .  
Had child :

Herbie J., b. Aug. 24, 1885.

5. Ira G., b. July 31, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1860.

6. George Theron, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

*III.* Edward Ludlow, b. Oct. 8, 1826.

*IV.* Daniel William, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m., Mar. 29, 1853, Sarah Lorisa Crill, b. Mar. 29, 1832.  
He resides at Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

John Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1854.

Catherine Josephine, b. May 10, 1857; m., Dec. 23, 1881, Herbert Fitch, b.

Cornelia Irene (twin), b. May 10, 1857; m., Apr. 7, 1881, John R. Stannard, b.

Cora Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

Frank Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

V. Cornelius Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

VI. John Philip (M.D.), b. Oct. 16, 1833; m., Oct. 3, 1860,  
Julia Ann Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1833.

He is a practising physician and surgeon at Field-  
ing, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Had children :

Viola Victoria, b. July 17, 1861.

Carrie C., b. July 21, 1863.

Judge Frank, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Daniel De Witt, b. June 25, 1870.

Mittie May, b. July 9, 1875.

VII. Alonzo Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1836.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan 31, 1839.

IX. William Rudd, b. May 24, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

4. Cornelius, b.                   ; d.                    (Will proved Feb. 13, 1769); m.  
Marretje, dau. of Dowe Ditmars, b.                   ; d.                   .

He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will dated Apr. 1, 1768,  
proved Feb. 13, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New  
York City, in Liber 26, p. 545, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Cornelius Voorhees of  
Flatlands in Kings County, in the Province of New York,

Yeoman, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and that it behooveth every man to set his worldly estate in such order if possible before he departeth this life that no strife or debate may arise about the same after his decease, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken, to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that all my just and lawful debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors out of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath unto Marretje, my loving wife, my cupboard with the linnen and woolen cloth therein, three bedsteads, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, and all the rest of my moveable goods which she brought into my estate, and I also give unto my said loving wife my brown mare, and my ryding chair, and harness thereunto belonging. Item, I give to my daughter Catryntje my Dutch Bible and one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my daughter Sarah one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my nephew Abraham Stoothoff, that is, the son of my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff, all my wearing apparel of Woolen cloth. Item, It is further my will and I do order, that all and singular my real estate whatsoever shall be sold by my Executors hereafter named, or any two of them, at public vendue or otherwise as to them shall seem best, at some convenient time after my decease, and I do hereby, as far as in me lyeth, authorize and empower them or any two of them, as aforesaid to make sale thereof accordingly, and to execute good, sufficient, lawful deed or deeds or other lawful and proper instruments in writing to the buyer or buyers, his, her, or their heirs

and assigns forever in fee simple for the same and every part and parcel thereof. And my will is further and I do require that my said Executors or any two of them as aforesaid shall also sell and dispose of all the rest and residue of my moveable and personal estate which is not herein before given or bequeathed, at public vendue or otherwise as they shall think best, and the moneys arising by the sale of my said real and personal estate over and above to pay my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses, I give and bequeath the same unto my said loving wife Marretje, and my two loving daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, each, one equal third part thereof, and to their respective heirs and assigns forever; the said one third part shall be paid to my loving wife Marretje out of the money that shall first come due and payable from my said real and personal estate after sale thereof, and the other two third parts shall be paid to my two daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, to each one third part when they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, and if it shall happen that my said daughters or any one of them shall come to marry before the said age of twenty one years, then it is my will that they shall have, each of them, the sum of Sixty pounds out of their portion to be paid to them or any one of them, within two months after they shall respectively marry, to enable them to set out for housekeeping. And it is further my will that my said loving wife Marretje shall from her portion herein before by me given her, maintain and bring up my children aforesaid until they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, or marry, which shall happen first. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my father-in-law Dowe Ditmars—my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff Junior and my uncles Abraham Remsen and Derrick Remsen Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of April in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight.      CORNELIUS VOORHIES. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Cornelius Voorhies as and for his last Will and Testament, in the

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

presence of us the subscribers, Johannes Lott, Nicholas Wyckoff, Johannes Lott Junior.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the thirteenth day of February, One thousand and seven hundred and sixty nine, personally came and appeared before me Philip Livingston Junior, thereunto duly authorized, Johannes Lott and Nicholas Wyckoff both of Kings County Yeomen, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Cornelius Voorhies sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Cornelius Voorhies bearing date the first day of April, One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Cornelius Voorhies was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper handwriting, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they the deponents saw Johannes Lott Junior, the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence.  
 PH. LIVINGSTON, Junior.”

Had children :

a. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1710; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>. Oct. 19, 1727,

John Bloom, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. Jan. 28  
 1732; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 23, 1733, Rulif Couenhoven, b. ;  
 d.

Had children :

Phebe Bloom, b. Dec. 21, 1728; d. Feb. 11, 1732.

Ann Bloom, b. Sept. 21, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1732.

Margaret Couenhoven, b. May 6, 1734; d.

Mary Couenhoven, b. July 16, 1737; d. ; m., Dec.  
 29, 1754, Daniel Van Mater.



Cornelia Couenhoven, b. July 29, 1740; d.

Sarah Couenhoven, b. July 23, 1744; d. ; m., Dec.  
8, 1758, Garret Schenck.

b. Catryna, bap. Sept. 26, 1712; d.

c. Cornelis, b. ; d. (Will proved Nov. 15, 1784);  
m. Sarah . . . . b. ; d.

In his Will, dated Sept. 25, 1784, proved Nov. 15, 1784  
recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of New Jer-  
sey in Liber 26, p. 305, he describes himself as of Wind-  
sor, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Had children :

John, b. .

Garret, b. .

Coert, b. .

Sarah, b. .

Ann, b. .

5. Heiltje, b. ; d. ; m. Wilhelmus Stoothoff,  
b. ; d. .

Had children :

Petrus Stoothoff, bap. Nov. 24, 1752.

Abraham Stoothoff, b.

XV. Annatie Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees  
and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of  
Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in  
April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. ; m. Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn,  
L. I., b. Dec. 14, 1673; d. , 1733.

Had children :

(XV. ANNATIE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

George Rapalje, b. ; d. prior to 1764 ; m. Diana Middagh.

Jeromus Rapalje, b. ; d. 1754.

John Rapalje, b. ; d. ; m. , 1737, Maria Van Dyke.

XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Apr. 20, 1683 ; d. Oct. 10, 1757 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaias Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts, b. Dec. 20, 1682 ; d. Apr. 18, 1743 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit, b. Nov. 7, 1694 ; d. (Will proved Nov. 16, 1773).

He left Flatlands, L. I., after his first marriage and settled first at Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., on a farm of 200 acres, purchased by him from Alexander Adams on Mar. 8, 1702. Deed recorded Liber H., p. 116, Office of the East New Jersey Proprietors, Perth Amboy, N. J. And from there removed to the Rombout Precinct, now Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he purchased, on June 20, 1730, from Philip Verplanck, of the Manor of Courtlandt, the following described premises: "All that certain lot of land No 1. situate, lying and being in Dutchess County N. Y. beginning on the Hudson River at the northermost bounds of land belonging to Mrs. Brett or her assigns running from thence along said bounds Northerly 66 degrees Easterly 575 chains ; thence Northerly 20 degrees Westerly 7 chains ; thence Southerly 62 degrees Westerly 565 chains to the Hudson River aforesaid, thence along said River to the place where it began. Containing two thousand seven hundred and ninety acres more or less."

This deed is an indentured parchment, and has on its back the acknowledgment by Philip Verplanck of its execution before Judge Jacobus Ter Bos, with a permission to record, and also a receipt signed by the said Philip Verplanck for the consideration money, 670 pounds sterling. This deed was never recorded, and is now in the possession of Mr. William Henry Van Voorhis, of

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees was one of the organizers, and for many years an Elder of the Dutch Church at Fishkill Village, his name appearing on almost all the early Church papers. His descendants universally write the family name "Van Voorhis," and the change from "Van Voorhees" must have been made about the time of his death, as his tombstone in the churchyard of the Dutch Church, Fishkill Village, has the inscription: "Here Lyes the Body of John Van Voorhis Aged 75 Years. Deceased Oct. 10th Anno 1757." On the same stone is the inscription: "Here lyes the Body of Barbara Van Dyck, Aged 59 Years. Deceased Apr. 18, Anno 1743." The family Bible of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees having passed at his death into the possession of his eldest son Coert, and on the death of Coert, into the possession of his eldest son Henry, is now the property of Mr. John Courtland Van Voorhis, of Malden, Mass., a grandson of the said Henry, and contains entries of births and marriages by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Johannis Van Voorhees, Junior, and Elias Du Bois, a son-in-law of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, the entries by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees and Coert Van Voorhees being in the Dutch language.

---

The following entries are by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees :

Ick, Johannes Koerten, ben Geboren Den 20 April, in Het yaer 1683.  
 Ick, Barbara Van Dick, ben Geboren Den 20 December, in Het yaer 168-.  
 Wy Zien Getrouwt in Het yaer 1703, Den 19 November.

---

Janetie Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1704, Den 15 September  
 Koert Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1706, Den 5 April.  
 Johannis Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1708, Den 6 Augustus  
 Zacharias Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1710, Den 10 Desember.  
 Gerrit Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1713, Den 13 Maert.  
 Maria Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1716, Den 16 September.  
 Hendrick Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1719, Den 20 Maert.  
 Jacob Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1723, Den 14 October.

Myn Dochter Jannetie is Getrouwt Den 12 Maert, in het yaer 1725.  
 Myn Zoon Koert Van Voorhees is Getrouwt Den 16 June, in het yaer 1727.  
 Myn Zoon Johannes Van Voorhees is Getrouwt Den 30 September, in het  
 yaer 1731.  
 Myn Dochter Maria is Getrouwt Den 12 June, in het yaer 1739.  
 Myn Zoon Jacob Van Voorhis is Getrouwt Den 27 October, in het yaer  
 1750.

---

Barbara, myn huys vrouw, is overladen Den 18 April, in het yaer Anno  
 1743, Out Synde 59 yaer, 4 maanten.  
 Johannes Van Voorhees, wederow, Getrouwt met Syntwede vrouw, genaant  
 Sara, Den 2 May, Anno 1744.  
 Dese Sara Out Synde 49 yaer en 6 maanten.  
 Dese Sara Van Vleit is geboren in het yaer Anno 1694 Den 7 Dag van  
 November.  
 Anno 1745, Den vierde Dag van November, is myn Zoon Hendrick vor-  
 drouken.

---

The following entries are by Coert Van Voorhees :

Ick Kort Van Voorhees ben Getrouwt met Catryna Fylking Den 16 June,  
 in het yaer 1727.

---

Myn ture Dochters Cattrina ende Barbara, Zyn Geboren Den 25 Novem-  
 ber, in het yaer 1730.  
 Myn Dochter Jannetje is Geboren Den 21 Maert, 1733.  
 Myn Soon Henry is Geboren Den 21 Apryl, in het yaer 1735.  
 Myn Soon Johannes is Geboren Den 7 June, in het yaer 1738.  
 Myn Dochter Marya is Geboren Den 27 Apryl, in het yaer 1740.  
 Myn Soon Cornelis is Geboren Den 30 Apryl, in het yaer 1742.  
 Myn Dochter Magdalena is Geboren Den 13 Apryl, in het yaer 1744.  
 Myn Dochter Sara is Geboren Den 12 May, in het yaer 1746.  
 Myn Soon Zachariah is Geboren Den 21 Maert, in het yaer 1748.

---

Cornelis Van Voorhees, son of Coert Van Voorhees, died on the  
 first day of April, 1769, on his passage from the West Indies, in  
 the Lat. 32° 37', Long. 72° 47', in the twenty-seventh year of his  
 age.

The following entry is by Johannis Van Voorhees, Jr.:

Anno 1733, Den 10 November, is myn Dochter Barbara Geboren.

(signed) JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Junior.

---

The following entry is by Elias Du Bois.

Anno 1747, Den 30 Apryl, is myn Dochter Sara Du Bois Geboren.

(signed) ELESa Du Bois.

---

Henry Van Voorhis died the 18th of September, in the year of our Lord 1801—66 years of age the 21st of April.

---

The Will of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, dated Aug. 15, 1755, proved Feb. 5, 1758, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, in New York City, in Liber 21, p. 19, is as follows:

“ In the name of God, Amen: I, Johannes Van Vorhuis of Rombout Precinct in Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being weak in body but of sound memory—blessed be God therefor—Do this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty five, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say, Imprimis, I commend my soul to the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection at the last day, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise and dispose thereof as followeth: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Court Van Voorhis, the sum of five pounds, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, wherewith I do exclude and bar him from any other or further claim as being my eldest son and heir at law. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Zacharias Van Voorhis, the choice of one of my negro men, and also my old negro man Tone, forever; also one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow and its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns for ever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Van Voorhis, before any division is made, one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow with its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath

unto my dear and loving wife, Sarah Van Voorhis, the sum of seventy five pounds current money of New York, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, and to be paid unto her by my Executors hereinafter named within three months after my decease ; fifty pounds of said seventy five pounds is in discharge of so much I covenanted to pay unto her, in and by a contract of marriage entered into between us, and the remaining twenty five pounds is given her for the love and affection that I have for her. Item, It is my will order and desire that my negro woman shall live and serve my said son Zacharias as long as he shall remain unmarried, and in case of his marriage or death, or which shall first happen, she shall and hereby is deemed to be a part of my personal estate, and disposed of as is the residue of my personal estate hereinafter mentioned and disposed. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my Real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever, in manner following, that is to say : one equal quarter part unto my aforesaid son Court, and to his heirs and assigns forever ; one other equal quarter part unto the children of my late son Johannes Van Voorhis, deceased, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever ; one other equal quarter part to my aforesaid son Zacharias Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever ; and the remaining equal quarter part thereof unto my well beloved son Jacob Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate I give, devise and bequeath unto my three aforesaid sons, the children of my late son Johannes, and my two daughters Jannetje and Maria, to each son, and to my daughters, and to the children together, one equal and even sixth part, share and proportion thereof, and that the division and sharing of the said rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate shall be had and made within six months after my decease. Lastly I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said sons Zacharias and Jacob, and my sons-in-law John Brinckerhoff and Elias Dubois, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

“ In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNES VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“The witnesses were Petrus Bogardus, Jr., John Campbell, Egbert Bogardus.”

Had children :

1. Jannetje, b. Sept. 15, 1704; d. Nov. 11, 1792; m., Mar. 12, 1725, Col. John Brinkerhoff, of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. July 11, 1703; d. Mar. 26, 1785.

The following extract concerning Col. John Brinkerhoff is from “Historical Sketches,” No. 61, by Hon. Benson J. Lossing, in the Poughkeepsie *Eagle*, issue of Feb. 14, 1874 :

“A letter written by Gen. Washington to General Lincoln, announcing the appointment of the latter gentleman to the command of troops for the defence of Charleston, is dated at Col. Brinkerhoff’s, Oct. 3, 1778. The house in which that letter was written is standing a few rods from the line of the Dutchess and Columbia Railway, about three miles northeast of Fishkill. It is an old-fashioned house, built of stone, with the date 1738 on one of its gables, formed of brick imported from Holland. In that year it was built by John Brinkerhoff (the Colonel Brinkerhoff mentioned in Washington’s letter), and is one of a group of buildings in and around Fishkill Village made notable by their connection with historic events. In the Brinkerhoff Mansion Washington remained a few days at this time, dating his letters written there, after the one just mentioned, ‘Headquarters, Fishkill.’ That village and its vicinity were conspicuous during the early years of the old war for Independence as a safe depository of military stores, a meeting place for the Committee of Safety and the Legislature of New York, and a refuge for the Whigs after the British took possession of the city of New York, in the autumn of 1776. There Samuel Loudon, a Whig printer of New York, halted in his flight and set up his press; and there, in 1777, he printed the first book, as well as one of the most important ones ever published in this State—that book was the Constitution of the State of New York. There a portion of the Continental army were encamped for a while, and at the headquarters at Brinkerhoff’s might have been seen groups of distinguished officers of that army. Whenever Washington was at Fishkill he made Colonel Brinkerhoff’s his headquarters. He occupied the bedroom back of the parlor, which remains the same, excepting a door that opens into the hall, which has been cut through. The Colonel’s wife appears to have been one of those kind-hearted, motherly

women, who are never at ease unless every one around them is comfortable ; and there is a tradition in the family that she always went to Washington's room after he had retired and tucked the bed-clothes around him to keep him warm. The Colonel was a religious man, and a devout member of the old Dutch Church at Fishkill Village. He was rigid in his observances of Christian duties. He said to Washington when he first came there : ' I am Commander-in-chief in my own house and wish everybody under my roof to attend family prayers.' Of course Washington yielded to his wishes."

His Will, dated Dec. 29, 1784, proved Mar. 31, 1785, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 37, p. 476, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen. I, John Brinkerhoff, of Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County, and in the State of New York, this twenty-ninth day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, being in good health and perfect memory—blessed be God therefor—do make and publish this my last Will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say : Imprimis, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ ; and as for my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose thereof as follows : First, I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors to be hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the sum of Five pounds current money of New York, to be paid by my Executors within six months after the decease of my wife Jannetje Brinkerhoff which shall be in full bar of any claim or demand which he may or can have against my estate as heir-at-law. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson Adrian, that farm which the said Adrian now possesses situate in Rombout Precinct, containing about two hundred and ninety two acres ; also sixty acres adjoining to said farm which I bought of Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck ; also thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp, twenty acres thereof to be meadow and swamp, and ten acres thereof to be upland, the said upland, meadow and swamp to be taken off the east end



of my farm whereon I now live, beginning with the meadow and swamp on the bank of the Fish Kill, on the line of Johannes Rosekrances's farm, from thence running down along the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's swamp, thence westerly along his line so far as to make twenty acres and no more, square off to the upland; also beginning with the ten acres of upland at the northeast corner of my said farm, thence running westerly on the line of said farm two chains, thence southerly slanting off to the said meadow and swamp so far west as to leave a passage down to said meadow on the west side of a point of rocks. Also I give him one hundred and thirteen acres of woodland off the north end of a lot of land which my father-in-law Mr Johannes Van Voorhis gave me lying in Middlebush. I also give him twenty five acres of woodland in said Middlebush joining on Guysbert Schenck's land near his meadow, which my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff gave me. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List. I also give him the one full half of all my lands in the township of Berlin. Further more it is my will and pleasure that my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff shall enjoy and possess the above said farm, with all the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels of land during his natural life; and furthermore it is my will and pleasure that after the decease of my said grandson Adrian, that the above described farm together with the said pieces and parcels of land, shall be possessed by the widow of my said grandson to maintain, feed clothe and educate all the children of my said grandson till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, and if the widow of my said grandson should die or marry again, then I give and bequeath unto all the children of my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the above said farm with the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels thereof, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever, in quantity and quality share and share alike. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, the farm which I now live on—the thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp on the east end of my farm given to my grandson Adrian, and

the one hundred acres of land hereafter mentioned on the west side of my farm given to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, only excepted—together with my dwelling house, barn and out-houses, &c., appertaining thereto. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm, in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List, to have and to hold the said farm and buildings thereof, together with the said half of the said mountain farm to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Provided he shall pay unto my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, late wife of Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, viz, Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, the sum of fifty pounds New York currency, to each of them and their heirs, twelve months after the decease of my loving wife Jannetje; and in case my said grandson neglects or refuses to pay the said legacies to my said grandchildren or their heirs at the period aforesaid, then on such neglect or refusal I order my Executors to sell so much off my said farm as will pay off the several legacies given to my said grandchildren; and in case either the said Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, or any one of them should die before age or marriage, then I will, order and direct my said grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, to pay their, and each of their respective legacies, sum and sums of fifty pounds aforesaid (so dying) to the survivor or survivors at the time aforesaid. I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson John, the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort store-house, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. I also give him the one full quarter part of all my lands in the township of Berlin, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, one hundred acres of land on the west end of the farm whereon I now live, in two pieces, on the north and south sides of the road leading down from Hopewell, beginning at the south lot, at the blacksmiths shop, thence southerly along the road leading from the new bridge to the Fish Kill, thence up the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wycks land, thence along said Van Wycks land northerly till it meets with the said road leading from Hopewell, thence westerly along the said road to

the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less; also beginning with the north lot, at the corner of Col Dirck Brinkerhoff's orchard on the said road, thence running northerly along said Brinkerhoff's line till it meets with Godfrey Hayne's land, then easterly along said Hayne's line till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's land, thence southerly along said Van Wycks line till it meets with the said road, thence westerly along said road to the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less. Also I give him one hundred and sixty acres of land lying in Middlebush, being in two pieces—one of the pieces containing twenty five acres was given me by my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff, lying southerly from the twenty five acres given to my grandson Adrian, and the other piece of land containing one hundred and thirty seven acres, was given me by my father-in-law, Mr Johannes Van Voorhis, lying southerly of the one hundred and thirteen acres given to my grandson Adrian—it being the farm that William Vantine at present possesses. I also give him the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort storehouse, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging. I also give him one full quarter part of all my land in the township of Berlin; the above said pieces and parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses I give to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, to him and his heirs and assigns forever, provided he lives to the age of twenty one years or marriage; and if he should die before age or marriage, then I give and bequeath the said pieces or parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses thereon to my grandchildren hereafter mentioned, born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, viz. Elizabeth; Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, and Abraham, to be divided equally in quantity and quality, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever. But in case any one of my above mentioned grandchildren should die before age or marriage, then he, she or they so dying before age or marriage as aforesaid, that the survivor or survivors of my said grandchilden shall inherit the said estate, share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby authorize and direct my Executors immediately after my decease to sell all my real estate which lies in Phillips Precinct, and also a lot of land which

I bought of Thomas Woodward, lying on the mountains in Rom-  
bout Precinct, and also my share in the mines at Kent, Connec-  
ticut, and the moneys arising from the sale thereof I dispose  
of in manner following: that is to say, the one full half thereof  
I give and bequeath unto all the children now born, or may be  
born, of my said grandson Adrian, to be put out at interest for  
the said children by my Executors till each of them arrive at  
full age or marriage, and the remaining full half of the moneys  
arising from the sale of said lands I give and bequeath unto  
my grandchildren, viz: Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje,  
William and Abraham; but in case any of my said grandchil-  
dren should die before age or marriage, that then the survivor  
or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall enjoy the  
full half of all the moneys arising from the sale of the said  
lands, to them and their heirs, share and share alike. Item, I  
give unto my well beloved wife, Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sole  
and entire management of all my estate, both real and per-  
sonal, whatever (excepting the land in Phillips Precinct and  
the lot of land which I bought of Thomas Woodward, and my  
share in the mines of Kent) for and during her natural life;  
and after the decease of my said wife I order and direct my  
Executors, or the survivor or survivors of them to sell the rest,  
residue and remainder of my estate, of what nature or kind so-  
ever, at Public Vendue, and the moneys arising from the sale  
thereof I dispose of in the following manner, viz: Item, I give  
and bequeath to the Elders and their successors (in trust)  
for the Reformed Dutch Church at Fishkill Town, the sum of  
One hundred pounds New York currency, and the interest  
money arising therefrom annually to be disposed of by the said  
Elders and their successors for the benefit of said Church and  
that no part of the principal thereof to be taken for any use  
whatsoever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grand-  
daughter Jannetje the sum of fifty pounds New York currency  
when she shall attain the age of twenty one years, or at her  
marriage; and in case she should die before age or marriage  
then I give the said Fifty pounds unto my grandchildren, Eliza-  
beth, Altje, Theodorus, William and Abraham, to be divided  
equally between them or their heirs. Item, I give and bequeath  
unto all the children who are born, and who may be born of

my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff, the remaining full half of my estate (which is not already given) to be equally divided among them, and in case one or more of the children of my said grandson Adrian should die before lawfull age or marriage, that then the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said one full half of the said estate, share and share alike. And it is also my will and pleasure that when the estate which I have given unto my grandson Adrian shall come to the children who are born and may be born of my grandson Adrian, the same shall be divided to them in the same manner that I have given them the last half of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath the remaining one full half of my estate (which is not already given) to all my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, deceased, viz, Elizabeth, Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, Dirck and Abraham, share and share alike of the moneys arising from the last part of my estate; and in case any of my said grandchildren should die before age or marriage, that the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said full half of the said estate, share and share alike; and also it is my will and pleasure that my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, who is hereinafter named, in this my last Will and Testament, as one of my Executors, shall have the sole management and care of all the moneys, lands, and tenements which I have given each of my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, which moneys I order to be put out at interest, and the lands I order to be rented to careful and industrious tenants. And furthermore it is my will and pleasure that in case my old and faithfull servant Culloman should survive my loving wife Jannetje, that then I will and direct my Executors to give him choice where to live during life, and the expense of feeding and clothing him shall be paid by my Executors—the one half thereof out of the estate, the other half thereof to be taken out of the estate of all the children of my daughter Altje, deceased, share and share alike. And I do make, constitute, and ordain my beloved wife Jannetje, Executrix; my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, and my good friends Jacobus Swartwout and Jacob Griffin Esquire,

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof, I, the said John Brinkerhoff, have to the first sheet of this, my last Will and Testament (containing two sheets of paper) set my hand, and to the last sheet thereof my hand and seal, the day and year first above written. JOHN BRINKERHOFF. [L.S.]

"Witnesses. Abram Brinkerhoff, Albert Adriance, Daniel Ledew."

Had children:

- a. Johannis Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. June 5, 1757; m., Apr. 29, 1752, Antie Martense, b. ; d. June 1, 1754. He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

John Brinkerhoff, b. Dec. 8, 1752; d. Nov. 16, 1754.

Adrian M. Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 12, 1753; d. Jan. 13, 1835; m., Oct. 5, 1773, Adrianna Van der Linde, b. .

- b. Altje Brinkerhoff, bap. July 2, 1732; d. ; m., May 23, 1754, Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d. . Had children:

John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, b. ; d.

Dirck Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Elizabeth Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Altje Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Jannetje Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

William Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Abraham Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

- c. Barbaretie Brinkerhoff, bap. May 13, 1734; d. May 4, 1752, unmarried.
- d. Diena Brinkerhoff, bap. June 23, 1736; d. Aug. 24, 1752, unmarried.
- e. Dirck Brinkerhoff, bap. May 15, 1739; d. Apr. 16, 1764; m. Geertie , b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1767.
2. Coert, b. Apr. 5, 1706; d. Mar. 19, 1785; m., June 16, 1727, Catherine, dau. of Henry Filkin, of Flatbush. L. I., and Catrina, his wife, b. ; d. Jan. 22, 1777.

He resided at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Dec. 26, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Dutchess Co., in Liber 1, p. 92, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Court Van Voorhees, of Rumbout Precinct, in Dutchess County, State of New York, being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God, though weak in body yet of sound mind and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last Will and testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, seeing he liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust, will not reject me, a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy. In this hope and confidence I render up my soul with humble beseeching the most blessed and glorious Trinity—one God most holy, most merciful and gracious—to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that peace and rest and incomparable felicity which he has prepared for all that love and fear his holy name. Amen; blessed be God. Imprimis: I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day; as for my burial, I desire it may be decent, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, who, I doubt not will manage

it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly wealth, I will and positively order that all my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named. First, I give bequeath, and devise to my eldest son, Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever, all that messuage, tenement, farm or parcel of land containing one hundred acres more or less, situate, lying and being in Rumbout Precinct in Dutchess County, which I am now in possession of agreeable to a Deed from Johannes Van Voorhees, bearing date the 20th day of May, 1754; reference or relation to said deed being had, the courses and distances, boundaries and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said messuage or tenement, farm or parcel of land with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give, bequeath and devise to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns, one other piece or parcel of land containing forty acres, situate in Rumbout Precinct, in Dutchess County, according and agreeable to a Deed from Francis Brett, bearing date the 29th day of December, 1767; reference unto said deed being had the courses, distances boundaries, and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever. Also, I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, to wit: Samuel Van Voorhees and Sarah Van Voorhees, son and daughter of my daughter Sarah, deceased, one messuage, tenement, farm or lot of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess County, in the lower Nine Partners, in lot Number Six, adjoining the farm of my daughter, being in length along my daughter Marys farm 78 chains and 15 links, and in breadth 20 chains. To have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, lot of land and premises, with the appurtenances; that is to say, the equal undivided half unto the said Samuel Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns; the other equal undivided half unto the said Sarah Van Voorhees, her heirs and assigns. Also I give bequeath and devise unto my sons and daughters to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetic, Henry, John, Mary, Helenah, and Zachariah, and to their heirs and assigns, all my right,



title, and interest in the right formerly of my late wife Catherine, deceased, in undivided lands situate in the lower or great Nine Partners, which land is equally to be divided among them as to quantity and quality. To have and to hold to each and every one of them their one-eighth part thereof, and to each and every of their heirs and assigns. My will is likewise that such of my children as do not join for the defraying of all expenses necessary to procure and establish my said right to and in said undivided lands, their right or rights shall be forfeited to such of my children as advance the money. Further, my will is that the said undivided land shall be divided conformable to the intent and purpose of this my Will, both as to quantity and quality. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catharina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary and Helenah, and to my late daughter Sarah's two children, my two negro girls, by the name of Ann and Rose—that is to say, with this condition—that the two negro girls are willing to leave my son Henry Van Voorhees and his family; if not, to be appraised by my Executors, and according to said appraisement my son Henry Van Voorhees is to pay down in cash immediately, that my five daughters and grandchildren may have the use of the money, and the said money to be equally divided in six equal divisions, one sixth part to my daughter Sarah's two children, as hereafter shall be mentioned, and for what use applied. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary, and Helenah, and to my daughter Sarah's two children as aforesaid, the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds; that is to say, Two hundred pounds due me from Joseph Horton, and fifty pounds due me from Daniel Van Voorhis, which sum or sums of money is to be equally divided in six equal divisions as aforesaid. Also I give unto my granddaughter Sarah Van Voorhees, one chest of drawers, now standing in my room. Also, all the rest and residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate whatsoever, I give and bequeath to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, and to his heirs and assigns. Also it is my will, and I do empower my Executors hereinafter named to let the farm or lot of land by me willed and given to my grandchildren, Samuel Van Voor-

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

hees and Sarah Van Voorhees, and the rent or rents thereof to be applied by my Executors to and for the maintainance, bringing up and education of the said Samuel and Sarah, and also his and her to wit: the said Samuel and Sarah, their dividend or portion of moneys by me willed and given, I do hereby empower my Executors to put said moneys out on use, and by my Executors to be also applied for the maintainance and education of said Samuel and Sarah. Should either die without issue, then I do order and it is my will, and I do give and bequeath such part or parts of land and tenements and moneys remaining, to my daughters in general, and to each and every of them, and to each and every of theirs and assigns, in five equal divisions. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Henry Van Voorhees, John Van Voorhees, Zachariah Van Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Richard Van Wyck and Christian Dubois, to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

“ In Witness Whereof, I the said Coert Van Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of December, A.D. One thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

COERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Coert Van Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of Peter Dubois, John McKeely, William Cochran.”  
Had children :

- a. Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1730; d. , 1797; m. Dr.  
Hendrick Van Beuren, of Flatbush, L. I., b. Nov. 12,  
1725; d.

Had children :

John H. Van Beuren, b.

Henry Van Beuren, b.

Beekman Van Beuren, b.

Peter Van Beuren, b.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

- Maria Van Beuren, b.           ; m.     Frederick Cleaveland.
- Catherine Van Beuren, b.           ; m.     Thomas Langdon.
- Courtland Van Beuren, b.           ; m.     Ann Wessels.
- b. Barbara, b. Nov. 25, 1730 (twin); d.           ; m.     Richard Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b.           ; d.     .  
Had children :
- Theodorus Van Wyck, b. Nov. 19, 1762; d.           ; m.     .  
        Hannah Griffin.
- Hannah Van Wyck, b.           ; d.     .
- c. Jannetje, b. Mar. 21, 1733; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m.     Joseph Horton, b.           ; d.     .  
Had children :
- Joseph Horton, b.           .
- Coert Horton, b.           ; d.           ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,     Hannah Van Wyck, b.           ; d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
        Mrs. Rapalje, b.           ; d.           .
- Martha Horton, b.           ; d.           ; m.     . . . .  
        Dorland.
- Catherine Horton, b.           ; d.           ; m.     Enoch Gridley.
- d. Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1801; m., Jan. 9, 1766,  
    Hannah Flageler, b. Oct. 12, 1747; d. Sept. 25, 1833.  
    He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.  
    Had children :
- A. Hester, bap. Feb. 15, 1767; d.           ; m.     John Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b.           ; d.     .  
        Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Hannah Phillips, b. July 1, 1785.

Abraham Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787.

Isaac Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787 (twin).

Caty Phillips, b. July 26, 1789.

Jacob Phillips, b. Sept 23, 1791.

Henry Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1794.

Cornelius Phillips, b. Dec. 6, 1796.

Jane Phillips, b. Sept. 26, 1799.

Susan Eliza Phillips, b. Mar. 4, 1802.

Maria Phillips, b. July 24, 1806.

William Edward Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1807.

B. Cornelius, b. May 12, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1838; m.

Catherine Thorn, b. , 1770; d. June 2, 1814.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

James Cooper, b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. .

Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1795; d. ; m.

Gideon Townsend, b. .

Mary, b. May 17, 1798; d. ; m., Nov. 5, 1818,

Duncan Robinson, b. .

Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. Apr. 28, 1845; m., Dec.

29, 1825, Amanda Lampson, b. .

Eliza Ann, b. June 25, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1886; m.

William R. Addington, b.

Daniel Thorn, b. Apr. 6, 1806.

John, b. Nov. 13, 1808.

Samuel Verplanck, b. Aug. 6, 1811.

C. Coert, b. Apr. 27, 1773; d. .

D. Jannetje, b. Apr. 13, 1774; d. .

E. Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854; m., Nov. 11, 1809, Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854.

They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

John Henry Southard, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d.

Jane Southard, b. July 10, 1813; d.

Edward Southard, b. May 3, 1815; d.

Sylvester Southard, b. June 29, 1817; m., June 7, 1876, Sarah F. Storms.

Adeline Southard, b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. May 29, 1832.

F. Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1843; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 8, 1805, Betsey Mead, b. . ; d. Sept. 11, 1807; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 31, 1809, Elizabeth Edmands, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Nov. 15, 1821; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 5, 1830, Lydia Starr, b. . ; d. Apr. 10, 1839.

Had children:

Henry Wiltse, b. June 13, 1815; m. July 17, 1839, Catherine Van Voorhis, b. . ; d. Mar. 10, 1877.

Edward Turner, b. June 2, 1817; d. June 4, 1817.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

John Courtland, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

G. Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1841, unmarried.

H. John, b. Apr. 8, 1784; d. June 11, 1863; m., Feb. 19, 1812,  
Cornelia Montross, b. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1867.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

William Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m., Sept. 26, 1849,  
Ann Elizabeth Lester, b. .

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1815; m., Oct. 10, 1833, John  
Van Amburgh, b. .

Adelia, b. June 22, 1817; m., Sept. 7, 1842, Henry  
Dubois, b. .

Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m., Sept. 15, 1845, Jane  
Purdy, b. .

Cornelia Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m.,  
June 3, 1847, Mathew Budd, b. .

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1786; d. . ; m., Mar. 31, 1808,  
James Wiltse, b. . ; d. .

Had children:

Ethelinde Wiltse, b. July 3, 1811.

Emily Wiltse, b. June 13, 1813.

J. Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1788; d. . ; m., Mar. 31, 1808,  
Fanny Kale, b.

K. Simon, b. Aug. 13, 1791.

L. Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. May 21, 1870; m. Isaac  
Ackerman, b.

- e. *Johannis*, b. June 7, 1738; d. (Will proved Sept. 28, 1804); m. (license dated Apr. 15, 1762) *Johanna*, dau. of *Johannes Rowe*, of *Duchess Co.*, *N. Y.*, b.                   ; d.                   , 1809. He resided first in the vicinity of *Fishkill*, *Duchess Co.*, *N. Y.*, but removed about the year 1785 to *New York City*. His Will, dated July 4, 1804, proved Sept. 28, 1804, recorded in the *Surrogate's Office* in *New York City* in *Liber 45*, p. 246, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, *Johannis Van Voorhis*, of the *City, County, and State of New York*, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory—blessed be God—calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following, revoking and disallowing all former Wills; that is to say, I give my body to the earth from whence I received it, in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day, to be buried in a christianlike manner, at the discretion of my *Executors* hereinafter named. *Imprimis*: I give my soul to God who gave it me, in full assurance of his gracious acceptance, through the merits of my most compassionate Saviour, *Jesus Christ*. As for my worldly wealth wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, it is my will and I do positively order that my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my *Executors* as soon as convenient after my death out of my estate. Firstly, it is my will, and I do give, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife *Johannah*, in lieu of her dower, the full use and benefit of all my estate, real and personal, remaining after my just debts are paid, during the time of her widowhood. Secondly, It is my will and I do order that after the remarriage or decease of my wife *Johannah*, all my estate, real and personal, be sold by my *Executors*, and the monies arising from said sale be distributed in manner following, that is to say: I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter *Titia* Two hundred and fifty dollars, before any division is made of the aforesaid monies. Thirdly, I do give, devise and bequeath the remainder of the monies as aforesaid unto my seven children, *Sarah, Titia, Catherine, Coert, Henry, Johanna, and Elsie*, to be

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

divided between them, share and share alike ; and in case either of my said children should die leaving issue, that my grandchild or grandchildren shall come in and be entitled to the share of their father or mother, as the case may be. Lastly, I do hereby constitute, ordain, and empower my loving wife Johannah, and my son Coert Van Voorhis, and my nephew John H. Van Beuren, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament ratifying, confirming and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal this fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and four.

JOHN VAN VOORHIS. [L.S.]

“ Witnesses, David Cloyd, James Pike, Gideon Martin.”

Estate of Johannes Van Voorhis, deceased. Letters Testamentary, dated Dec. 8, 1812, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 50, p. 362, were granted to Coert Van Voorhis, the surviving Executor, the widow Johanna being at this date deceased.

Had children :

A. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. ; m., Oct. 12, 1783,  
Reuben Canniff, b. Mar. 3, 1763, d.  
Had children :

Hannah Canniff, b. Sept. 16, 1784.

Allettie Canniff, b. Nov. 11, 1786.

John Canniff, b. Mar. 15, 1789.

Jonah Canniff, b. Mar. 2, 1791.

Catherine Canniff, b. May 11, 1793.

Henry Canniff, b. Mar. 15, 1796.

James Canniff, b. Jan. 19, 1799.



*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

265

Sarah E. Canniff, b. Dec. 6, 1804.

Caroline Canniff, b. Oct. 15, 1809.

B. Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1850; m., Oct. 27,  
1785, James Marshall, Jr., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had children:

Elizabeth Marshall, b. May 7, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1838;  
m., Jan. 30, 1806, William Welling, b. . . . .

Sarah Marshall, b. May 11, 1789; d. Jan. 20, 1877;  
m., Sept. 23, 1809, William Allen, Jr., b. . . . .

John V. Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. Mar. 29, 1865;  
m. Sally Jones, b. . . . .

Henry Smith Marshall, b. May 5, 1793; d. Dec. 31,  
1873; m., Dec. 5, 1816, Sarah Allen, b. . . . .

Stephen Marshall, b. Sept. 28, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1869;  
m., Mar. 22, 1820, Margaret Sherwood, b. . . . .

Hannah Marshall, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1842;  
m., June 26, 1817, William Lines, b. . . . .

George W. Marshall, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1852;  
m., Dec. 11, 1821, Catherine Pells, b. . . . .

Catherine Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1802; d. . . . . ; m.,  
Dec. 4, 1824, George Ham, b. . . . .

Elsie V. Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1872;  
m., Aug. . . . , 1824, Alanson Thorne, b. . . . .

Julia Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. . . . . ; m.  
Isaac Newcomb, b. . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

C. Coert, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d. Oct. 12, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1794,  
Margaret Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Feb. . . ., 1853.  
He removed early in life from Dutchess Co., N. Y.,  
and settled at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

I. Meribah, b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. May 29, 1809, unmar-  
ried.

II. John, b. July 18, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1867; m., Oct.  
31, 1824, Elvira Leach, b. . . . ; d. Sept. 21,  
1878.  
Had children :

Cynthia, b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1852;  
m. Isaac M. Calkins, b. . . .

John, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m., Jan. 21, 1858, Fran-  
ces Aristine Galusha, b. . . .  
He was elected to the Forty-sixth Congress  
of the United States as Representative of  
the Thirtieth Congressional District of the  
State of New York in 1878, and re-elected  
in 1880. Is a resident of the City of  
Rochester, N. Y., where he is engaged in the  
practice of law.

Quincy, b. Mar. 12, 1828; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. . . ., 1865,  
Abbey P. Thomas, b. . . . ; d. Jan. 18,  
1870; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 30, 1877, Amelia Ander-  
son, b. . . .

Byron, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. May 12, 1852.

Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Simeon J.  
Wells, b. . . .

Harriet, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. George W.  
Coe (Rev.), b. . . .

Emma, b. May 31, 1835 ; m. Charles Wag-  
er, b.

Elvira, b. Dec. 27, 1838 ; m. Edward Mun-  
son, b.

Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1841 ; m. George  
A. Gould, b.

Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1845 ; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

*III.* James, b. Apr. 21, 1800 ; d. Sept. 16, 1866 ; m.  
1826, Jane Magee, b. May 28, 1806.

Had children :

Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1827 ; d. June 10, 1865 ; m.,  
Jan. . . , 1843, Robert Humphrey, b.

Leroy, b. Oct. 23, 1829 ; m., Jan. 1, 1856, Har-  
riet E. Spafford, b.

Abram, b. Sept. 21, 1831 ; m. . . , 1859, Mary  
Helen May, b.

Edelmer, b. Mar. 9, 1834 ; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Jo-  
sephine Burnet, b.

Adoniram, b. Aug. 11, 1836 ; d. June 18, 1863, un-  
married.

Lansing, b. Jan. 3, 1839 ; m., Mar. . . , 1861,  
Electa Jane Brown, b.

Meribah, b. Feb. 3, 1843 ; m., Oct. 3, 1862, James  
Daily, b.

Cora L., b. July 21, 1846 ; m., Mar. 30, 1875,  
William Bradshaw, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Adelaide, b. Mar. 18, 1849; m., Apr. 21, 1867,  
Schuyler Bassler, b.

*IV.* Johanna, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1866; m., June  
3, 1821, Andreas Houck, b. . . , 1799; d. Dec. 23,  
1848.

Had children :

Nelson Houck, b. Aug. . . . , 1822; m. Eliza  
Snyder.

Julia Houck, b. . . , 1824; m. John John-  
son.

Emily Houck, b. . . , 1826; m. Gideon  
Burt.

Huldah Jane Houck, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d.  
1868; m. Adam Phillips.

Margaret Houck, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. John  
Parker.

Jeanette Houck, b. Dec. . . . , 1838; m. Ira  
Wright.

Meribah Houck, b. Sept. . . . , 1842; m.  
James Doyle.

*V.* Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Margaret  
Daily, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Had children :

Menzo, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m., June 6, 1861, Angie  
E. Becman, b. . . . .

Herman, b. Mar. 14, 1837; m., Feb. 15, 1865,  
Catherine E. Holmes, b.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary E., b. June 3, 1839; m., Nov. 25, 1868,  
James H. Dubois (Rev.), b.

Lyman, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m., Dec. 2, 1869, Eliza-  
beth Fields, b.

Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1876,  
Carrie I. Porter, b.

Alice, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1878; m., Mar.  
22, 1877, Horace F. C. Tillotson, b.

*VI.* Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1809.

*VII.* Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1801; m., Dec. 28, 1834, Pres-  
ton Hoyt, b. Oct. 20, 1809.  
Had children:

Welthea Hoyt, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m., May 1, 1878,  
Charles W. Durling, b.

Samuel Hoyt, b. July 11, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1864,  
unmarried.

Edwin Hoyt, b. June 28, 1846; m., May 17, 1866,  
Addie E. Badger, b.

*VIII.* Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. June, 19, 1875; m.,  
Apr. 4, 1833, Libbeus Howe, b. Feb. 11, 1808.  
Had children:

Francis Nelson Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m., Dec.  
25, 1861, Dianna Lamb.

Phebe Helen Howe, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m., Mar.  
18, 1861, William Daily.

Catherine Maria Howe, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m.,  
July 4, 1860, George Crippen.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Hannah Howe, Mar. 5, 1841.

Loretta Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m., Dec. 31, 1867,  
Joseph Mercer.

Ellen Howe, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m., Oct. 31, 1868,  
Dempster Folmsbee.

Sarah Ann Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m., July 1,  
1872, John A. Caswell.

Emogene Howe, b. Apr. 27, 1853.

Charles Howe, b. June 16, 1855; m., Feb. 21,  
1876, Ann Dawley.

*IX.* Samuel, b. June 26, 1816; m., Oct. 13, 1842, Harriet  
Crippen, b. Mar. 14, 1820.

Had children:

Levi, b. Apr. 15, 1844; m., Aug. 19, 1866, Tirzah  
Fuller, b. .

Peter, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 12, 1870,  
Lillie Flint, b. .; d. Dec. 25, 1873; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 17, 1875, Mary Treadwell, b. .

Emmer, b. Apr. 16, 1847; m., Mar. 31, 1870,  
David Herdman, b. .

Edgar, b. May 5, 1850; m., Oct. 19, 1874, Libbie  
Spangler, b. .

Arvina, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

Lucinda, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 31, 1879,  
George M. Brown, b. .

Sophia, b. May 5, 1857.

(*XVI.* JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Arthur, b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 6, 1863.

Dorset Lincoln, b. Dec. 8, 1864.

D. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1772; d. July 9, 1816; m., Jan. . . ,  
1796, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Owen, b. Mar. 31, 1774;  
d. Apr. 15, 1816.

Had children :

I. Joanna, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m.  
Capt. Shipley Francis Smith, of Virginia, b.  
; d. .  
No children.

II. Samuel Newton, b. May 14, 1799; d. , 1834, un-  
married.

III. Jane, b. ; d. , in infancy.

IV. Charles, b. ; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1878; m., June  
19, 1830, Zenas Hanmer Perley Hale, b.  
Had children :

Henry Hanmer Hale, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m.  
Catherine Varian Ketchum, b.

Sarah Owen Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. Mar. 6,  
1835.

John Loudon Hale, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Oct. 18,  
1862, unmarried.

Erastus Bassett Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

Francis Smith Hale, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Dec.  
29, 1841.

Martha Jane Hale, b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 29,  
1864, unmarried.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Owen Hale, b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

Charles Van Voorhis Hale, b. July 3, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1845.

George Gould Hale, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. July 25, 1849.

Frank Edwin Hale, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Mary E. Barrett, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>,           Ida M. Rice, b.                   .

E. Letitia, b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Jan. 22, 1811, unmarried.

F. Johanna, b. Sept. 12, 1778; d. Aug. 11, 1863; m., Sept. 12, 1798, James Storm, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children:

Caroline Storm, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1869;  
m., Nov. 12, 1821, Benjamin Marvin.

John Storm, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1846; m.,  
Dec. 21, 1828, Mary A. Conger.

Peter Storm, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., July 10, 1832,  
Lucinda Palmer.

Henry Storm, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m., Nov. 6, 1834,  
Abigail Smith.

Catherine Storm, b. May 9, 1811.

James Storm, b. July 23, 1813; m., Jan. 10, 1856,  
Emily Prentiss.

Helen Maria Storm, b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1868,  
unmarried.

David Storm, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m.,  
Jan. 27, 1868, Jennie Dates.



Susan Storm, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m., Oct. 30, 1860, I.  
P. Billings.

G. Elsie, b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1811; m., July 25, 1805, Pe-  
ter Banta, of New York City, b. ; d.  
Had children :

John Van Voorhis Banta, b. Sept. 5, 1806.

Mary Jane Banta, b. May 26, 1808.

Johanna Banta, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

f. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1740; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 11, 1760,  
Peter J. Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Theodorus Van Wyck (widower of Altje, dau. of Col.  
John Brinkerhoff), b. ; d.  
Had children :

Koert Du Bois, b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Apr. 25, 1831; m.,  
Feb. 5, 1786, Elizabeth Burroughs, b. ; d.

Jonathan Du Bois, bap. Apr. 21, 1765; d.

Hendrick Du Bois, bap. June 7, 1767; d.

Catryna Du Bois, b. Nov. 19, 1769; d. , in in-  
fancy.

Cornelis Du Bois, bap. June 9, 1771; d.

Catrina Du Bois, b. Apr. 3, 1774; d.

Zephaniah Platt Van Wyck, b. ; d. , in  
infancy.

Mary Van Wyck, b. ; d. ; m. Peter  
A. Meiser, of New York City, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

- g. Cornelis, b. Apr. 30, 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1769, unmarried.
- h. Magdalena, b. Apr. 13, 1744; d. Mar. 4, 1826; m., Nov. 17, 1768, Christian Du Bois, Jr., b. June 13, 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1807.  
Had children :
- Garret Du Bois, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Aug. 10, 1802; m., Dec. 1, 1796, Hannah Cooper.
- Catrina Du Bois, b. May 8, 1771; d. May 7, 1847; m., Nov. 4, 1790, Jacob Griffin.
- Coert Du Bois, b. Mar. 6, 1774; d. May 16, 1854; m., Jan. 4, 1801, Mary Thorn.
- Abraham Du Bois, b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 12, 1835, unmarried.
- Henry Du Bois, b. Dec. 7, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1867, unmarried.
- Elizabeth Du Bois, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. July 16, 1865; m., Sept. 18, 1802, John Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d. .
- Cornelius Du Bois, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1782.
- John Du Bois, b. May 12, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1828; m., June 23, 1811, Gertrude Brodhead.
- i. Sarah, b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, (license dated June 7, 1764), Francis Brett, son of Roger Brett and Catharine Rombout, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, (license dated Apr. 26, 1769), Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis, b. July 8, 1738; d.  
Had children :

A. Samuel Newton Van Voorhis, b. July 10, 1774; d. ;  
 m. (license dated June 22, 1800), Sarah Myers  
 b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. .  
 He resided and died near Bucyrus, Ohio.  
 Had children :

Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Elizabeth Hamilton, b. ; d. ;  
 m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Heley Jones, b. .

William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hannah  
 Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Al-  
 media Johnson, b. .

Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 9, 1832,  
 Susan Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 E. Furgeson, b. .  
 He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.

Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones,  
 b. .

Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836,  
 George Keifer, b. .

Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar.  
 24, 1851, Barbara Hancock, b. .

Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, , 1844, Madison  
 Beck, b. ; d. , 1859; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 David Beck, b. ; d. , 1874.

B. Sarah Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859;  
 m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b.  
 Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.  
 Had children :

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802 ; m., Apr. 9, 1828, Thomas  
Faulkner, b. .

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805 ; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806 ; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809 ; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R., b. July 7, 1811 ; m., May 29, 1833, William  
B. Vail, b. .

Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1813 ; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jere-  
miah R. Williamson, b.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815 ; d. Sept. 9, 1873 ; m.,  
Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefeller, b. .

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818 ; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles S.  
Puff, b. .

j. Zachariah, b. Mar. 25, 1748 ; d. July 3, 1811 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 12,  
1772, Anna Lawrence, b. Aug. 27, 1751 ; d. Dec. 10, 1781 ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 25, 1786, Nancy Springsteen, b. May 15, 1763 ;  
d. Feb. 9, 1851.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children :

A. Samuel Lawrence, b. Dec. 26, 1772 ; d. Sept. 28, 1848 ;  
m., Dec. 6, 1797, Sarah Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1775 ; d.  
Aug. 9, 1859.

Had children :

Zachariah, b. Sept. 12, 1798 ; m., Dec. 15, 1830, Jane  
Ann Dearin, b. .

Obediah, b. Sept. 1, 1800 ; d. Nov. 5, 1878 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Jan. 8, 1824, Miriam Haight, b. Jan. 4, 1804 ; d.  
Apr. 11, 1835 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 21, 1846, Maria  
Haight, b. Dec. 3, 1802 ; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

Peter, b. July 28, 1802 ; d. Oct. 24, 1884 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 2, 1824, Jane Robinson, b. ; d. Nov. 7, 1858 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 1, 1859, Mary R. Sands, b. .

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1803 ; d. June 20, 1844.

Coert Alexander, b. Mar. 4, 1806 ; d. Oct. 24, 1875.

William Cooper, b. June 7, 1807 ; d. Feb. 21, 1871 ; m., Dec. 3, 1834, Sarah Earle, b. Aug. 2, 1815 ; d. Nov. 18, 1875.

Hannah, b. July 25, 1811 ; d. Nov. 25, 1812.

Catherine, b. May 10, 1813.

Jacob V. B., b. Nov. 11, 1815 ; d. Apr. 11, 1887 ; m., Mar. 21, 1838, Ann Eliza Van Voorhis, b. Feb. 10, 1817 ; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

B. Catherine, b. May 11, 1775 ; d. ; m. Reuben Myers, b. ; d. Had children :

John Myers, b.

Nancy Myers, b.

Phebe Myers, bap. Jan. 13, 1808.

Warren Delancy Myers, bap. Nov. 24, 1810.

Zachariah Myers, b.

Abraham Myers, b.

Helen Myers, b.

Egbert Myers, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

C. Coert, b. July 15, 1777; d. , 1818; m., May 8, 1803,  
Elizabeth Palmer, b. , 1787; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

Nancy, b. Mar. 25, 1804; d. June 2, 1846; m.  
Joshua Young, b. .

Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. , in infancy.

Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m.  
Daniel Cunley, b. , 1800; d. Sept. 25,  
1885.

William Lawrence, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1879,  
unmarried.

Zachariah, b. May 20, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1854; m.,  
Dec. 25, 1839, Jane Stansborough, b. ;  
d. .

James Palmer, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. .

D. Magdalene, b. Apr. 10, 1780; d. ; m. Jacob  
Hasbrook, b. , 1778; d. May 7, 1847.  
Had children :

Francis Hasbrook, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

Alfred Hasbrook, b. Apr. 21, 1809.

Zachariah Hasbrook, b. .

E. Nancy, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 29, 1848; m., Sept. 15,  
1810, James Terbos, b. , 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1830.

Christian, b. Sept. 11, 1788 (twin); d. Apr. 6, 1833; m.,  
Sept. 6, 1815, Elizabeth Haight, b. Mar. 8, 1795; d.  
Jan. 22, 1875.

Had children :

Cornelius, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Apr. 6, 1862.

Bartow W., b. June 8, 1818; d.

Ann, b. May 14, 1820.

William C., b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1857.

Sarah, b. Apr. 26, 1824.

Garret, b. Aug. 3, 1826.

Abraham Furman, b. May 25, 1828.

Augustus Hudson, b. Jan. 24, 1830.

Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1832.

G. Garret, b. June 9, 1790; d. Aug. 17, 1870; m., Feb. 8, 1815, Eliza Pine, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1883.  
Had children :

Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1869; m.,  
Mar. 21, 1838, Jacob V. B. Van Voorhis, b. Nov.  
11, 1815.

Samuel Alexander, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m., Dec. 24, 1845,  
Eliza Curtis, b. .

Josephus, b. May 5, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

H. Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1860.

I. Abraham Z., b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

J. Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1795 (twin); d. Mar. 3, 1796.

K. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. . ; m. Mary  
Baxter, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

L. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. July 21, 1877; m., Sept. 19, 1826, Benjamin Conover, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

Had children:

Seymour Conover, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. June 22, 1879; m., Feb. 4, 1869, Alice A. Marshall, b. .

Ann Louisa Conover, b. July 26, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1858; m., June 2, 1852, William Nelson, b. .

Sarah Jane Conover, b. May 1, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

M. Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1801 (twin); d. May 1, 1882.

3. Johannis, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. (Will proved Apr. 5, 1750); m., Sept. 30, 1731, Gerritje, dau. of Elias Van Benschouten, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. . ; d. .  
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and wrote his name Johannis Van Voorhees Junior. His widow married Lewis Du Bois, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1746, proved April 5, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York in Liber 18, p. 91, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-seventh day of January, in the twentieth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the second of Great Brittain, Anno Dom' 1746, I, Johannis Van Voorhees Junior, of Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County, sick and weak in body, but of good and in perfect memory—thanks be to the Almighty God therefor—do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: First, I recommend my soul unto the Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth, to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner, and in such place as by my Executors hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient, hoping for a glorious resurrection at the last day. Imprimis, It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid, and then I do give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Garretje the two hundred



acres of land joining to my brother Coort's land, with all the improvements thereon, house and barn and orchard, as long as she remains in this life, and also the moveables of my estate as long as she remains my widow ; but when she comes to marry again, the moveables or personal estate all to be given to my daughters at the time when they come of age or come to marry ; and I give to my son Johannes one hundred and fifty and five acres of my woodland, and I give to my son Elias one hundred and forty and five acres of my woodland, to his heirs and assigns ; and my son Johannes and my son Elias to divide the said land according to quantity and quality and my daughter Barbaretie, and my daughter Catrena, and my daughter Sarah, and my daughter Jannetie, all to have an equal share of my moveable estate ; and if any one of my children should come to die without having any heirs, then that share to become an equal share among the rest ; and any other children that I shall procure from my said wife shall have their share as much in value as any of the rest of my children which I have mentioned, in the two hundred acres of land, with the improvements, after my wife's decease, and all my children which I have mentioned shall have an equal share in the two hundred acres which I give to my wife, after her decease ; and if any come to die without having any heirs, then that to become an equal share among the rest. Hereby I make and ordain my loving wife Garritje, and my brother Coort Van Voorhees, and my brother-in-law Thunis Van Benschouten, my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Jr. [L. S.]

“ Scaled and signed in the presence of us John Brinkerhoff, Catryna Van Voorhees, Jannetje Brinkerhoff.”

Gerritje Van Benschouten, widow of Johannes Van Voorhees, Junior, married Lewis Du Bois ; thereupon letters of administration, with the Will annexed, were granted to Teunis Van Benschouten and Gerrit Du Bois, dated Feb. 1, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York, in Liber 18 of Wills, p. 370.

Had children :

- a. Sarah, bap. Oct. 1, 1732 ; d. , in infancy.
- b. Barbaretie, bap. Nov. 10, 1733 ; d. ; m., Aug. 4, 1753,  
Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d.  
(Will proved July 1, 1813).  
Had children :
- A. John Phillips, b. , 1756 ; d. Dec. 2, 1832 ; m.  
Elizabeth Canniff.
- B. Abraham Phillips, bap. Oct. 18, 1761 ; d. , in in-  
fancy.
- C. Hannah Phillips, bap. Dec. 30, 1762 ; d. .
- D. Marretje Phillips, bap. Nov. 30, 1763 ; d. .
- E. Hendrick Phillips, bap. Feb. 20, 1765 ; d. .
- F. Catherina Phillips, bap. July 15, 1767.
- G. Jannetje Phillips, bap. Aug. 23, 1772 ; d. ; m.  
Gilbert Noxon.
- H. Abraham Phillips, bap. Mar. 9, 1775.
- I. James Phillips, b. .
- J. Sarah Phillips, b. ; d. ; m. Daniel  
Van Voorhis, b. ; d.  
They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.  
Had children :
- Braatje, b. Dec. 16, 1784.
- Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787.
- Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1787 (twin).

Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Steven, b.

c. Katrena, bap. Oct. 6, 1735.

d. John, bap. May 1, 1737; d. , 1801; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hannah,  
dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 13, 1771, Ranche Nostrand,  
b. , 1749; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

He inherited from his father, and resided on, a farm of one hundred and fifty-five acres of land at Fishkill, N. Y. He wrote the family name "Van Voorhis."

Had children :

A. William Roe, b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1828: m., May 12, 1788, Rachel, dau. of Isaac Vail, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. June 1, 1767; d. June 12, 1845.

He resided all his life at Fishkill Village, and was a prominent man in the affairs of both the town and the Dutch Church in that village. From the records of the Church it appears that he was elected deacon for the years 1807, 1808, 1811, 1812. He held the commission of Major in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the war of 1812, and was with his regiment encamped at White Plains, N. Y., for some time. In personal appearance he was of commanding presence, being nearly six feet in height and of large and well-built frame. He was of a genial and kindly disposition and especially fond of children, and was a great favorite among the young people of the village. He was also noted for his unbounded hospitality, and his house was constantly filled with visitors from among his friends and kindred.

Had children :

J. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1812, unmarried.

He was a surgeon in the United States Army, and was killed by the Indians at the massacre of

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Fort Dearborn on Aug. 15, 1812, on the present site of the city of Chicago.

*II.* Elias William, b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1869; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 19, 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1840; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 24, 1842, Maria Louisa, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., until about 26 years of age. He held the commission of Ensign in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the years 1813, 1814, 1815, of which regiment his father was Major. In the year 1817 he entered business in New York City, and was engaged in the dry-goods business both in New York and Savannah, Ga., until the year 1830, when he entered the wholesale oil business in New York City, from which he retired in 1858. From 1848 to 1859 he resided at Jamaica, L. I., in the Reformed Dutch Church of which place he was for many years an Elder. In 1859 he removed to 129 East 36th Street, New York City, where he resided at the time of his death, in 1869.

Had children:

Barker, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1880; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 13, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham D. Snedeker, of Jamaica, L. I.; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 10, 1874, Ida L. B. Schroder, of New York City. He entered the United States Volunteer Navy in 1861 as Ensign, and served with distinction through the entire civil war.

Sarah Ann, b. June 13, 1839; m., Jan. 11, 1860, John Oppie Brintnall, of New York City.

Elias William (the author of this Genealogy), b. May 28, 1844.

He entered the College of the City of New York in 1859, and after the close of his studies there, in 1863, he entered the Law Department of Columbia College, New York City, from which he took the degree of LL.B., May 17, 1865, and was admitted to practice at the New York Bar by order of the Supreme Court, dated May 20, 1865. Is a life member of the New York Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and a member of the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, and of the Holland Society of New York.

III. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m., Dec. 10, 1814, Isaac C. Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b.           ; d. Apr. 17, 1858.

Had children:

Albert Van Wyck, b.           , 1816; d.           , 1852, unmarried.

Emma Van Wyck, b.           , 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1870; m., Oct. 10, 1844, William K. Van Allen.

Cornelius Van Wyck, bap. Oct. 1, 1820.

Rachel Augusta Van Wyck, b.           , 1822; d.           , in infancy.

Hester Van Wyck, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m., July 31, 1844, John Macaulay (Rev.).

William Van Wyck, b. Oct. 9, 1826.

Letitia Ida Van Wyck, b.           ; m., Sept. 5, 1855, John W. Jones.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Carolene Van Wyck, b.

*IV.* Hester, b. Dec. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1823; m.  
Isaac Adriance, of New York City, b.  
d. Aug. 26, 1862.

*V.* John, b. Nov. 25, 1798; d. , in infancy.

*VI.* Joseph Vail, b. Jan. , 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1839; m.,  
July 5, 1821, Maria, dau. of Courtland Van  
Beuren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ; d. Sept.  
4, 1867.  
Had children :

William R., b. Aug 12, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1844,  
unmarried.

Mary Ann, b. July 13, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1832.

*VII.* Rachel Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. , in infancy.

*VIII.* Susannah, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1832; m.,  
June 11, 1823, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell,  
Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12,  
1883.  
Had children :

Adelaide Rapalje, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. May 28,  
1825.

Jeromus Rapalje, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 9,  
1864, unmarried.

Adrianna Rapalje, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m., Apr. 26,  
1848, Judge Benjamin W. Bonney, of New  
York City.

*IX.* Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. Mar. 23, 1877; m.,  
Nov. 16, 1833, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell,  
Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12,  
1883.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

William Van Voorhis Rapalje, b. Aug. 20, 1834 ;  
d. Mar. 28, 1872, unmarried.

Susan Augusta Rapalje, b. Jan. 21, 1837 ; m.,  
June 26, 1860, Lester Dorman (Rev.).

Stewart Rapalje, b. Mar. 12, 1844 ; m., Oct. 28,  
1874, Ellen M. Cooper.

X. William Roe, b. Mar. 20, 1809 ; d. July 16, 1833, un-  
married.

XI. Julia, b. , 1812 ; d. Mar. 9, 1840 ; m., Jan. 11,  
1830, John T. Rich, of New York City, b. ;  
d.

Had children :

Julia Rich, b. ; m. Gen. Henry E.  
Davies, of New York City.

Georgiana Rich, b. ; m., May 8, 1855,  
Capt. Arthur de Windt, of Fishkill, N. Y.

Louise Rich, b. ; d. , in infancy.

XII. Cornelius Westbrook, b. Feb. 3, 1813 ; m., Oct. 23,  
1837, Catherine, dau. of Andrew McGown, of  
Harlem, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1822 ; d. Mar. 11,  
1879.

Had children :

Westbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1839 ; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

Julia, b. Sept. 7, 1840 ; d. Sept. 25, 1856, un-  
married.

Andrew McGown, b. Oct. 14, 1842 ; m., May 5,  
1871, Deborah, dau. of Asa Avery, of West-  
chester Co., N. Y.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Emma Chesterman, b. July 27, 1845 ; m., June 27, 1878, William E. Birdsall (M.D.), of Peekskill, N. Y.

Pierre Van Arsdale, b. Feb. 23, 1846 ; d. Aug. 24, 1847.

Julian Halsted, b. , 1847 ; d. July 12, 1849.

Kate, b. Mar. 12, 1850 ; m. Edward Dunning, b. .

Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1852 ; d. , unmarried.

Luta, b. Mar. 3, 1856.

William Roe, b. Feb. 14, 1858 ; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Mary T., dau. of Frederick A. Guion, of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Westbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1858 (twin) ; d. unmarried.

Ella Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

Minnie Bates, b. Oct. 23, 1862 ; d. Dec. 12, 1883, unmarried.

Addie, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

B. Elias, bap. May 3, 1767 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Adrianna, bap. July 26, 1772 ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 13, 1793, James Needham, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John P. Van Force, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Maria Needham, b. Sept. 3, 1793.

John Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795.



Ranche Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795 (twin); d. May 13, 1795.

James Sebastian Needham, b. Feb. 3, 1797.

Henry Douw Needham, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

Mathew Van Force, b. Sept. 6, 1801.

Jacob G. Van Force, b. June 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1846.

William Roe Van Force, b. May 1, 1805.

Cornelius C. Van Force, b. Oct. . . , 1807.

Jane Ann Van Force, b. Feb. 3, 1810.

Elias Van Force, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1813.

Sarah Eliza Van Force, b. Jan. 6, 1814; d. July 5, 1817.

Harriet Van Force, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

Rachel Van Force, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 18 . .

D. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1781; d. Apr. 3, 1832; m. John Rodgers, b. Oct. . . , 1778; d. Mar. 18, 1844.  
Had children :

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1799; d. . . , in infancy.

Rachel Rodgers, b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1858; m., Nov. 11, 1820, Henry Van Tine.

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1883; m., Sept. 16, 1822, Richard Mills.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Benjamin Rodgers, b. May 8, 1806.

William Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1808; m.           , 1836,  
Ellen Merritt.

Absolam Rodgers, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m.           , 1837,  
Annis Bibbins.

Mary Rodgers, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m., Apr. 9, 1839,  
John Davenport, b. June 19, 1816.

Sarah Rodgers, b. Mar. 2, 1818; m., Nov. 1, 1837,  
John Faulkner, b.           , 1814.

Fowler Rodgers, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m., Dec. 29, 1840,  
Mercy Weygant.

E. John, b. Apr. 25, 1787; d.           , unmarried.

F. Cornelius, b.           ; d.           , unmarried.

- e. Sarah, bap. May . . ., 1740; d.           ; m.            (license dated Nov. 13, 1761), Daniel Southard, of Fishkill, N. Y., b.           ; d.            (Will proved Mar. 29, 1788).  
Had children:

Richard Southard, b.

Sarah Southard, b.

Jane Southard, b.

Catherine Southard, b.

Elizabeth Southard, b.

- f. Elias, b. Jan. . . ., 1742; d.           , 1778; m., Nov. 2, 1770,  
Elizabeth, dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y.; b. July  
1, 1750; d. July 16, 1807.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was taken prisoner by the British in the early part of the Revolution and sent to New York City, and confined in the old Sugar-house Prison, where he died some time during the year 1778.

Had children :

- A. Ruth, b. Dec. . . . , 1773 ; d. Apr. 5. 1825 ; m., Jan. 13, 1793, Jacobus Monfort, of Fishkill, N. Y., b . . . . , 1766 ; d. Mar. 23, 1825.

Had children :

Peter J. Monfort, b. Aug. 31, 1795 ; d. Dec. 11, 1830 ; m., Feb. 17, 1817, Hetty Velie.

Elias Monfort, b. June 8, 1800 ; d. May 1, 1842 ; m., Oct. 20, 1824, Elizabeth Swade.

Cornelis Monfort, b. Oct. 10, 1803 ; d. Dec. 17, 1823, unmarried.

James J. Monfort, b. Feb. 26, 1806 ; d. Aug. 30, 1843 ; m. . . . . Maria Johnson.

Abram Monfort, b. Aug. 10, 1814 ; m., Mar. 2, 1837, Ann Maria Hoagland.

- B. Gerritje, b. Nov. 8, 1774 ; d. Nov. 24, 1839 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 25, 1795, Dow Cornell, b. June 8, 1772 ; d. July 6, 1803 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . , John Myers, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

Catherine Cornell, b. Apr. 30, 1796 ; d. Jan. 29, 1811.

Elizabeth Cornell, b. Mar. 14, 1798 ; d. July 5, 1878 ; m., Mar. 18, 1818, Abraham Myers.

John Cornell, b. Aug. 13, 1800 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . Phebe Smith, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . Catherine Lawson, b. . . . . .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Elias Cornell, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. . . . Bishop.

Samuel Myers, b. June 27, 1815; m., May 31, 1843,  
Jane Maria Vreeland.

g. Jannetje, bap. Mar. 2, 1746; d. . . . ; m. . . . (license  
dated Dec. 19, 1763), Zebulon Southard, of Fishkill, N.  
Y., b. . . . ; d. . . .

Had children :

Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854; m.,  
Nov. 11, 1809, Catharine, dau. of Henry Van Voorhis,  
of Fishkill, N. Y., b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854.

Sarah Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Henry  
Phillips.

Catherine Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Thomas  
Poyer.

Elizabeth Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .  
Rulof Phillips.

4. Zacharias, b. Dec. 10, 1710; d. Jan. 20, 1784, unmarried.  
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1783,  
proved Feb. 27, 1784, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the  
City and County of New York, in Liber 36, p. 410, is as fol-  
lows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I, Zacharias Van Voorhis, of  
Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County in the State of New  
York, Yeoman, in health and of sound memory—blessed be  
God therefor—do this 27th day of January, in the year of our  
Lord Christ, One thousand seven hundred and eighty three,  
make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner  
following, that is to say, Imprimis: I commend my soul into  
the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from  
whence it came, in the hope of a joyful resurrection at the last  
day; and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased  
God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral  
expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise

and dispose thereof as followeth. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, Henry Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart Van Voorhis, one half of my farm whereon Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; also my gun and one of my best horses. Item: I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother John Van Voorhis, deceased, the other half part of my said farm whereon said Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; but it is my will, order and desire that when my farm as aforesaid is divided between my said nephews, Henry and John Van Voorhis, the strictest justice is to be done to each of them. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, my farm whereon I now live, supposed to contain four hundred acres, together with my dwelling house and outbuildings thereon, to him and his assigns forever, as also all my personal estate, save only one of my best horses and gun to Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis. As such of my negroes as are hereafter named, are immediately after my decease to be made free; and moreover it is hereby perfectly to be understood that for and in consideration of my giving, devising and bequeathing unto my said nephew, Jacob Van Voorhis as aforesaid all my farm whereon I now live, with my personal estate, subject to the above exceptions, my order, will and desire is that my said nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, pays or causes to be paid the following sums of money, in gold and silver, to the persons hereafter named. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nieces, Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis, daughters of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, six hundred pounds in gold and silver, to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, and to be paid unto the said Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis in twelve months after my decease, which sum of money as aforesaid is to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, the sum of three hun-

dred pounds, to be paid to him, the said John Van Voorhis, in twelve months after my decease, which sum of money is to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and out of the personal estate, and to be paid to him, the said Jonn Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns forever. Item : I give and bequeath unto my loving sister Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sum of three hundred pounds, to be paid to the said Jannetje Brinkerhoff in two years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live and out of my personal estate. Item : I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Zacharia Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart, and my godson, the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid unto him, the said Zacharia Van Voorhis in three years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live, and my personal estate, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item : I give and bequeath unto my brothers and sisters children not heretofore mentioned the sum of two hundred and forty pounds, which sum of money is to be paid them out of my farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, in four years after my decease, which sum of money, as aforesaid, is to be divided equally between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item : I give unto my negro men, Mink, Henry, and Sam, and my negro wench Massey, their full and entire freedom, to come and go, act and do whatever is lawful for the support or maintenance of themselves ; moreover my will order, and desire is that when my negroes as aforesaid have their liberty, it is not my intention to throw them adrift, whereby I am now instigated, but that I may commemorate their faithful services to my own person and interest, my Executors are to oversee them for good and help them in case any person or persons should aim to cheat or defraud them of their earnings. It is also my particular desire that, as soon as my body is decently interred, that my said Executors will please to order my said negroes into that appartment in my house where I died, and there in the most solemn manner proclaim to them their freedom and my desire that they will strive to live soberly and righteously and godly ; with respect to my negro children, namely Charles, Nick, Tom, Abe, and Peg, it is my will, order and desire that my said Executors put them out to such of

my relatives as in the opinion of said Executors will use them well and will engage to teach or cause them to be taught to read the Scriptures, until such time as they arrive of lawful age, when my said negro children as aforesaid are to have their freedom. With regard to my other negroes, to wit, Peter, Tone, and Mary, I give and bequeath them to my affectionate and loving nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said nephews Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis, Jacob Van Voorhis, son of Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, and John Van Voorhis, son of John Van Voorhis, deceased, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

“ In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and delivered by the testator, Zacharias Van Voorhis, as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence and hearing of us the subscribers, who subscribed our names in the presence of the testator and at his request.

“ Be it remembered that before the ensembling of this my last Will and Testament, the words ‘ and gun,’ ‘ be,’ ‘ them,’ were interlined and that the reason why I have given the greatest share of my estate to my nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, is because I and said Jacob Van Voorhis’ father got the greatest part of our estate in partnership. The first attempt at signing, there was not room therefor, the second was done in the presence of us the witnesses.

ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“ Daniel Terbos, Peter Bogardus, Jr., Isaac S. Sebring.”

5. Gerrit, b. Mar. 13, 1713; d. , unmarried.

6. Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1716; d. ; m., June 12, 1739, Elias Du

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Bois, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

b.           ; d.           (Will proved Oct. 16, 1786).

Had children :

Johannis Du Bois, bap. Apr. 10, 1743 ; d.

Abraham Du Bois, bap. Apr. 2, 1745 ; d.

Sara Du Bois, b. Apr. 30, 1747 ; d.           ; m.           Duncan  
Graham.

Barbara Du Bois, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Adrian  
Couenhoven.

7. Hendrick, b. Mar. 20, 1719 ; d. Nov. 4, 1745, unmarried.

8. Jacob, b. Oct. 14, 1723 ; d. Jan. 17, 1780 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 27, 1750,  
Catherine, dau. of Peter Mesier, of New York City, bap. Apr.  
21, 1723 ; d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 13, 1758, Trocy Myer,  
b.           ; d.           ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 1, 1769, Mrs. Sarah White,  
widow of James White, and dau. of Rip Van Dam, Junior,  
and Judith Byard, b.           , 1727 ; d.           , 1788.

He left Fishkill, N. Y., in early life, and was a merchant in  
New York City, and was a member of the Provisional Com-  
mittee of One hundred appointed by the citizens, May 5, 1775.  
His Will, dated Sept. 1, 1775, proved Apr. 5, 1784, recorded  
in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York,  
in Liber 36, p. 369, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen, I, Jacob Van Voorhis, of the  
City of New York, merchant, being at present in good health  
and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding,  
thanks be to God for the same, but considering the uncertainty  
of this life and the certainty of death, do make my last Will  
and Testament, as follows : First, my will is that all my just  
debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may  
be after my decease. Secondly, I give to my two sons Jacob  
and John, all my wearing apparel. Thirdly, I give to my two  
daughters Gertrude and Jane, all the wearing apparel that be-  
longed to their mother. Fourthly, I give, devise and bequeath  
one-sixth part of all the rest residue and remainder of my



estate, both real and personal, unto my wife Sarah, her heirs and assigns forever, in bar and satisfaction of her right of dower; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son Jacob, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son John, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Gertrude, and to her heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Jane, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining one-sixth part thereof unto my said wife's daughter, Cornelia White, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and if any or either of my said children should die under age or unmarried, the part and share of such child or children so dying shall go to, and be equally divided among, the survivors of my said children, their heirs and assigns forever. And my will is that my said wife Sarah shall have and receive the rents, profits and interest of my said estate until my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, if my said wife shall so long live and continue my widow, for the support and maintenance of herself and her said daughter and my said four children, and that a division of my estate be made when my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, or upon the death or marriage of my said wife, whichever shall first happen; and in order that an equal division may be made I empower and authorize my Executors and the survivors and survivor of them to sell all my Real Estate at such times and in such manner as they may think proper. And lastly, I nominate and appoint my said wife Sarah and my two sons, Jacob and John, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby revoke all former Wills by me made and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

JACOB VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“Witnesses: Edward Nicoll, Jr. John Robbins Mesier.  
Abraham Mesier.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

- a. Jacob, b. Aug. 14, 1755 ; d. . . . . ; m., Jan. 24, 1781, Martha,  
dau. of Jonathan Haight, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. . . . . ;  
d. . . . .  
He was a merchant, first at Fishkill, N. Y., and afterwards  
in New York City.

Had children :

- A. Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1784 ; d. . . . . ; m., Sept. . . . ,  
1806, Isaac Du Bois, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Dec. 13,  
1780 ; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

Had children :

John Du Bois, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . , 1830,  
in South America . . . . .

Martha Jane Du Bois, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Samuel  
Bogardus.

James B. Du Bois, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Agnes Kelly.

Samuel Du Bois, b. . . . . ; d. Mar. 17, 1876 ; m.  
Rebecca Riley.

Alfred Du Bois, b. . . . .

Sarah Du Bois, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Philo Du Bois.

Isaac Du Bois, b. Apr. 14, 1818 ; m. . . . . Eliza  
Brower.

Catherine Du Bois, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . John Putnam.

- B. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1786 ; d. Sept. 18, 1842 ; m. . . . . ,  
1813, Maria E., dau. of Ebenezer Dibblee, of Dutchess  
Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1791 ; d. Feb. 8, 1880.

Had children :

William Haight, b.           , 1814; d. Nov. 21, 1826, un-  
married.

Helen Maria, b.           , 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1842; m.  
Benjamin Mumford.

Edward Dibblee, b.           , 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1845,  
unmarried.

Robert Dorlon, b.           , 1819; d. July 5, 1849, un-  
married.

Chauncy, b.           , 1821; d. May 13, 1827, unmarried.

Martha Mandeville, b.           , 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1855;  
m.,           Benjamin A. Mumford.

Henry, b.           , 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1861.

Eliza Whitlock, b.           , 1834.

C. Susan Haight, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m.,  
Dec. 14, 1817, Henry Ashley, of Catskill, N. Y., b.  
Feb. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 14, 1829.  
Had children:

Henry Ashley, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m., Sept. 22, 1841,  
Ann E. Crosbey.

George Ashley, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m., Nov. 6, 1845,  
Helen M. L. Nolton.

Clarence Ashley, b. July 24, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1878,  
m., Jan. 6, 1852, Emily F. Fairchild.

Charles Ashley, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1826.

Charles Ashley, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m., Feb. 4, 1852,  
Virginia C. Searle.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- b. John, b. Nov. 14, 1756; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary  
 McKnight, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Catherine  
 Fine, b. ; d. ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May 12, 1808, Jane  
 Denniston, b. ; d.

He is described in the New York City Directories of 1788  
 and 1790 as a sea captain residing at No. 4 Crown Street.  
 Had children :

Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1784.

Catherine Mesier, b. June 19, 1786.

Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1789.

John, b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 16, 1843.

Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1798.

- c. Susannah, b. Jan. 28, 1759

- d. Katherine, b.

- e. Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1764; d. ; m. Gen. Samuel  
 Haight, son of Jonathan Haight, b. May 26, 1766; d.  
 Nov. 9, 1817.  
 Had children :

William Haight, b. ; d. ; m., June 20,  
 1816, Lydia Jenkins.

Jane Catherine Haight, b. ; d. , unmar-  
 ried.

- f. Gertrude, b.

XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees  
 and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven  
 Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660,  
 and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. (Will proved  
 Apr. 17, 1722); m. Styntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Her-  
 manse and Egbertje Jans, b. ; d.

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He leased, May 4, 1674, for four years, of Cornelis Janse Boomgart his bouwery in Flatbush, L. I., as per Flatbush records, Liber C., p. 110. He bought, May 19, 1692, of William Creed, forty acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., on the Brooklyn and Jamaica Turnpike and Eldert's Lane, as per Queens' Co. Conveyances, Liber A., p. 61, on which he settled, having previously in 1684 purchased a house and lot in the village of Jamaica. On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, of 1676. His descendants dropped the family name "Van Voorhees" and adopted and used that of "Eldert," and are numerous in Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 23, 1714, proved Apr. 17, 1722, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 9, p. 291, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. The three and twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen—fifteen, I Eldert Lucassen of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, being at present of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurreccion I shall receive the same again by the power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, I give and bequeath to Styntje my dearly beloved wife, all and singular, my whole estate of houses and barnes, lands, meadows, situate, lying and being in the township of Jamaica abovesaid, whereof I and my son Lucas Eldertson are now possessed, for her to have and to hold all the said estate, with the rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and I also give and bequeath to my said loving wife all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and the furniture thereunto belonging to her, and her own choice of linnen and woolen belong-

ing to her own body she shall retain to herself during life. Item, It is also my will and order that immediately after my said loving wife's remarriage or decease, my old farm whereon I and my son Lucas Eldertson now live, with the several wood lots of land lying behind the land of Theodore Polhemius, as also the just half of all that meadow upon Oldfield's Neck, so called, shall be unto him my said son Lucas Eldertson, and to the lawful heirs of his body. Item, It is also my will and order that my son Lucas Eldertson above named, his heirs, executors or administrators, shall pay or cause to be paid unto his three sisters by name Anne Eldertson the wife of Hans Bergen, Rachel Eldertson the wife of Adam Smith and Egbertie Eldertson the wife of Abraham Covert, unto them and each of them, their heirs, executors or administrators, the just and equal third part of Three hundred and fifty pounds lawfull money of New York, that is to say, in two payments, viz, the first payment within one year after my decease, and the other half the year following. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Johannis Eldertson son of my son Johannis Eldertson, deceased, late of Fosters Meadow, in Queens County all that message of tenement whereof my said son dyed possessed of, unto my said grandson Johannis Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever: and my said grandson Johannis Eldertson shall pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Grace by name, daughter of my said son Johannis, the full and just sum of Fifty pounds lawful money of New York at the time when she shall come of lawful age. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Hendrick Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or piece of land situate, lying and being in the township of Flatbush in Kings County, containing forty acres, be it more or less, whereof my said son is now in possession, with all the common woodland, which I have in the township of Flatbush abovesaid, as also those six lots of land in Queens County lying at the East side of the spring, with the equal half of all my meadows upon Oldfields Neck, so called, with all the liberties and privileges thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining to have and to hold all the said lands and meadows unto my said son Hendrick Eldertson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, either within the Colony of New York or elsewhere unto my six children by names, Lucas, Johannis my grandson, Hendrick, Anne, Rachel, and Eg-

bertje, unto them their heirs, executors and administrators, each of them an equal proportion, but I give to my eldest son Lucas Eldertson, Twenty shillings lawful money of New York, out of the whole before any division is made, for his birthright; and no division shall be made of said goods and chattels, rights and credits, until the remarriage or decease of my said loving wife, and my granddaughter Grace above named shall have the fourth part of the portion of my grandson Johannis of the goods and chattels, rights and credits abovesaid: but if it shall happen that my said grandson Johannis Eldertson dyes without issue, that then all that inheritance which I have bequeathed to him, shall be for my abovesaid five children, each of them an equal portion: and I give all my cloaths of linnen and woolen to my three sons by names, Lucas Eldertson, my grandson Johannis Eldertson, and Hendrick Eldertson to be divided amongst them immediately after my decease, and all the cloaths of linnen and woolen belonging to my said loving wifes body I give to my three daughters above named to be equally divided amongst them immediately after my said loving wifes decease. Item, it is my will and order that my negro man, Piet by name, shall be to the use of my loving wife so long as she shall have a mind to have him, and when she has no longer a mind to have him, he shall be to that one of my abovesaid children as he then has a mind to live with, upon such a consideration as my abovesaid children can best agree, and I do constitute and appoint my loving wife Styntje to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. It is a part of my Will and considered before signing and sealing, that if my said son Lucas will not have the said estate bequeathed to him upon the abovesaid terms, then it shall be to that child of mine abovesaid as will fullfill said terms.

ELDERT LUCASSEN. [L.S.]

“ Signed sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Eldert Lucassen as his last Will and Testament in the presence of

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

us subscribers. Pieter Nevius, Cornelius Wyckoff, Samuel Geritsen.

“ William Burnet Esqr, Captain, General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York, New Jersey and the Territories thereon depending in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting: Know ye, That at New York the seventeenth day of April instant, the last Will and Testament of Eldert Lucassen was proved, approved and allowed of by me, having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chatels and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and the granting administration of them, also the hearing of Account, Calculation or Reckoning and the final Discharge and Remission from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior Judge are manifestly known to belong, and the Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased and his last Will and Testament, in any manner of ways concerning, was granted unto Styntje Lucassen the Executrix in the said last Will and Testament named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same and of making a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the Registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretarys Office at or before the seventeenth day of November next ensuing, and of rendering a just and true account when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed at New York this seventeenth day of April Anno Dom' 1722. H. BOBIN, Dept'y Secr'y.”

Had children :

- i. Lucas Eldertse, bap. Dec. 25, 1677, in Flatbush, L. I. ; d. (Will proved Oct. 18, 1756); m. Jannetje . . . . , b. d. . . . .  
He resided at Jamaica, Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Aug. 28, 1752, proved Oct. 18, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 20, p. 112, is as follows:

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)



“ In the name of God, Amen. I, Lucas Eldert of Jamaica, in Queens County on the Island of Nassau, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being now—thanks be to God—in perfect health, and of sound mind, memory and understanding, but being far advanced in years, and calling to mind that according to the course of nature I have but a short time to live in this world, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—that is to say—Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my soul unto God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth of which it was made to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named: and as to such worldly estate wherewith God has blessed me in this life, I give, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, viz: First, I will and order that all my just debts—if any I owe—as also my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my only son Eldert all my wearing apparel, I also give, devise and bequeath unto him all and singular my dwelling house, barn, orchard, lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, where I now live, situated in the township of Jamaica aforesaid, for and during the term of his natural life, and no longer, and after his decease I give, devise, and bequeath the same lands, meadows, messuages and premises unto my grandson Lucas Eldert the only son of my son Eldert aforesaid, to him my said grandson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Grace, the now wife of George Bates, the full equal half part of my personal estate, to have use and occupy the same at her own discretion during the whole term of her natural life, and whatsoever be left thereof at the time of her decease I give and bequeath the same unto the children born and to be born of her body equally to be divided amongst them. Item, The other half of my personal estate I give and bequeath unto my Executors hereinafter named, by them to be employed or put out to interest for the use of my daughter Jane the now wife of Joseph Barnet, and the yearly use or interest thereof I do will and order that they pay the same to her yearly and every year for so long a time as she shall remain childless, and if my

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

said Executors shall think the said interest not sufficient for her comfortable subsistence I hereby order and it is my will that they pay unto her so much out of the principal as shall be sufficient according to their discretion, for her comfortable subsistence as aforesaid, but in case my said daughter Jane shall have lawfull and living issue at the time of her decease, then I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever that shall remain of her half of my personal estate aforesaid unto such issue equally to be divided amongst them, and to be paid to them by my Executors as they shall respectively arrive to lawfull age or marry, which may happen first but if it so happen that my said daughter Jane dye without any lawfull issue then and in that case I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever of her part of my moveable estate that shall at that time remain in my Executors hands unto my six grandchildren hereafter named, to wit, Lucas, Rachel, and Abigail, being the son and two daughters of my only son Eldert above named, and to Mary, Kesia, and Jane, daughters of my daughter Grace above named, equally to be divided amongst them share and share alike. And lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son Eldert above named, and my loving and well beloved brother Hendrick Eldert, jointly and severally to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all and every other former Will and Wills by me heretofore in writing or verbally made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August in the twenty sixth year of their Majesties reign, and in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

LUCAS ELDERT. [L. S.]

“Signed, scaled, published and declared by the above named Lucas Eldert the testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj. Hinchman, Robert Hinchman.

“Queens County, ss: Be it remembered, that on the eighteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fifty six at Jamaica in Queens County, came and

appeared before me Samuel Clowes Jun'r, being thereunto duly authorized, Benjamin Hinchman and James Cebra, two of the witnesses to the within Will who being duly sworn, on their oaths severally declared that they did see Lucas Eldert deceased in his lifetime sign and seal the same and heard him publish and declare it to be and contain his last Will and Testament, and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they severally subscribed their name, as witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the testator and of each other, and they also on their oath aforesaid declare that they did see Robert Hinchman the other witness sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator.

S. CLOWES, Jun'r, Surrogate."

Had children :

- a. Eldert Eldert, bap.           , 1704 ; d.           ; m.           Jannetje  
    Nostrand, b.               ; d.           .

Had children :

- A. Lucas Eldert, b.               ; d. prior to 1825 ; m.  
    Phebe Van Wicklen, b.               ; d.           .

- B. Rachel Eldert, b.               ; d.           .

- C. Abigail Eldert, b.               ; d.           .

- b. Jannetje Eldert, bap. May 15, 1712 ; d.           ; m.  
    Joseph Barnet, b.               ; d.           .

- c. Grace Eldert, b.               ; d.           ; m.           George Bates,  
    b.               ; d.           .

- d. Samuel Eldert, b.               ; d.           .

2. Rachel Eldertse, b.               ; d.           ; m.           Adam Smith,  
    b.               ; d.           .

3. Hendrickje Eldertse, bap. Apr. 4, 1680, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d.           ,  
    in infancy.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

4. Johannes Eldertse, bap. Dec. 26, 1681, in Flatbush; d. prior to 1714; m. Marretje, dau. of Jan Hansen Bergen and Jannetje Theunis Denyse, bap. Mar. 29, 1685; d. He resided at Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., L. I. Had children:
- a. Johannes Eldert, bap. Sept. 15, 1705; d.
  - b. Cresia (or Lucretia) Eldert, bap. Apr. 14, 1707; d.
  - c. Grace Eldert, b.                   ; d.
5. Annetje Eldertse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. (was living in 1735); m. Hans Bergen, of Jamaica, L. I., bap. Feb. 14, 1677; d. (living in 1734). Had children:
- Jannetje Bergen, bap. Mar. 30, 1702.
- Eldert Bergen, bap. July 3, 1705.
- Jan Bergen, bap. Mar. 21, 1710.
- Styntje Bergen, bap. Mar. 25, 1712.
- Lucas Bergen, bap. July 10, 1715.
- Jacobus Bergen, bap. Apr. 12, 1719.
- Tunis Bergen, bap. Apr. 16, 1721.
- Antie Bergen, bap. May 26, 1723.
6. Egbertje Eldertse, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. Abraham Covert, b.                   ; d.
7. Hendrick Eldertse, bap. Mar. 4, 1691; d. (Will proved Dec. 12, 1768); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 18, 1710, Grietje Wyckoff, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   , Tryntie . . . , b.                   ; d.

He resided at Jamaica, L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 6, 1759, proved Dec. 12, 1768, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 26, p. 446, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Eldert of Jamaica in Queens County in the Province of New York, Gentleman, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory, and understanding, but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following,—to wit—Principally and first of all I give and bequeath my immortal spirit to God who gave it, trusting in his mercy through the infinite merits and righteousness of his only son the Lord Jesus Christ for the free pardon of all my sins and eternal happiness in the world to come. My body I recommend to the earth to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as to such temporal estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof as followeth. First. I will and order that all my just debts (if any I shall owe) with my funeral charges shall be duly paid out of my estate by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my dearly beloved wife the sole use and benefit of my whole dwelling house wherein I now live, with my barn, cow-yard, and garden, and so much fruit out of my orchard as she shall have occasion of: I further give unto my said wife two horses and my riding chair, and harness, two cows with pasture and fodder for the said horses and cows: and I will and order that my Executors provide the same in good order and season. I also give unto my said wife—to be provided ready to her hand by my Executors—sufficient meat, bread corn turned into flour, and firewood. I moreover give unto her my said wife, the sum of Ten pounds a year, yearly, to be paid unto her by my Executors. All which said priviledges, horses, cows, money and other thing and things above mentioned together also with my negro wench Peg. I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my said wife for and during the time she shall continue my widow and no longer. Item, I further give and bequeath unto my said wife all and whatsoever of bonds, money, house furniture or other things which she brought with her to me when I

was married to her, to be disposed of to whom she pleaseth at her own will and pleasure, which with what I have above and before given and bequeathed unto her, shall be in lieu and in full of her right and title of dower of, in, to, and out of my estate. Item, I give unto my eldest son Joharnes Eldert the sum of five pounds as and for his birthright. Item, I give and bequeath my negro man Demus unto such one of my children, be it son or daughter, with whom he shall most freely choose to live. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, all and singular my lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, lying and being in Jamaica above said, and in Newtown, and in Kings County, or elsewhere, with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances, unto my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert—in equal proportion as they shall agree to divide the same betwixt them—respectively, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever. In consideration of which devise so made to my said two sons as abovesaid I do will and order that they my said two sons do pay unto my daughters being five in number, viz, Styntie the now wife of John Munsey, Grietje the now wife of John Stephens, Margaret the now wife of Godfrey Heyn, Ann the now wife of Hendrick Emans, and Mary the now wife of Rem Van Cleaf, the full sum of One thousand pounds current money of New York, which said sum of One thousand pounds I give and bequeath unto my said five daughters equally to be divided between them, to be and remain to them my said daughters respectively, and to their several and respective heirs forever: and I do will and order that the same be paid to them by my said two sons in manner and proportion following that is to say—twenty five pounds a year to each of them yearly and every year till the whole be paid; the first payment thereof to begin one year after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath my whole moveable and personal estate unto all my children, sons and daughters above named, equally to be divided amongst them including such of my moveable estate as I have above given unto my wife during her widowhood as above said, so soon as

her right shall cease thereunto by her death or remarriage which shall happen first. And lastly, I do nominate and appoint my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all and singular other Wills, Testaments and Legacies whatsoever by me in anywise heretofore made and I do allow, publish and declare this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of February in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine. HENDRICK ELDERT. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Hendrick Eldert as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj'n Hinchman, John Hinchman.

“Queens County, ss: Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight personally came and appeared before me Henry Dawson, Surrogate of the said County, Benjamin Hinchman of said County, Gentleman, and being duly sworn, on his oath declared that he did see Hendrick Eldert sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Hendrick Eldert bearing date the sixth day of February One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof, he the said Hendrick Eldert was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent and that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the testators presence; and that he the deponent saw James Cebra and John Hinchman the other witnesses to the said Will subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testators presence.

HENRY DAWSON, Surrogate.”

Had children :

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- a. Cornelis Eldert, bap. Jan. 12, 1718; d.
- b. Johannes Eldert, bap. Apr. 23, 1720; d. ; (Will proved June 8, 1781); m. Femmetje . . . . , b. ; d.  
He resided at New Lotts, L. I.  
Had children :

- A. Hendrick Eldert, b. July 16, 1749; d. Sept. 27, 1793; m.  
Cornelia . . . . , b. ; d.  
He resided at Flatbush, L. I.  
Had children :

- I. Johannis H. Eldert, b. , 1781; d. Mar. 24,  
1834; m. Susan Forman; b. ; d. .  
Had children :

Henry Eldert, b. Aug. 25, 1806.

Maria Eldert, b. July 23, 1813; d. May 2, 1839.

John Eldert, b. Apr. 1, 1820.

- II. Hendrick Eldert, b. June 2, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1849;  
m., Mar. 23, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Hendrick Em-  
mans and Sarah Bergen, b. ; d. .  
Had children :

Henry Eldert, b. Jan. 3, 1806; m., Oct. 25, 1846,  
Cornelia Van Sicklen.

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m., Oct. 4, 1832,  
Nicholas Van Dyke.

Cornelia Eldert, b. Mar. 1, 1809; m., Dec. 18,  
1839, Isaac Snedeker.

Ann Eldert, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. July 25, 1813.

Abraham Eldert, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 25,  
1814.



Abraham Schenck Eldert, b. June 5, 1815; m.,  
Sept. 12, 1835, Elizabeth S. Allen.

Ann Maria Eldert, b. April 19, 1817; m., Oct.  
14, 1840, Gilliam Schenck.

Phebe Eldert, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m., May 10, 1842,  
Martin K. Van Sicklen.

Martha Eldert, b. Apr. 19, 1821.

Gilliam Eldert, b. June 29, 1823; d. June 6, 1857;  
m., Nov. 20, 1856, Cornelia C. Van Sicklen,  
b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. May 24, 1857.

III. Isaac Eldert, b.           ; d.           ; m., Mar. 5, 1820,  
Sarah Ann Coseyn; b.           .  
Had children:

Henry Eldert, b. July 21, 1822.

John Eldert, b.           .

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 21, 182-.

Eliza Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1827.

IV. Gilliam Eldert, b.           , 1790; d.           , unmarried.  
He resided at New Lotts, Queens Co., L. I.

V. Maria Eldert, b.           ; d.           m.           John  
Drew, b.           ; d.           .  
Had children .

John Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

Maria Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

Cornelia Drew, b. Dec. 15, 1811.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Catherine Drew, b. June 13, 1814.

Margaret Drew, b. Nov. 27, 1816.

B. Isaac Eldert, b. Mar. 21, 1752; d. Oct. 31, 1795; m., Apr. 29, 1775, Maria Wyckoff, b. Apr. 4, 1758; d. July 31, 1856.

Had children :

*I.* Johannes Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1857; m., May 11, 1803, Sarah Vanderveer, b. Feb. 16, 1782; d. May 5, 1840.

He resided at New Lotts, L. I.

No children.

*II.* Phebe Eldert, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1811; m., Dec. 2, 1793, Stephen Lott.

*III.* Catherine Eldert, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Jacob Bergen, of Brooklyn, L. I.

*IV.* Cornelius Eldert, b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. prior to 1842; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 17, 1805, Margaret Ryder, b. Dec. 28, 1783; d. June 30, 1817; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jane Wiggins, b.

Had children :

Isaac Eldert, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

Margaret Eldert, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. , in infancy.

John Eldert, b. Aug. 17, 1809.

Martha Eldert, b. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. . . , 1834,  
Rem Snedeker, b. ; d. ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, James Rodgers.

Wyckoff Eldert, b. July 1, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

Maria Wyckoff Eldert, b. Aug. 18, 1815.

Margaret Eldert, b. June 27, 1817.

Sarah Eldert, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Alfred  
Conover.

V. Margaret Eldert, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. June 30, 1817.

C. Margeret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John  
Vanderveer, Jr.

c. Grietje Eldert, b. Nov. 11, 1722; d. ; m. John  
Stevens, b. ; d. .  
Had child:

Margaret Stevens, b. Nov. 29, 1761.

d. Marytie Eldert, bap. Nov. 6, 1726; d. ; m. Rem  
Van Cleef, b. ; d. .  
Had child:

Grietje Van Cleef, bap. May 10, 1753.

e. Eldert Eldert, bap. Mar. 30, 1729; d. , unmarried.

f. Styntje Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John Mun-  
sey, b. ; d. .

g. Margaret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 29, 1761,  
Godfrey Heyn, b. ; d. .

h. Ann Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. Hendrick Em-  
mons, b. ; d. .

XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

bap. Feb. 19, 1675; d.                   ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 10, 1699, Ann, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen and Achia or Agatha Stoothoff, bap. Apr. 7, 1677; d. Jan. 5, 1702; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 5, 1704, Mayke R., dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck and Annatie Pieters, b. Jan. 14, 1684; d. Nov. 25, 1736; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt, bap. July 27, 1701; d. Aug. 24, 1747.

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and in 1717 at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

- i. Johannis, b. July 19, 1700; d. Jan. 21, 1733; m., May 16, 1721, Sara, dau. of Jan Rolofse Schenck and Sara Kouwenhoven, b.                   , 1696; d.                   . (Sara Schenck m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold, N. J.)

He settled near Piscataway, N. J., but at the time of his death was a resident of the city of New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated Jan. 18, 1732, proved Dec. 4, 1734, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber C, p. 13, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. The eighteenth day of January in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty two, I, John Van Voorhees of ye City of New Brunswick, in ye Eastern Division of ye Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to ye earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of ye same in manner and form following, viz., Imprimis, My will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral charges be legally paid and discharged. Item, My will is that my loving wife Sarah live and continue on my plantation and that she may have and receive ye whole profit and advantage thereof

to herself, to bring up my children with, until my son John shall arrive to ye age of one and twenty years, (in case she shall so long remain my widow) but in case she shall remarry before such time, then my will is that all my estate both real and personal, be sold by my Executors hereafter named and that they pay to my said wife thereout the sum of one hundred pounds which sum I hereby give to my said wife in lieu of her thirds, or dower. And further my will is that my said Executors after they have made sale of my estate as abovesaid that they put ye money out at interest for ye benefit of my children, and that they pay thereout to my son John ye sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, and to ye child of which my wife is now pregnant, if it lives and is a male, ye sum of one hundred pounds, but if a female. then my will is that the rest of ye money after ye said one hundred and fifty pounds paid to my son John, be equally divided amongst my said son John, and ye child my wife shall be delivered of, and my other three daughters, Anne, Sarah, and Eleanor, their said dividends to be paid them as they shall severally come to age or on their marriage days, which shall first happen, and in case any of them shall happen to die before their legacies shall become due, then my will is that such share shall be equally divided amongst those that shall survive. Item, My will further is that in case my wife remains my widow until my son John arrives to ye age of twenty one years, then upon my son John coming to such age, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to him, my said son John my said plantation and all other my estate real and personal to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on condition, that he shall maintain his mother thereon so long as she remains my widow or pay her thirty pounds per annum if they agree to live separate so long as she continues my widow, and in case she shall remarry after he comes into possession then to pay her one hundred pounds as aforesaid. And further my will is that he shall pay to ye child my wife is now pregnant of, if a male, the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, by fifty pounds a year to be paid him yearly after he shall come to age, but if such child be a female, then I will that my son John shall give to her and my other three daughters Anne, Eleanor, Sarah, on their several days of marriage, a

handsome portion suitable to ye estate as it shall be adjudged and thought proper by my Executors, with twenty pounds in money, to be paid to each of them within ye space of one year after their several marriages or in case they remain single women, then my will is that my said son John shall pay them ye sum of one hundred pounds apiece in such convenient time after my said son shall come to age, as my Executors shall think proper and appoint. Item, I hereby constitute, make, and ordain John Luykisse, John Schenck, Lucas Van Voorhees Junior, Minnie Van Voorhees, and Derryck Schuyler, Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNIS VOORHEES. [L. S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said John Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in ye presence of us ye subscribers. Cornelius Couenhoven, Aure Van Dorn, Robert Dodsworth.

“ Be it remembered, that on this fourth day of December Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and thirty four, personally came and appeared before me William Madock, Surrogate of ye County of Monmouth duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments in ye said County, Cornelius Couenhoven and Aure Van Dorn, two of ye witnesses subscribed to ye within Will, who on their solemn oath which they took on ye Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, do depose that they were present and saw ye within Johannis Voorhees sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare ye within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that at ye doing thereof ye Testator was of sound mind and memory to ye best of their knowledge and understanding and that at ye same time Robert Dodsworth ye other subscribing witness was present.

“ Sworn before me                      WILLIAM MADOCK, Surr.”

Had children :

- a. Antie, b. Feb. 5, 1722 ; d.
- b. Sara, b. Aug. 8, 1723 ; d.
- c. Marya, b. Nov. 8, 1725 ; d. Mar. 21, 1727.
- d. Neeltje, b. Mar. 1, 1727 ; d.
- e. Johannis, b. Nov. 18, 1729 ; d. Nov. 5, 1802 ; m. Cath-  
erine Schuyler, b. June 18, 1733 ; d. Mar. 13, 1782.  
Had children :

A. Johannis, bap. Jan. 14, 1750 ; d.

He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, being Ensign of Cap. Taylor's Company, Col. Neilson's Battalion of Minute-men of New Jersey, Jan. 10, 1776, also 1st Lieut. of Capt. Lyle's Company, 3d Regt. Middlesex Co., N. J., and Captain of the same Sept. 8, 1777, as per Official Register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker.

B. Catrintie, bap. Oct. 22, 1752 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1753 ; d. Aug. 2, 1816 ; m., Dec. 31, 1768, Col. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Mar. 11, 1745 ; d. Mar. 3, 1833.  
Had children :

Joanna Neilson, b. July 30, 1771 ; d. Mar. 17, 1773.

John Neilson, b. Apr. 3, 1775 ; d. : m., Feb. 19, 1798, Abigail Bleecker.

Joanna Neilson, b. Jan. 26, 1777 ; d. Dec. 26, 1781.

Gertrude Neilson, b. Apr. 25, 1780 ; d. Feb. 13, 1863 ;  
m., June 4, 1799, George Spafford Woodhull.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Catherine Neilson, b. Mar. 28, 1783; d.                   ; m.,  
Oct. 3, 1804, Augustus R. Taylor.

James Neilson, b. Dec. 3, 1784; d. Feb. 21, 1862; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 26, 1811, Rivini Forman; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 25,  
1820, Jane Dunlap; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 11, 1833, Harriet  
Benedict; m. 4<sup>th</sup>, Jan. 16, 1844, Catherine  
Bleeker.

Joanna Neilson, b. June 7, 1786; d. Oct. 31, 1858, un-  
married.

Abram Schuyler Neilson, b. Nov. 20, 1788; d. Mar.  
8, 1791.

Samuel Staats Neilson, b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. Oct. 14,  
1810, unmarried.

Abram Schuyler Neilson, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. June  
30, 1861.

Cornelia Lott Neilson, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Feb. 4,  
1797.

D. Maria, bap. Jan. 14, 1759; d.                   ; m.           Barrent  
Stryker, b.                   ; d.  
Had child:

. Joanna Stryker, bap. May 21, 1780.

E. Neeltje, bap. Sept. 14, 1761; d.

F. Petrus, bap. May 20, 1764; d.                   ; m.           . . . .  
. . . ., b.                   ; d.                   .  
He left New Jersey and settled in Schoharie Co.,  
N. Y.  
Had child:

I. Peter Stryker, b. June 18, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1866; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, Mrs. Hannah Motice (née Schemmerhorn),  
b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 21, 1830,



Garradenah French, b.                   ; d. Aug 9, 1870.  
He resided at Red Falls, Schoharie Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 25, 1824 ; d. July 16, 1868 ; m.,  
Apr. 2, 1845, Sarah A. Miller, b.                   .  
Had children :

Samuel D., b.

Ambrose, b.

William, b.

Gilbert F., b.

Edda M., b.

2. Barrent Stryker, b. Feb. 28, 1828 ; m., Dec. 15,  
1852, Margaret Skillman, b.  
Had children :

William S., b.

Ferdinand S., b.

Alice M., b.

Margaret A., b.

Eugene B. A., b.

3. Margaret Ann, b.                   , 1831 ; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

G. Abigeltie, b. Oct. 26, 1766 ; d.

H. Jeremias, b. May 6, 1769 ; d. Apr. 9, 1853 ; m., Apr. 6,  
1796, Margaret Outcalt, b. Aug. 4, 1770 ; d. July 5,  
1854.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

*I.* Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1797 ; d. . . . . ; m., Mar. 1, 1827,  
Peter Stevenson, b . . . . . ; d.  
Had child :

Mary Ann Stevenson, b. June 30, 1828.

*II.* Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

*III.* Frederick, b. Jan. 12, 1801.

*IV.* Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1805 ; d. Sept. 9, 1837.

*V.* Gitty Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1807 ; d. July 10, 1883 ; m.  
Dennis Bordine.

*VI.* Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1810 ; m., June 1, 1836, Nicholas  
Bordine De Hart.

*VII.* Eleanor, b. Apr. 25, 1813 ; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

*VIII.* John, b. Aug. 11, 1817.

*I.* Abraham, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

*f.* Petrus, b. Apr. 20, 1733 ; d. Oct. 22, 1772 ; m. Gertrude  
Schuyler, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

*A.* Sara, b. June 23, 1757 ; d. Mar. 8, 1825 ; m., circa 1774,  
Koert Schenck, b. May 27, 1751 ; d. Dec. 25, 1836.  
Had children :

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 13, 1775 ; d. July  
3, 1857.

Garret Schenck, b. Mar. 14, 1777 ; d. July 1, 1809.

Abram Schuyler Schenck, b. Aug. 1, 1779 ; d. Feb.  
20, 1839.

Gertrude Schenck, b. Oct. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 10, 1792.

John Schenck, b. Apr. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1847.

Ellen Schenck, b. July 16, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1794.

Catherine Schenck, b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. July 12, 1868.

Ephraim Losee Schenck, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

Ellen Schenck, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

Mary Schenck, b. May 28, 1798; d. June 4, 1814.

William Schenck, b. Aug. 20, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1813.

Koert Schenck, b. Aug. 17, 1804.

B. Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 20, 1761.

C. Catrina, bap. Dec. 25, 1763; d. . . . ; m., Sept. 13, 1780, Ephraim Losee (M.D.), of New Brunswick, N. J.,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .

D. Abram Schuyler, bap. Nov. 17, 1765; d. . . .

E. Johannes, bap. Nov. 11, 1770; d. . . .

2. Lucas, b. Sept. 15, 1705; d. . . . ; (Will proved Jan. 16, 1784);  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 17, 1728, Altje, dau. of John Ryder and Altje . . . ,  
b. May 30, 1708; d. Dec. 5, 1775; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . Catrina Staats,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards at New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated May 10, 1783, proved Jan. 16, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 26, p. 235, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I Luke Voorhees of the City of New Brunswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being in perfect health and sound mind do make this

my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Voorhees the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to him by my Executors hereinafter named when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, And I also give and bequeath unto the said John Voorhees my Chest, large Table, and Looking Glass ; And the residue and remainder of my estate I will and do hereby expressly order and direct that the same be divided in four equal parts as follows, One fourth part to my daughter Aeltje, the wife of Abraham Schuyler, One fourth part to my daughter Catlina, the wife of Mathew Egerton, One fourth part to be equally divided amongst the three daughters of my daughter Maria deceased, Jane the wife of Peter Kinan, Mary the wife of John Smith, and Catherine, share and share alike, and One fourth part to be equally divided between my aforesaid grandson John Voorhees and his sister Rachel. And as to my wearing apparel and linen of what kind soever, I will as equal as may be, divided into four parts, to my daughters Aeltje and Catlina, each a fourth part, and to the three daughters of my daughter Maria, and the two children of my son Luke deceased, John Voorhees and his sister, also a fourth part. And lastly I do hereby appoint my son-in-law Abraham Schuyler, and William Van Deursen, both of the City of New Brunswick, to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty three. LUCAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared this to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses. Peter Vredenburg Junior, John Lyle Junior, George Hance.

“ Peter Vredenburg and George Hance witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, depose and say that they saw Lucas Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testa-

tor was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as the deponents know and as they verily beleive, and that John Lyle Junior the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with the deponents in the presence of the said Testator.

“ Sworn at New Brunswick, the 16th day of January 1784,  
before me ROBERT HUDE, S. S.

“ The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by His Excellency William Livingston Esqr, unto Abraham Schuyler and William Van Deursen Executors in the within Will named, they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

“ Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year above-said. BOWES REED, Reg'r.”

Had children :

- a. Maria, b. Aug 17, 1729 ; d. Nov. 14, 1776 ; m. Jacob Schureman, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

Jane Schureman, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Peter Kinan.

Mary Schureman, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. John Smith.

Catherine Schureman, b. . . . ; d. . . .

- b. Altje, b. Oct. 24, 1731 ; d. Apr. 25, 1733.

- c. Johannes, b. Sept. 3, 1734 ; d. Feb. 25, 1735.

- d. Johannes, b. May 16, 1736 ; d. Apr. 14, 1755.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- e. Altje, bap. May 22, 1739; d. . . . ; m. Abraham  
Schuyler, b. Apr. 8, 1741; d. . . .  
Had children:
- Catrina Schuyler, b. May 25, 1762; d.
- Abraham Schuyler, b. May 10, 1764; d.
- Altje Schuyler, b. July 13, 1767; d.
- Christina Schuyler, b. Feb. 20, 1771; d.
- Johanna Schuyler, b. Sept. 7, 1773; d.
- Neeltje Schuyler, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
- f. Catalyna, b. Feb. 18, 1742; d. . . . ; m. Mathew  
Edgerton, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. . . . ; d. . . .
- g. Lucas, b. Mar. 18, 1745; d. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Rachel  
. . . . ; b. Oct. . . . , 1756; d. Oct. 31, 1791.  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children:
- A. Johannis, bap. Sept. 17, 1769; d.
- B. Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1840; m., Jan. 22,  
1791, Peter H. Wendover, b. Aug. . . . , 1768; d. Sept.  
24, 1834.  
They resided in New York City.  
Had children:
- William Wendover, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Nov. 10, 1792.
- Rachel Wendover, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
- Thomas Wendover, b. July 26, 1796.
- Peter Wendover, b. Feb. 23, 1799.
- Jane Wendover, b. Apr. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

Eliza Wendover, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

John Wendover, b. June 14, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1834.

James Wendover, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Maria Wendover, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

William Augustus Wendover, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1813.

Harriet Wendover, b. June 17, 1815.

3. Roelof, b. Aug. 19, 1707; d. Apr. . . . 1782; m. Deborah Cortelyou, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated Apr. 11, 1782, proved Apr. 17, 1782, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 34, p. 506, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Roelof Voorhees of Flatlands, in Kings County, and Province of New York, being through the abundant mercy of God, of a sound mind and understanding and memory—thanks be given unto God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this world, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do positively order that all my lawfull and just debts and funeral charges be duly paid and discharged by my Executors. Item, I give unto my son Peter Voorhees all my whole Estate both real and personal, for him to possess and receive the income thereof for the time or space of fifteen years after my decease. Item, It is my will

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

and I do positively order that all my whole estate both real and personal shall be sold by my Executors after the expiration of fifteen years after my decease, and I do hereby as far as in me lyeth give full power and lawfui and absolute authority to my Executors hereafter named, to make sale thereof accordingly, and duly to execute good and sufficient deed or deeds in the law for the same, and all the moneys arising by the sale of my estate, I do order to be distributed by my Executors in manner following, that is to say : I give and bequeath unto the respective children of my son Peter Voorhees the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds current money of New York, to be paid them by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the children of my daughters Maria, Deborah, and Dorothy, the sum of Two hundred pounds current money of New York to be paid by my Executors out of my estate, that is to say, the said sum of Two hundred pounds is to be divided among the children of each of said daughters. Item, It is my will and I do order that all the remainder of my estate shall be divided between my grandchildren aforesaid, that is to say, the children of my said son and daughters are to have an equal share in the rights of their father or mothers. Lastly, I do nominate and appoint my brother Abram Voorhees, and Jeromus Lott, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament, the eleventh day of April, 1782. ROELOF VOORHEES. [L. S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Barent Johnson, Folkert Sprong, John Voorhees.

“ City and Province of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of April One thousand seven hundred and eighty two, personally came and appeared before me Cary Ludlow, Surrogate for the City and Province aforesaid, Folkert Sprong of Kings County, Yeoman, and John Voorhees of the same place, House carpenter, who being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Roelof Voorhees sign and seal the annexed instrument in



writing, purporting to be the Will of the said Roelof Voorhees bearing date the eleventh day of April instant, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; That at the time thereof he the said Roelof Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, that their names severally subscribed to the said Will are of their respective own proper hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses thereto in the testators presence, and that they the deponents likewise saw Barent Johnson the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence. CARY LUDLOW, Surrogate."

Had children :

- a. Peter, b. circa, 1730; d. ; m. Sophia Van de  
Boogard, ; b. ; d. .

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

- A. Jacobus or James, bap. Mar. 17, 1751; d. ; m.  
Maria Doty, b. ; d. .

Had children :

- I. John, b. ; d. ; m. Alletta Wort-  
man, b. ; d. .

Had children :

- r. James, b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. ; m., May  
3, 1817, Rachel Hixon (widow of . . . Hall),  
b. ; d. .

Had children :

- Alletta Maria, b. ; m., Feb. 15, 1838,  
William Huff, b. .

- Elizabeth, b. ; m., Feb. 19, 1844,  
Abraham Brokaw, b. .

- Jacob Kline, b. ; m. Rebecca  
Dunn, b. .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

4. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1709; d. . . . ; m., Oct. 23, 1753, Maria,  
dau. of Daniel Lake and Elizabeth Sutphen, bap. June 10,  
1733; d. . . .  
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
Had child:
- a. Daniel, b. circa 1755; d. . . . (Will dated Feb. 9, 1813);  
m. Sara, dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y.,  
and Barbara Van Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., early in life and settled  
at Fishkill, N. Y., and his descendants write the family  
name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children:
- A. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. . . . , unmarried.
- B. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. . . . ; m. John Masten,  
b. . . . .
- C. Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1782 (twin); d. . . . , unmarried.
- D. Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. . . . ; m. Elizabeth  
Benaway, b. . . .  
He resided at Plattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
Had children:
- John, b.
- Richard, b.
- Fanny, b.
- Daniel, b.
- E. Stephen, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Rachel Benaway,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Had children:
- I. Sarah Jane, b. . . . d. . . . , unmarried.

Had children :

Susan Lewis, b.                   ; m.       William  
Schafer.

Jane Lewis, b.                   ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,       George  
Toby ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,       . . . . .

John Lewis, b.                   .

Thomas Lewis, b.               .

Alletta Lewis, b.               .

5. Jane Chivis, bap. Nov. 17, 1805 ; m.       Nathan  
Auten, b.                   .

Had children :

Esther Auten, bap. July 29, 1827.

Alletta Auten, bap. Apr. 26, 1829.

Benjamin Auten, bap. June 26, 1831.

John Auten, bap. July 27, 1834.

Sarah Jane Auten, bap. Mar. 25, 1838.

Mary Louisa Auten, bap. Mar. 28, 1840.

Elizabeth Auten, b. Apr. 13, 1843.

Thomas Auten, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

William Auten, b. Apr. . . . , 1848.

Elizabeth Wyckoff Auten, b. Feb. 1, 1851.

6. Daniel Spader, bap. Dec. 27, 1808 ; m.       Mary  
Louise Doty, b.               .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

William H. F., bap. July 8, 1840 ; m.  
Cornelia Casterline, b. .

Mary J. Kerr, b. July 13, 1842 ; m.  
Seaman Williams, b. .

Tobias D., b. .

Sarah Alletta Wortman, b. Jan. 11, 1845.

Anna L., b. . ; m. William H.  
Williams, b. .

Daniel Spader, b. Aug. 15, 1852 ; m., Jan.  
28, 1874, Frances L. White, b. Jan. 18,  
1856.

7. Elizabeth, bap. May 12, 1811; d. ., in infancy.

8. William, bap. Oct. 6, 1815 ; d. ., in infancy.

9. Alletta, bap. Oct. 6, 1815 (twin); m. Runyon  
Harris, b. .

Had children :

Sarah Alletta Harris, bap. June 29, 1839 ;  
m. Isaac Brokaw.

Elizabeth Harris, bap. Sept. 16, 1841 ; m.  
Sylvanus Lant.

Mary Jane Harris, bap. July 16, 1844 ; m.  
David Kitchen.

Matilda Harris, b. . ; m. Burt  
Lane.

William Harris, b. June 30, 1850.

Catherine C. Harris, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

II. Maria, bap. Dec. 7, 1776; d.

B. Margareta, bap. Apr. 1, 1753, at New Brunswick, N. J.

C. Neeltje, bap. June 26, 1756, at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Abraham, b.

E. Christina, b.

F. Jannetje, b.

G. Helena, b.

b. Maria, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Garret Wyckoff,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

They resided at Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

Peter Wyckoff, b. . . . .

Rina (probably Catrina) Wyckoff, b.

c. Deborah, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Peter Voorhees  
 (her cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1751; d. . . . .

They resided at Flatlands, L. I.; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 5, 1794,

Garret Vanderveer, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

A. Abraham Voorhees, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

B. Peter Voorhees, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .

. . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had child :

Abraham, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- d. Dorothy, b. , 1746 ; d. Dec. 29, 1822 ; m. (license dated Jan. 19, 1773), Cornelius Bennett, b. ;  
d.  
They resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
Had child :

Wilhelmus Bennett, bap. Nov. 7, 1773, at Flatlands, L. I.

- e. Roelof, b. Mar. 4, 1769 ; d. ; m., Nov. 12, 1789, Grace Childs, b. May 29, 1774 ; d.  
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., circa 1802, and settled at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

- A. Maria, b. July 26, 1790 ; d. ; m. John I. McCord, b. ; d.  
They resided at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

William J. McCord, b.

James P. McCord, b.

Ann Eliza McCord, b. ; m. Vincent M. Townsend.

Augustus R. McCord, b.

Maria Louisa McCord, b. ; m. George S. Taylor.

Garrison McCord, b.

Harriet Eugenia McCord, b. ; m. Gilbert Noxon.

John Edwin McCord, b. ; m. Alletta A. Yates.

B. James Childs, b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1832; m.,  
June 12, 1825, Eliza Terpening, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d.  
May 14, 1836.

Had children :

I. Jane Eliza, b. ; m. Egbert Abel, b.

Had children :

Juliette M. Abel, b.

James Irving Abel, b.

II. James C., b. Aug. 22, 1830; m., Oct. 10, 1867, Mrs.  
Amanda Teed, dau. of John R. Dean, of Wilkes-  
barre, Pa., b. May 1, 1832.

C. Peter, b. Sept. 26, 1793.

D. Catherine, b. May 8, 1795; m. Joshua Middaugh,  
b.

Had children :

Peter Middaugh, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

Voorhees Middaugh, b. Jan. 1, 1817.

Minard Middaugh, b. Mar. 14, 1819.

George Middaugh, b. Mar. 6, 1821.

Francis Augustus Middaugh, b. July 13, 1823.

Mary Eliza Middaugh, b. July 12, 1827; d. July 10,  
1837.

E. Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1885; m.  
1816, Abraham Overbaugh, b. ; d.  
1852.

Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Freileigh Overbaugh, b.

Martha Ann Overbaugh, b.

Voorhees Overbaugh, b.

Mary Frances Overbaugh, b.

Harriet Overbaugh, b.

Abram Wyckoff Overbaugh, b.

Kate Overbaugh, b.

James Edwin Overbaugh, b.

F. John, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. . . . ; m., Mar. 12, 1818,  
Catherine Van Gordon, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

*I.* Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. . . . Burnett,  
b. . . .  
Had children :

John A. Burnett, b.

Orlando Burnett, b.

Mary Frances Burnett, b.

James Burnett, b.

Hannah Burnett, b.

*II.* Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1820.

G. Francis Childs, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m.,  
Oct. 12, 1830, Anna Maria Masten, b. Jan. 10, 1813;  
d. Jan. 20, 1879.  
Had children :



I. Francis Augustus, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . m.  
 Jennie Leslie, b. . . . .  
 Had children :

Francis, b. . . . .

Kittie, b. . . . .

II. Juliette, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

III. Jane Kiersted, b. . . . . : m. Christopher Agar,  
 b. . . . .

IV. Peter Sharp, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

V. Anna Gertrude, b. . . . . ; m. Charles Merritt,  
 b. . . . .  
 Had children :

Francis Childs Merritt, b. . . . .

Ernest Leslie Merritt, b. . . . .

Grace Voorhees Merritt, b. . . . .

VI. Caroline, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

VII. Leslie, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

H. Augustus, b. Sept. 13, 1807 ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

I. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1810 ; m., Josiah W. Bron-  
 son, b. . . . .  
 Had children :

Augustus Irving Bronson, b. . . . . ; m. Julia  
 Canterbury.

Sarah Ann Bronson, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

4. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1709; d. . . . ; m., Oct. 23, 1753, Maria,  
 dau. of Daniel Lake and Elizabeth Sutphen, bap. June 10,  
 1733; d. . . .  
 He resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
 Had child :

a. Daniel, b. circa 1755; d. . . . (Will dated Feb. 9, 1813);  
 m. Sara, dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y.,  
 and Barbara Van Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
 He removed from Flatlands, L. I., early in life and settled  
 at Fishkill, N. Y., and his descendants write the family  
 name "Van Voorhis."  
 Had children :

A. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. . . . , unmarried.

B. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. . . . ; m. John Masten,  
 b. . . .

C. Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1782 (twin); d. . . . , unmarried.

D. Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. . . . ; m. Elizabeth  
 Benaway, b. . . .  
 He resided at Plattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 Had children :

John, b.

Richard, b.

Fanny, b.

Daniel, b.

E. Stephen, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Rachel Benaway,  
 b. . . . ; d. . . .  
 He resided at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 Had children :

I. Sarah Jane, b. . . . d. . . . , unmarried.

II. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

III. Gitty Ann, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Abraham  
Dutcher, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Francis Dutcher, b. . . . .

William Henry Dutcher, b. . . . .

James Dutcher, b. . . . .  
Was Sheriff of Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1884.

IV. George W., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Dusenbury,  
b. . . . .  
He resides at Moore's Mills, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

Alice, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Vail.

George D., b. . . . .

V. Daniel, b. . . . . ; m. Eliza Ann Middagh.

F. Sarah, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Gilbert Sriver,  
b. . . . .  
Had children :

Albert Sriver, b. . . . .

Lucetta Sriver, b. . . . .

5. Antie, b. Nov. 28, 1710; d. . . . . , in infancy.

6. Petrus, b. Jan. 6, 1712, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. . . . . (Letters of  
Administration on his estate, dated Apr. 3, 1751, granted to  
his widow Mary, recorded in Office of Secretary of State of  
New Jersey at Trenton, Liber E., p. 504); m. Mary  
. . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

- a. Marya, bap. July 14, 1734, at New Brunswick, N. J. ; d. . . . .
- b. Johannis, bap. June 30, 1735, at New Brunswick, N. J. d.  
(Will proved Nov. 2, 1769) ; m. Catlyna . . . . ,  
b. . . . ; d.  
His Will, dated Sept. 19, 1769, proved Nov. 2, 1769, re-  
corded in Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey at  
Trenton, Liber K., p. 133, mentions " his five children,"  
but does not name them, and mentions him as of New  
Brunswick, N. J.
- c. Stephen, b. Jan. 21, 1739 ; d. June 12, 1815 ; m., Mar. 25,  
1762, Margareta Van Dyke, b. . . . ; d. Aug. 27, 1800.  
He resided first near Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J., but  
removed, circa 1810, to Seneca Co., N. Y.  
Had children :
- A. Margareta, b. June 17, 1763 ; d. Oct. 8, 1849 ; m.  
Richard Kitchen, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children (they were known to have had eight  
sons) :
- Stephen Kitchen, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . .  
Brokaw.
- B. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765 ; d. Feb. 14, 1840 ; m., Oct. 2,  
1787, Daniel Brewer, b. Feb. 27, 1768 ; d. . . . .  
Had children :
- Mary Brewer, b. Jan. 8, 1789 ; m., Dec. 27, 1810,  
Isaac Brokaw.
- Stephen Brewer, b. Aug. 1, 1792 ; m., Jan. 30, 1817,  
Margaret Whalon.
- Margaret Brewer, b. Sept. 2, 1794 ; m., Dec. 26, 1816,  
Jacob Whalon.

John Brewer, b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., May. 3, 1817,  
Mary Cook.

Tina Brewer, b. Mar. 4, 1798; m., Jan. . . . ,  
John Williamson.

Abram Brewer, b. Jan. 17, 1800; m., Jan. 13, 1820,  
Ann Elder.

Peter Brewer, b. July 21, 1802.

Daniel Brewer, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m., Oct. 3, 1826,  
Eleanor McVay.

Sarah Minor Brewer, b. Apr. 6, 1808; m., Feb. 20,  
1829, Peter Conrey.

C. Peter, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Sept. 5, 1852; m., July 20,  
1796, Lemma Van Arsdale, b. Mar. 3, 1775; d. July  
16, 1862.

He settled about the year 1790 near Harrodsburg,  
Kentucky, and removed from there in 1805 to Beth-  
any, Butler Co., Ohio.

Had children :

1. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1798; d. Mar. 26, 1880; m.  
, 1822, Rachel Elliott, b. Jan. . . . , 1802.

He removed in 1827 to Fountain Co., Indiana.

Had children :

1. Julia, b. . . . , 1823; m. Charles Stewart,  
b. . . . ; d. . . . , 1860.

Had child :

Camillus Stewart, b.

2. Peter, b. June . . . , 1825; m. Mary But-  
ton, b. . . . .

Had children :

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- Rose, b. ; m. Anson G. Phelps  
Dodge, b. .
- Arthur, b. .
- Julia, b. ; m. Benjamin Craw-  
ford, b. .
- Daniel W., b. ; m. Fanny  
Hessy, b. .
- Philip Barton, b. .
3. Eliza Jane, b. March . . , 1831 ; m. Joseph  
Curtis, b.  
Had children :
- Florence Curtis, b.
- Eliza Curtis, b.
4. Daniel W. (Hon.), b. Sept. 26, 1827 ; m., July  
18, 1850, Anna Hardesty, b. July 12, 1832 ;  
d. Jan. 21, 1887.  
His early life until the age of eighteen was  
passed on his father's farm, about ten miles  
from Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, he  
then entered Asbury University at Green-  
castle, Putnam Co., Indiana, where he was  
graduated in 1849. After leaving college he  
entered the law office of Lane & Wilson at  
Crawfordville, Indiana, as a student of law.  
The following Spring he settled at Coving-  
ton, Indiana, and in April, 1852, he formed  
a law partnership with the Hon. Edward A.  
Hannegan, formerly United States Senator  
from Indiana. In June, 1853, he was ap-  
pointed prosecuting attorney of the Circuit  
Court by Gov. Joseph A. Wright. In 1856  
he was nominated by acclamation on motion

of the Hon. John Pettit, as the Democratic candidate for Congress in his district, and was defeated by the Hon. James Wilson by a majority of only 230 votes. In November, 1857, he removed to Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, and in April, 1858, was appointed United States District Attorney by President James Buchanan. He was elected to represent his district in Congress in 1860, 1862, 1868, and 1870. In 1878 he was appointed by Gov. Williams, of Indiana, to fill the unexpired term of the late United States Senator Morton, and in 1879 was elected his own successor, and re-elected for a third term, Jan. 21, 1885, by a majority on joint ballot of 43, a majority unprecedented in the history of the State.

Had children :

Harriet, b. 1851.

Charles B. (Hon.), b. June 4, 1853.

Was elected a Delegate to the Congress of the United States from Washington Territory in 1884, and re-elected in 1886.

James P., b. Oct. . . . , 1855 ; m., Sept. . . . , 1880, Eva Mary Bauby, b. . . . .

Reese H. (M.D.), b. Apr. 3, 1858.

He resides, and is a practising physician, in New York City.

5. Henry C., b. Aug. . . . , 1835 ; m. Rebecca . . . . ; b.

Had children :

Rachel, b.

Curtis, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

6. John, b. Nov. . . . , 1837.

7. Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. May 10, 1887; m., Oct. 13, 1863, John Ewing Risley, b. Jan. 29, 1839.  
Had child:

Richmond Voorhees Risley, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

8. Martha Elizabeth, b. . . . .

*II.* Jane C., b. Mar. 7, 1802; d. Apr. 22, 1873, unmarried.

*III.* John, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 20, 1833, Maria Brokaw, b. Sept. 8, 1809; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah A. Hickman (widow of John Albert), b. . . . .  
He resides at Bethany, Butler Co., Ohio.  
Had children:

Peter F., b. Dec. 20, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1860, Amanda Morris.

Henry H., b. Dec. 9, 1839.

John B., b. Sept. 6, 1841; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Elizabeth Phillips.

Emily M., b. July 16, 1843.

Iowa J., b. Mar. 15, 1851.

D. Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1806; m., Nov. 29, 1792, Margaret Nevius, b. Mar. 16, 1768; d. June 25, 1852.

Had children:

*I.* Nelly, b. June 24, 1795; d. . . . . , unmarried.

*II.* Margaret, b. July 6, 1798; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
Quick, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .



Had children :

Henry Quick, b.

Ellen Ann Quick, b. Mar. 12, 1825 ; m., Jan. 27, 1844, William N. Flagg, b. Sept. 15, 1822.

III. Annie, b. July 23, 1800 ; d. Aug. 13, 1869 ; m., Feb. 24, 1825, Benjamin Runyon, b. Apr. 29, 1802 ; d. July 10, 1842.

Had children :

Stephen Voorhees Runyon, b. Sept. 26, 1827 ; m., Sept. 9, 1868, Lucinda Brokaw.

Mary Ellen Runyon, b. June 1, 1833 ; m., July 10, 1850, Joshua C. Miller.

Sarah Jane Runyon, b. Aug. 14, 1835,

Henry V. Runyon, b. Oct. 4, 1840 ; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Lucinda Williamson.

IV. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1803 ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
. . . . ., b. . . . . d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
. . . . .

V. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1804 ; d. Sept. 27, 1884 ; m., Sept. 7, 1831, Eliza Voorhees, b. July 6, 1813.

Had children :

1. Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1833 ; m. . . . .  
b. . . . .

2. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1837 ; m., Feb. 2, 1865, William Waldron, b. Aug. 24, 1836.

Had children :

Emma May Waldron, b. May 22, 1867 ; d. Aug. 29, 1869.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Henry Voorhees Waldron, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

3. Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1840.

4. Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. June 4, 1861.

E. John, b. Feb. 3, 1772; d. July 22, 1854; m., Dec. 23, 1794, Jane Nevius, b. Feb. 9, 1772, d. Apr. 8, 1856.  
Had children :

*I.* James Nevius, b. June 29, 1796; d. Mar. 31, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1815, Martha Swarthout, b. May 28, 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1878.  
Had children :

*1.* John, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1840, Caroline Jennings, b. Sept. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 26, 1881.  
Had children :

Martha Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Charles Valentine.

James L., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1871.

Adelia M., b. Oct. 31, 1848; m., Apr. 16, 1869, John Ryan.

Emory B., b. Oct. 22, 1853; m., Oct. 22, 1879, S. Ella Slocum.

William H., b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1883, unmarried.

*2.* Ralph S., b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1881; m., Mar. 12, 1862, Elizabeth Lee (widow of his brother, William S. Voorhees).  
No children.

3. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m., Feb. 10, 1847, Truman Rowley, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. June 3, 1870.  
Had children:

Albert J. Rowley, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m., Jan. 15, 1873, Frankie Whipple.

Mary Rowley, b. Mar. 5, 1850; m., Mar. 19, 1872, Gilbert Whipple.

James E. Rowley, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m., Sept. 10, 1882, Maggie McImbes.

Alvah A. Rowley, b. May 6, 1855; m., Sept. 19, 1877, Nettie Agnew.

Martha Rowley, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. May 2, 1859.

William Rowley, b. July 10, 1860.

Frederick J. Rowley, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

4. Benjamin S., b. Apr. 12, 1824; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 9, 1847, Annis Merrill; b.           ; d.           , 1864; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 10, 1867, Harriet L. Lawrence, b.           .

He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Had children:

George W., b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Mary Markell.

Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1849; m., Dec. 7, 1875, William H. Deubel.

Elsie S., b. Dec. 28, 1851; m., Dec. 23, 1874, Wesley Fair.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Charles S., b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 15,  
1865.

Ida, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1861.

Frederick, b. July 18, 1869.

5. Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Apr. 11, 1855,  
Margaret Miller, b.  
He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.  
Had child :

a. George M., b. Jan. 23, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1882,  
Mary E. Bucklin, b.  
Had children :

Stephen A., b. Oct. 13, 1882.

Lois I., b. June 23, 1885.

6. William S., b. July 27, 1829; d. Apr. 17, 1857;  
m., Dec. 28, 1852, Elizabeth Lee, b.  
Had children :

Frank C., b. Nov. 1, 1853.

William S., b. May 3, 1857.

7. Lois, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m., Sept. 25, 1856, Andrew  
J. Leetch, b.  
They reside at Ypsilanti, Mich.  
No children :

8. Peter, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

*II.* Stephen, b. June 2, 1800; d.           ; m.       Mag-  
dalen Ditmars, b.

*III.* Peter, b. July 16, 1809; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 20, 1829, Eleanor  
V. D. B. Huff, b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1841;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 23, 1842, Phebe Jane Minor, b. Feb.  
2, 1817.

Had children :

1. Martha Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. May 31, 1843.

2. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Sept. 5,  
1860, David W. Brewer, b.

Had child :

Nora Belle Brewer, b.

3. John, b. Feb. 25, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1863; m.,  
Feb. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Hishpaugh,  
b.

4. Tunis Alvin, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

5. William M., b. Mar. 14, 1843; m., Mar. 8, 1865,  
Ursula Tiffit, b. May 12, 1843.

Had children :

Jennie S., b. June 19, 1867.

Peter W., b. June 5, 1869.

Mary U., b. July 5, 1871.

William F., b. Apr. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1875.

Alice Lou, b. Nov. 6, 1881.

6. James N., b. Dec. 16, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867,  
Helen Flagg, b. Mar. 12, 1849.

F. Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1774; d. Sept. 27, 1802; m., May  
22, 1794, Joshua Coshun, b. Sept. 16, 1774; d. Apr.  
11, 1841.

Had children :

Elizabeth Coshun, b. Mar. 4, 1795; m., Oct. 26, 1811,  
Isaac Brokaw.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Margaret Coshun, b. June 25, 1797; m., June 5, 1811,  
John R. Miller.

Stephen Coshun, b. Nov. 3, 1798; d.           ; m.  
. . . . .

Anna Coshun, b. Mar. 8, 1802; d. May 8, 1802.

G. Lettice, b. Sept. 1, 1776; d. Mar. 24, 1860; m., Feb. 7,  
1796, William Minor, b.           ; d. Mar. 23, 1860.  
Had children:

Margaret Minor, b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. Mar. 28, 1834;  
m., Feb. 7, 1817, James Wyckoff, b. Nov. 9, 1794;  
d. Feb. 18, 1849.

Peter Minor, b. Apr. 11, 1800; d. Apr. 30, 1852; m.,  
Feb. 17, 1823, Catherine Wyckoff, b. Oct. 23,  
1798; d. Feb. 19, 1875.

Catherine Minor, b. May 7, 1802; d. June 9, 1877;  
m., Mar. 7, 1822, Abram Wyckoff, b. Jan. 27,  
1797; d. Oct. 20, 1865.

Mary Ann Van Liew Minor, b. May 4, 1804.

Stephen Voorhees Minor, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb.  
22, 1832, Eliza Ann Mundy, b.           ; d.           ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 19, 1848, Sarah Vannoy, b. Feb. 5,  
1822.

Henry Minor, b. Mar. 29, 1808; d. June 15, 1834.

William Minor, b. July 10, 1810; m., Feb. 22, 1832,  
Jane Covert, b. May 20, 1815; d. June 3, 1849.

Lettice Minor, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m., Oct. 26, 1833,  
W. B. Coryell, b. June 23, 1812; d.

John Minor (Rev.), b. Nov. 18, 1814.

Phebe Jane Minor, b. Feb. 2, 1817.

Dennis Van Liew Minor, b. Oct. 3, 1820.

H. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Oliver  
Miller, b. Apr. 1, 1776; d. Feb. 7, 1852  
Had children:

Stephen Voorhees Miller, b. June 30, 1804; d. Apr.  
27, 1881; m. . . . Van Vleet, b.

Lewis V. Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sarah  
Huff, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
b. . . .

Jehiel Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1809.

Eliza Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 1, 1834,  
Tunis Vanderbilt Huff, b. June 18, 1812; d.  
. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 29, 1842, Robert Slaght, b.  
Apr. 2, 1793; d. June 5, 1873; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 15,  
1877, John Bainbridge, b.

Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1814.

Matilda Miller, b. June 15, 1816.

Lucinda Miller, b. June 16, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1882;  
m. George Bodine, b.

George Miller, b. June 7, 1820.

Nelson Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1823.

Morgan Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1825.

d. Sarah, bap. Dec. 5, 1742, at New Brunswick, N. J.

e. Jannetje, bap. May 12, 1745, at New Brunswick, N. J.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

f. Peter, b. , 1750; d. Oct. 10, 1823; m., Feb. 15, 1775,  
Elizabeth Tallman Stevenson, b. Nov. 15, 1756; d. Jan.  
11, 1824.

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

A. Peter, b. Nov. 26, 1775; d. ; m. Lena Voor-  
hees, b. Mar. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 28, 1827.

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

Matilda, bap. Apr. 8, 1798; d. , unmarried.

Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 30, 1804; d. May 12, 1874; m.,  
Jan. 28, 1835, Robert O. Currie (Rev.), b. Oct. 5,  
1805; d. Mar. 13, 1868.

Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Andrew  
B. Frazee, b. .

Eleanor, bap. Feb. 3, 1811.

B. William, b. Aug. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 4, 1853; m.

Hannah Fisher, b. ; d. .

Had children :

I. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1811; d. in infancy.

II. Helen, b. Sept. 25, 1813.

III. Anna, b. .

IV. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m., June 13, 1836, Simon  
Hillyer Bergen, b. June 13, 1816.

Had children :

William Voorhees Bergen, b. July 28, 1837; m.,  
Oct. 12, 1859, Clorisa Felter.

Jacob I. Bergen, b. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 27,  
1863, Maria Stevens.



Mary Ellen Bergen, b. June 21, 1846; m., Mar. 26, 1865, James H. Cornell.

Cornelia Bergen, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

John Hillyer Bergen, b. May 21, 1852.

Peter Voorhees Bergen, b. June 18, 1856.

C. John P., b. June 5, 1783; d. May 15, 1863; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 26, 1804, Catherine Voorhees, b. Feb. 26, 1785; d. June 13, 1835; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 21, 1840, Gitty Jane Voorhees, b. May 15, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1876.  
Had children :

I. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1805; m., Dec. 24, 1825, Jacob Outcalt, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

Catherine Ann Outcalt, b. . . . ; m. . . .  
. . . . Provost.

Abigail Outcalt, b. . . . ; m. . . .  
McCarty.

Sarah Maria Outcalt, b. . . . ; m. . . .  
Letson (Rev.).

Frederick Outcalt, b. . . . ; m. . . .  
Vactor.

Peter Outcalt, b. . . .

II. Sarah, bap. Mar. 27, 1808; d. . . . in infancy.

III. Lanah, bap. Mar. 27, 1808 (twin); m., Sept. 8, 1829, Morris Crater, b. . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*IV.* Peter J., b. Jan. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 26, 1853; m., Feb. 22, 1843, Emily S. Burroughs, b. Nov. 27, 1822.  
He resided at Princeton, N. J.  
Had children :

Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1843.

Carrie C., b. Sept. 26, 1845.

Jeanie B., b. Sept. 9, 1847.

Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 21, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1880,  
William Searing.

Catherine V., b. Jan. 4, 1853; m., June 14, 1876,  
William H. Hascey.

*V.* Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m., Mar. 1, 1835, Frederick  
Outcalt, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Frederick Outcalt, b.

Peter Voorhees Outcalt, b.

*VI.* Catherine, b. Apr. 21, 1816; m., Jan. 14, 1833, Abra-  
ham Sperling, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. May 3, 1876.  
Had children :

Maria Ellen Sperling, b. Jan. 12, 1834.

Ann Elizabeth Sperling, b. Jan. 24, 1838.

John Voorhees Sperling, b. Sept. 27, 1840.

Harriet Sperling, b. Aug. 21, 1843.

Plin Sperling, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1845.

William Russell Sperling, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 28, 1848.

David Welch Sperling, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

Alvin W. Sperling, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

Allen D. Sperling, b. Dec. 24, 1854 (twin).

Adeline S. Sperling, b. July 1, 1857.

VII. Sarah Schenck, b. July 10, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1822.

VIII. John G., b. July 16, 1825; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 5, 1853, Adeline Schapter, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 22 1873, Mrs. Nancy Jean Powell (née Spillman), b. August 20, 1826.  
No children.

IX. Stephen, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. June 1, 1864 (from wounds received in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.).

X. Matilda Ackerman, b. May 28, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1872; m., May 3, 1865, Henry V. L. Senker, b.

XI. Archibald Craig, b. Mar. 1, 1851; m., Aug. 11, 1875, Ann E. Cole, b. July 4, 1851.  
Had children:

George V. W., b. May 11, 1876.

Edward, b. June 12, 1878.

D. Elizabeth Ann, b. , 1785; d. ; m., Nov. 24, 1803, Abraham Degraw, b. ; d.  
Had children:

Eliza Degraw, b.

Kit Degraw, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Jane Alletta Degraw, b. .

Voorhees Degraw, b. .

Lawrence Degraw, b. .

Adelina Cox Degraw, b. .

E. Stephen, b. July 23, 1788; d. Mar. 21, 1866; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Agnes Williamson, b. . ; d. . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct.  
 27, 1830, Ellen Cox, b. .  
 Had children :

George William, b. Nov. 20, 1813.

Peter, b. Apr. 29, 1816.

William Degraw, bap. Dec. 25, 1817.

John Griffiths, bap. Apr. 26, 1822.

Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1824.

Ida, b.

Agnes, b.

F. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. . ; m. Rulif Voor-  
 hees, b. . ; d. .  
 Had child :

Abraham De Hart, b. Sept. 30, 1815.

7. Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1714; d. . ; m. Elizabeth . . . . ,  
 b. . ; d. .  
 Had child :

Johannis, bap. Dec. 25, 1737; d.

8. Isaac, b. Mar. 16, 1716; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sarah . . . . .  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Helena, dau. of Derrick  
 Barkaloo, b. Dec. 22, 1723; d. . . . .  
 He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Had children:

a. John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Ruth Stockton, b.  
 d. . . . .  
 He settled at Chestertown, Maryland.  
 Had children;

A. Hunter, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . circa 1819, unmarried.

B. Mary, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Thompson,  
 b. . . . .  
 Had children:

Gustavus Thompson, b.

Joseph Thompson, b.

Mary Thompson, b.

C. Samuel Stockton, b. . . . . , 1775; d. . . . . , 1819; m.  
 1805, Maria Hunn, b. . . . . , 1783; d. Apr. 15,  
 1823.  
 Had children:

*I.* Sillsbee, b. . . . . , 1806; d. . . . . , 1819.

*II.* Mary, b. . . . . , 1808; d. . . . . , 1819.

*III.* Louisa, b. . . . . , 1810; d. . . . . , 1819.

*IV.* Anna M., b. . . . . , 1814; d. May 4, 1886; m. . . . . , 1839,  
 Isaac W. Bishop, b. . . . .  
 Had children:

Isaac W. Bishop, b. . . . .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

John V. Bishop, b.

Lot Clark Bishop, b.

Susan V. Bishop, b.

Alice M. Bishop, b.

Elizabeth W. Bishop, b.

Anna L. Bishop, b.

V. Susan H., b. , 1815; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1838, Theodore  
A. Dwight, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1852, Lot Clark, b. ; d. , 1863.  
No children.

VI. Emily, b. , 1816.

VII. John Hunn, b. Feb. 12, 1819; m., Oct. 6, 1864, Eliza-  
beth A. Warder, b. Jan. 12, 1841.  
He resides at Washington, D. C., and is an Attor-  
ney and Counsellor-at-Law.  
Had children :

Warder, b. Sept, 4, 1865.

Samuel Stockton, b. Jan. 15, 1867.

b. Stephen (Rev.), b. , 1740; d. Nov. 23, 1796; m.  
Elizabeth Clausen, b. , 1749; d. Feb. 23, 1805.  
Had children :

Amelia, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Catherinc, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Robert, b. ; d. June , 1838; m. Sarah  
Norris, b. ; d. circa 1836.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

c. Derrick, bap. June 22, 1755; d. (Will proved Aug. 22, 1834); m. Jannetje . . . ., b. ; d. .  
 In his Will, dated Apr. 29, 1829, proved Aug. 22, 1834, recorded in Surrogate's Office of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber D, p. 35, he describes himself as of the Township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

A. Abraham D., b. Dec. 10, 1776; d. Oct. 13, 1852; m., Sept. 25, 1802, Sarah Flagg, b. Mar. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 10, 1855.  
 Had children :

I. Derrick, b. July 16, 1803; d. , in infancy.

II. John Flagg, b. July 19, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1867;  
 m. Cornelia Ann Emmell, b. May 18, 1805;  
 d. Dec. 21, 1883.  
 Had children :

Martha Emmell, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 William Bryan, b. ; d. ; m.  
 2<sup>d</sup>, Peleg Dennison, b. .

Abraham, b. Apr. 30, 1829; d. July 18, 1830.

Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1882;  
 m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Pamela Keep, b. ; d.  
 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . .

Mary Emmell, b. June 18, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1875;  
 m. Luke Stoughtenburg (Rev.), b. .

Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Charles  
 H. Dalrymple, b. .

George Emmell, b. Apr. 16, 1838.

William Sym, b. Apr. 27, 1840; d.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

William Sym, b. Mar. 4, 1843.

James Richards, b. Jan. 17, 1849.

*III.* Jacob Van Nest, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Apr. 19, 1862;  
m., Dec. 30, 1829, Martha Cook, b. May 10, 1812;  
d. Apr. 16, 1862.

Had children:

Abraham A., b. Nov. 8, 1831; d. , 1833.

Arthur Leet, b. Dec. 23, 1833; m., May 30, 1860,  
Sarah J. Healey, b. .

Abraham D., b. June 13, 1836; d. , 1838.

Catherine Amelia, b. May 28, 1839; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July  
1, 1857, Joline Green, b. ; d. ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John Durbin, b. .

James Ayres, b. June 14, 1841; d. June 2, 1881;  
m., July 16, 1863, Lydia Van Sickle, b. .

Theodore Freelinghuysen, b. 1844; d. , 1861.

Alice C., b. Apr. 4, 1846; m. Cyrus Spanglér.

Anthony Atwood, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m., Oct. 11,  
1871, Hattie D. E. Harden.

Martha Sophia, b. May 19, 1851; d. June . . .  
1864.

*IV.* Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Apr. 4, 1826.

*V.* Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1817; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 13, 1833,  
Robert Hoey, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Nov. 19, 1858, Jacob Crane, b. Aug. 11, 1810.

*VI.* Amanda Melvina, b. May 11, 1825; d. Nov. 5, 1826.



B. Hellenah, bap. Feb. 1, 1778 ; d. ; m. Ralph  
Van Dorn, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Jemima Van Dorn, b. Apr. 26, 1803.

Derrick Barkaloo Van Dorn, b. Jan. 31, 1808.

Isaac Voorhees Van Dorn, b. June 4, 1811.

Abraham Quick Van Dorn, b. Feb. 21, 1814.

C. Isaac, bap. Mar. 21, 1779 ; d. , unmarried.

D. Sarah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

E. Hannah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

F. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Henry  
Hoagland, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Fanny Opdyck Hoagland, b. May 15, 1805.

Derrick Voorhees Hoagland, b. Oct. 13, 1807.

Catherine Hoagland, b. Sept. 23, 1812.

G. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 19, 1820, Robert  
A. Low, b.  
Had child :

Martha Williamson Low, b. May 22, 1822.

d. David, b. Sept. 6, 1758 ; d. Oct. 9, 1841 ; m., May 22, 1788,  
Eve Oakey, b. Sept. 14, 1770 ; d. Nov. 4, 1842.  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

A. Isaac, b. Apr. 19, 1789; d. Aug. 5, 1824; m. Sarah  
Nevius, b. ; d.  
No children.

B. Abraham Oakey, b. Aug. 23, 1791; d. June 27, 1866; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 24, 1814, Margaret P. Harris, b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 11, 1843, Abigail Vander-  
veer, b. ; d.  
Had children :

I. David D., b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. ; m., Nov.  
24, 1840, Frances C. Allaire, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Frederick Pentz, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m., Oct. 29,  
1873, Alice Sprague, b.

George Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1846.

Edwin Strange, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m., May 28,  
1873, Margaretta Voorhees, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

II. Catherine Letitia, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1852;  
m. Winthrop Bailey (Rev.), b.  
Had children :

Margaret Bailey, b.

Winthrop Bailey, b.

Emma Bailey, b.

III. Israel Harris, b. May 27, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1869; m.,  
Oct. 5, 1842, Catherine McDowell, b.  
Had children :

Edward Sanderson, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 5,  
1865.

Anna Buckingham, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. May 18,  
1854.

Agnes McDowell, b. Mar. 14, 1851 ; d. Aug. 6,  
1868 ; m., May 13, 1867, Alfred Prall, b.

John Addison McDowell, b. Oct. 11, 1853.

Kate Blanche Howe, b. May 23, 1856 ; m.  
William Durham, b.

*IV.* Robert, b. Mar. 21, 1820 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 3, 1868, Susan  
Powell, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 27,  
1879, Ann Covert Harlingen, b.

*V.* Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1822 ; m., Oct. 5, 1842, Charles  
Hegeman (Rev.) b.  
Had children :

Charles Hodge Hegeman, b.

Abraham Augustus Hegeman, b.

Mary Augusta Hegeman, b.

Theodore Freelinghuysen Hegeman, b.

Fannie Allaire Hegeman, b.

Julia De Witt Hegeman, b.

*VI.* Henry Vanderveer (Rev.), b. Dec. 19, 1826 ; m., Nov.  
3, 1859, Jane Elizabeth Tallmadge, b.  
Had children :

Henry Melville, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Jennie Tallmadge, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

Samuel Herbert, b. May 7, 1865.

Alice Graham, b. June 25, 1868 ; d. July 5, 1869.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

William, b. Sept. 4, 1871 ; d. , in infancy.

Blanche Angelo, b. Sept. 17, 1875.

*VII.* Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1829 ; d. June 23, 1831.

*VIII.* Abraham Oakey, b. Sept. 20, 1832 ; d. July 16, 1870,  
m., Oct. 10, 1856, Ann McFarland, b.  
Had children :

Anna, b.

Laura, b.

Gertrude, b.

Henry McFarland, b.

*IX.* Margaret Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1834 ; d. July 22, 1835.

C. Ann, b. July 29, 1794 ; d. Mar. 6, 1837 ; m., Feb. 24,  
1814, Israel Freeman, b. .  
Had children :

Edgar Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1815 ; m. Mary  
Tunison.

Catherine Amelia Freeman, b. Jan. 9, 1817 ; m.  
James G. McDowell.

David Voorhees Freeman, b. July 21, 1818 ; d.  
in infancy.

Mary Bloodgood Freeman, b. May 14, 1820.

David Voorhees Freeman, b. Oct. 13, 1822 ; m.  
Ella Voorhees, b.

Henry R. Freeman, b.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

John W. Freeman, b. . . . . ; m. Mary King.

Israel Freeman, b. May 4, 1828 ; m. Elizabeth  
Haines.

Ira Theodore Freeman, b. . . . .

James Erastus Freeman, bap. July 15, 1830.

Anna Voorhees Freeman, b. Mar. 14, 1831.

D. David, b. Aug. 19, 1797 ; d. June 17, 1799.

E. Ira Condict, b. Feb. 22, 1799 ; d. Sept. 12, 1878 ; m., May  
22, 1823, Ann R. Holbert, b. Feb. 3, 1802.  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

I. Charles H. (M.D.), b. Aug. 3, 1824 ; m., June 7, 1849,  
Charlotte Bournonville, b. Dec. 23, 1830.  
He resides at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

Ira C., b. Mar. 25, 1853 ; m., May 23, 1878, Em-  
ma Miller, b. . . . .

Vanderbilt Spader, b. Sept. 7, 1858 ; m., Feb. 1,  
1879, Ida Smith, b. . . . .

Anthony Bournonville, b. Sept. 24, 1859 ; m.,  
May 23, 1883, Annie Farmer, b. . . . .

Louis Augustus, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

II. Ira Theodore, b. June 27, 1829 ; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

III. Mary E., b. Apr. 21, 1833 ; d. Sept. 13, 1852, un-  
married.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- F. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1801 ; d. Oct. 15, 1820, unmarried.
- G. David, b. May 16, 1805 ; d. June 14, 1866 ; m. Ann  
Eliza Clarkson, b. Feb. 3, 1802.  
Had children :
- Olivia E., b. Dec. 5, 1827 ; d. May 9, 1847.
- Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829 ; d. Nov. 26, 1830.
- James Clarkson, b. Jan. 13, 1831 ; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
- Isaac, b. May 24, 1833 ; m., Jan. 14, 1857, Anna F.  
Randolph, b. . . .
- Thomas Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1834 ; d. Apr. 8, 1864.
- Peter Clarkson, b. Dec. 23, 1836 ; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
- Margaret Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1838 ; d. Nov. 18, 1841.
- Henry Shaddle, b. Oct. 15, 1840 ; m., Jan. 10, 1866,  
Hannah Ann Stelle.
- Eve Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1843 ; d. May 14, 1851.
- Sarah Amelia, b. Apr. 23, 1846 ; d. Dec. 2, 1846.
- Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 23, 1846 (twin) ; m., Apr. 15,  
1868, Peter B. Monell, b. . . .
- e. Jane, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Du Bois, b.  
. . . . ; d. . . .
- f. Maria, bap. June 22, 1766 ; d. . . . ; m. Tunis Huff,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :
- Jannetje Huff, b. Feb. 3, 1799 ; d. . . .

Ann Nevius Huff, b. Oct. 15, 1801 ; d.

9. Catlyntje, b. June 8, 1718 ; d. ; m. Simon Van Arsdalen, b.

10. Garret, b. Sept. 6, 1720 ; d. ; m. Johanna Van Harlingen, b. ; d.

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J. ; his wife was a member of the Dutch Church of that place in 1752.

No children—as far as known.

11. Anna, b. July 15, 1723 ; d.

12. Abraham, b. June 8, 1725 ; d. Nov. 15, 1807 ; m., May 9, 1747, Adrianna, dau. of Peter Lefferts and Ida Suydam, b. ; d. Nov. 28, 1800.

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

a. Marya, b. Sept. 25, 1749 ; d. Aug. 1, 1832 ; m., Apr. . . , 1770, Hendrick Vanderveer, b. ; d.

Had children :

Belinda Vanderveer, b.

Abraham Vanderveer, b.

Harriet Vanderveer, b.

Ida Vanderveer, b.

b. Peter, b. Nov. 19, 1751 ; d. ; m. Deborah Voorhees (his cousin), b. ; d.

(She, a widow, m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 5, 1794, Garret Vanderveer.)

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

A. Abraham, b. ; d. , unmarried.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

B. Peter, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.  
     b.                   ; d.  
     Had child:

    Abraham, b.

c. Ida, b. Jan. 19, 1754; d. Mar. 27, 1832; m., Mar. 28, 1778,  
     Tunis Suydam, b. Nov. 21, 1755; d. July 7, 1828.  
     They resided at New Utrecht, L. I.  
     Had children:

    Evert Suydam, b.                   ; d.

    Maria Suydam, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.           Harman  
         Barkaloo.

    Harriet Suydam, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.           Evert  
         Barkaloo.

d. John, b. Aug. 15, 1756; d. Oct. 5, 1828; m., July 11, 1778,  
     Rensie Wyckoff, b.                   , 1758; d. Mar. 22, 1826.  
     Had children:

A. Abraham, bap. Jan. 24, 1779; d. Jan. . . . , 1848; m.  
     Elizabeth Smith (widow of . . . . Hayden), b.  
     d. Jan. 14, 1874,  
     Had children:

I. Victor, b.                   , 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m.  
     Ann Elizabeth Crandell, b.                   , 1825; d. May  
     1, 1874.  
     Had children:

    Abraham, b.                   ; m.                   , Margaret Jones.

    Anne Lavina, b.                   ; m.                   , James  
         Young, b.

    Victor, b. Mar. 7, 1855; m., Feb. 20, 1876, Mary  
         Alice Magher, b. May 30, 1855.



Ella May, b.

II. George Warren, b. May . . . , 1823 ; m., Aug. 3, 1850,  
Mary Baldwin Denny, b. May 1, 1829.  
Had children :

Victor Warren, b. June 19, 1851.

George, b. Dec. 7, 1854 ; d. Apr. 21, 1887.

Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1856 ; m., July 9, 1874,  
Theodore Melius, b.

Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

B. Jane, b. June 25, 1783 ; d. Feb. 16, 1856 ; m., June 14,  
1800, Richard Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1777 ; d. June 27,  
1848.

They resided at Gowanus, L. I.

Had children :

Rachel Berry, b. Aug. 18, . . . ; d. July 4, 1820, un-  
married.

John Berry, b. Sept. 20, 1806 ; d. Nov. 6, 1866 ; m.,  
Jan. . . , 1832, Maria Bennet.

Walter Berry, b. Sept. 20, 1806 (twin), d. . . , in  
infancy.

Cornelia Berry, b. Jan. 26, 1811 ; m., Apr. 12, 1837,  
John L. Spader.

C. Adrianna, bap. Mar. 28, 1785 ; d. . . . ; m., Jan. 10,  
1805, John Hegeman, b. . . . ; d. . . .

Had children :

Jane Ditmars Hegeman, b. Apr. 23, 1810.

Jacob Voorhees Hegeman, bap. Dec. 13, 1812.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Abraham Hegeman, bap. Apr. 30, 1815.

Rensie Maria Hegeman, bap. Apr. 22, 1821.

D. Garret, bap. Dec. 27, 1789; d.           ; m., Dec. 25, 1816,  
 Maria Ellsworth, b.           ; d.  
 He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.  
 Had children :

*I.* Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 1817.

*II.* Jeremiah, b.           ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,           , Amelia Golding,  
 b.           ; d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,           , Louisa  
 Leavenworth, b.           .

*III.* John G., b. May 20, 1822; m., Feb. 18, 1846, Anna  
 C. Beck, b. Aug. 5, 1829.  
 Had children :

Anna Augusta, b. Mar. 19, 1847.

Frances R., b. July 23, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.

John, b. June 4, 1850; d. July 28, 1850.

Mary Beck, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. Apr. 21, 1853.

Mary Beck, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

William Ellsworth, b. July 16, 1857.

Carrie Cuyler, b. Dec. 26, 1859.

Emma Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

Florence, b. July 28, 1867.

*IV.* Isaac Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1823.

*V.* Rensie, b.

VI. Rebecca, b.

VII. William Ellsworth, b. . . . ., 1840; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Emily Powell, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 Caroline Philpitt, b. . . . .

E. Peter, b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1859; m., Nov. 26,  
 1818, Elizabeth Back, b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. July 31,  
 1866.

He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.

Had children :

I. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. May 23, 1841,  
 unmarried.

II. Anson Augustus, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1857,  
 unmarried.

III. Jane Berry, b. Dec. 20, 1826.

IV. Judah Back, b. July 27, 1828; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary  
 Powell, b. Jan. . . . , 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1857; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 July 27, 1859, Matilda H. Oakes, b. . . . .

He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.

Had children :

Augustus P., b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 28, 1857.

Anna M., b. May 6, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1886.

Anson A., b. Oct. 22, 1862.

V. Elizabeth M., b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1834.

VI. Peter W., b. Sept. 16, 1833; m., Nov. 6, 1862, Mary  
 A. Snell, b. Nov. 6, 1830.

He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.

Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Carrie L., b. July 27, 1863.

Jeannie E., b. July 11, 1867.

Ida G., b. June 27, 1873 ; d. Apr. 18, 1881.

*VII.* Maria Lott, b. May 30, 1838 ; d. Feb. 23, 1839.

F. Jacob, bap. Mar. 29, 1793 ; d. , in infancy.

G. Rensie, b. Apr. 7, 1795 ; d. ; m., Dec. 8, 1814, John  
Wyckoff, b.  
Had children :

George Wyckoff, b. Aug. 19, 1817 ; m. Nancy  
Smart.

John Wyckoff, b. ; m. Alletta Holmes.

H. John, bap. Apr. 6, 1797 ; d. Aug. 15, 1869 ; m., Sept. 26,  
1818, Hannah Frances Hall, b. ; d. , 1867.  
Had children :

*I.* Mathew Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1819 ; m., May 13, 1844,  
Jane Ann Brown, b.

*II.* Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1821 ; d. Mar. 31, 1876 ;  
m., May 19, 1846, Margaret Elizabeth Sinclair, b.  
July 25, 1822.  
Had children :

*i.* Theodore, b. June 4, 1847 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 19, 1871,  
Sarah Vail Gould, b. Aug. 15, 1846 ; d. Aug.  
8, 1872 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 4, 1874, Mary Elizabeth  
Chittenden, b. June 20, 1850.  
Had children :

Theodore Vail, b. Aug. 8, 1872 ; d. Aug. 10,  
1872.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Harlin Chittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1875.

Henry Belin, b. Jan. 22, 1876.

Gerald, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

Margaret Sinclair, b. Mar. 24, 1879.

Phebe Schemerhorn, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

Helen Chittenden, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

2. Herman, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1879, unmarried.

3. Paul, b. Mar. 14, 1859.

III. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Henry  
Ruggles, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Augustus Maverick, b. . . . .

IV. Amelia Caroline, b. July 12, 1826; m., May . . . , 1853,  
Henry B. Roosen, b. . . . .

V. Roswell, b. . . . . , 1828; d. July 16, 1854, unmarried.

VI. Valentine Hall, bap. Nov. 19, 1830; m., Dec. 5, 1866,  
Julia Beare, b. . . . . ; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

VII. John, b. . . . . ; d. July 20, 1857, unmarried.

VIII. George, b.

IX. Julia, b.

X. Susan, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Farquarson McDonald,  
b. . . . .

I. Barrent, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. Apr. 30, 1862; m. . . . . Eliza  
Haviland, b. . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Jacob Henry, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth, b. . . . . , 1829 ; d. May 27, 1849, unmarried.

Harriet A., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . George Butler, b.

Caswell, b. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Sarah Runyon,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Out-  
calt, b. . . . .

Charles H., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Emma Neuman,  
b. . . . .

George L., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Jane Huff, b.

Wyckoff, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Mary Collier, b.

Gilbert, b. May 27, 1845 ; m., Oct. 18, 1871, Mary  
Ellis Spurr, b. . . . .

Jane Maria, b. . . . . , 1848 ; d. July 4, 1857.

Abigail De Hart, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . James Webb,  
b. . . . .

e. Abigail, bap. Feb. 5, 1761 ; d. . . . . , 1807 ; m., Oct. . . . ,  
1780, Hugh King, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

They settled at Conewago Creek, Adams Co., Pa.

Had children :

Abraham King, b.

George Washington King, b.

Victor King, b. .

Hugh King, b. .

Jacob King, b. .

John King, b. .

f. Abraham, b. July 3, 1763; d. Aug. 18, 1827; m., Dec. 17, 1789, Maria Lott, b. Apr. 5, 1769; d. Sept. 12, 1831.  
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
Had children:

A. Abraham, b. Oct. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1791.

B. Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1792; d. Dec. 25, 1833; m., Nov. 12, 1816, Eliza Ann Weld, b. Jan. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1876 (she m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John I. Bennett).  
Had children:

William Dilworth, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m., Oct. 13, 1853,  
Elizabeth Beach Day.

Lucien Augustus, b. June 21, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1847,  
unmarried.

Benjamin Franklin, b. May 7, 1824; d. , in  
infancy.

Benjamin Franklin, b. July 19, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1850,  
unmarried.

Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Sept. 18, 1856,  
Edward B. Coleman.

Charles Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 26, 1861,  
Mary Greenwood.

C. John A., b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. July 22, 1887; m., Feb. 11, 1823, Phebe Ryder, b. Mar. 24, 1802.

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

James, b. July 2, 1824; d. May 16, 1863; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Lucretia Mott.

Abraham, b. May 30, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1827.

Johanna Couenhoven, b. July 7, 1828; m., May 24, 1849, Ditmas Jewell.

Abraham, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m., Oct. 16, 1861, Cornelia Ellen Voorhees.

Phebe Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 23, 1842.

Harriet, b. May 29, 1836; d. May 3, 1840.

William Couenhoven, b. May 10, 1838; m., May 19, 1864, Jane Van Sicklen.

Adrianna, b. May 27, 1841; m., July 23, 1868, David Doxey.

Anna Maria, b. July 8, 1843; m., Feb. 25, 1869, John J. Hegeman.

Peter, b. Jan. 11, 1847; d. Aug. . . ., 1847.

D. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1868; m., Jan. 26, 1825, Jeromus Suydam, b. Dec. 28, 1796.

Had children :

Abraham Suydam, b. Dec. 5, 1825.

Henry Suydam, b. Sept. 8, 1830.

Mary Suydam, b.

Lamma Ann Suydam, b.

Rebecca Suydam, b.



E. Peter, b. June 14, 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m., Oct. 21, 1832, Ann Duryea, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. June 6, 1875.  
Had children :

I. Margaret Ann, b. May 29, 1833; d. . . . ; m., Oct. . . . , 1856, George M. Benson, b. . . .  
They resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

II. Abraham, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1887; m., Jan. 27, 1864, Mary Hicks, b. Apr. 3, 1838.  
Had children :

Alverade, b. Feb. 7, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1885.

Luella, b. Aug. 20, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1871.

Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. June 6, 1885.

III. Lydia P., b. Apr. 3, 1839; m., July 3, 1867, Theodore Van Winkle, b. Jan. 12, 1840.  
Had children :

Annie Van Winkle, b. Apr. 3, 1869.

Lizzie Van Winkle, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

Jennie Benson Van Winkle, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

IV. John J., b. June 22, 1848; m., Oct. 14, 1874, Annie M. Collier, b. June 1, 1853.  
Had children :

John J., b. Apr. 9, 1876.

Frank D., b. Nov. 19, 1877.

g. Jacob, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d. May 9, 1804; m., June 20, 1795, Martha Hegeman, b. Mar. 3, 1766, d. Feb. 14, 1848.  
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

A. Adrianna, b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 3, 1864; m., Mar. 19, 1818, Teunis Bergen, b. Feb. 19, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1831.

Had children :

Rebecca Bergen, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1840, unmarried.

Martha Bergen, b. Aug. 12, 1821; m., Dec. 15, 1845, Rulof Woolsey, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Feb. 6, 1860.

Jacob Bergen, b. Mar. 25, 1824; m., Mar. 27, 1845, Mary Ann Stoothoff.

Maria Bergen, b. Oct. 2, 1829.

B. Rem Hegeman, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. Mar. 22, 1832, unmarried.

C. Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1878; Nov. 14, 1828, Peter Hughes, b.

13. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1727; d. Nov. 29, 1736.

14. Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1731; d.

XIX. Stephen Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Sept. 16, 1677; d.

XX. Hans Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Sept. 7, 1679; d. ; m., May 17, 1715, Neeltje, dau. of Pieter Nevius and Jannetje Roelofse Schenck, b. ; d. .  
 He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards in 1718 at New Brunswick, N. J.

(XX. HANS LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had child :

Petrus, bap. Mar. 29, 1718, at New Brunswick, N. J.

XXI. Jannetje Lucasse Va. Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Apr. 17, 1758; m., June 24, 1704, Martin R. Schenck, b. Jan. 22, 1661; d. May 2, 1727.

Had children :

Catalina Schenck, b. , 1705; d.

Annatie Schenck, b. , 1706; d.

Lucas M. Schenck, b. , 1708; d. , in infancy.

Martin Schenck, b. , 1710; d. .

Susanna Schenck, b. Dec. 28, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1773; m., Apr. 10, 1731, Johannes Nevius.

Jannetje Schenck, b. , 1715; d. ; m. , Jeremiah Remsen.

Elizabeth Schenck, b. Oct. 10, 1717; d. Dec. 17, 1732.

Lucas Schenck, b. Sept. 6, 1721; d. ; m. , Lammetie Remsen.

Johannes Schenck, b. Jan. 7, 1724; d. Feb. 15, 1732.

Maria Schenck, b. Jan. 10, 1726; d. Mar. 31, 1771; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Simon Boerum.

XXII. Willemetje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in

(XXII. WILLEMTJE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Nov. 19, 1683; d. , in infancy.

XXIII. Anna Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Apr. 25, 1686; d. Sept. 30, 1774; m., June 5, 1709, William Couwenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., b. Mar. 7, 1686; d. Jan. 19, 1769.  
 Had children:

William Couwenhoven, b. , 1710; d. , in infancy.

Catalina Couwenhoven, b. , 1711; d. , in infancy.

William Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 22, 1713; d. ; m.  
 Margrietie Schenck.

Jannetje Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 6, 1714; d. ; m., Nov. . . ,  
 1737, Gerrit Schenck.

Luke Couwenhoven, b. June 3, 1716; d.

Altje Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 21, 1718; d. ; m. , Cornelius Van Voorhees (grandson of Cornelius Coerte Van Voorhees).

Annetie Couwenhoven, b. , 1720; d. , in infancy.

Catalina Couwenhoven, b. Apr. 1, 1722; d. ; m.  
 Albert Schenck.

Neeltje Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 6, 1724; d.

Garret Couwenhoven, b. Nov. 11, 1726; d. Sept. 23, 1777; m., May 7, 1748, Antie Lefferts.

Sarah Couwenhoven, b. , 1728; d. , in infancy.

Jacoba Couwenhoven, b. , 1734; d. , in infancy.

(XXIII. ANNA LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- XXIV. Catryntje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b.           ; d.           ; m., May 3, 1712, Roelof Nevius of the Raritan River, N. J., b.           ; d.           .
- XXV. Elsjc Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b.           ; d.           .
- XXVI. Reinsche Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b.           ; d.           ; m.,           May 22, 1715, Johannes or Hans Gerritse Van Nostrand, of Flatlands, bap. June 26, 1687;  
 d.           .  
 Had child :  
  
 Gerrit Van Nostrand, b.           ; d.           .
- XXVII. Willemetje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Nov. 15, 1694; d.           ; m., Aug. 27, 1715, Martin Nevius, first of Flatlands, L. I., and in 1719, of Marlboro, Monmouth Co., N. J.  
 Had children :  
  
 Willemtje Nevius, bap. Sept. 4, 1720; d.           .  
  
 Johannes Nevius, b.           ; d.           .
- XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. May 10, 1698; d. Oct. 28, 1734; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 10, 1720, Arrejeantje (Adrianna) Ditmars, dau. of Laurens Ditmars, of Flatbush, L. I., and Elizabeth Hegeman, b. May 23, 1703; d. Apr. 14, 1721; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1722, Catryntje Cornell, b. Sept. 4, 1703; d. Nov. 8, 1755.

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and about the year 1720 removed to the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., in which year he and his wife were received as members of the Dutch Church of that locality on certificate. His Will dated Jan. 22, 1731, proved Dec. 2, 1734, recorded in the Office of Sec. of State, of N. J., in Liber C. p. 3, is as follows:

“ In the Name of God, Amen, the twenty second day of January in ye fourth year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lord Georje ye second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c, Anno Dom' One thousand seven hundred and thirty one, I, Albert Van Voorhies of the Township of New Brunswick, in ye County of Middlesex, in ye Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being of sound and perfect health of body, thanks be to Almighty God for ye same, and calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, and being desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, revoking and absolutely annulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments, Will and Wills, heretofore by me made and declared, either by word or by writing, notwithstanding any promise to ye contrary or clause derogatory in ye same, and this to be only taken for my last Will and Testament and no other, And first I give and commit my Soul unto Almighty God hoping through the merits, death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life, and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my Executrix or Executors hereafter named to appoint. And now for ye settling of all my temporal estate and all such goods, chattels and debts as it hath pleased God, far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose ye same in manner and form following, that is to say, First I will that all those debts and duties as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of persons whatever shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my

decease by my Executrix or Executors hereafter named. Further I constitute, make, ordain and declare my dear beloved wife Catryntie Van Voorhies to be the only full and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament during her natural lifetime if she shall not intend and complete a second marriage, but if she should happen to marrie again or should happen to die then I will and do substitute, constitute, make, ordain and declare my two brothers Roelof Van Voorhies and Minne Van Voorhies to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, which is as followeth—First, I will that after my decease my real estate shall be sold and my personal also, and ye money arising out of said sale, part of it shall be applied to pay my debts and ye remainder of said money shall be put out upon interest for maintaining my said wife Catryntie Van Voorhies and all my children during her widowhood, but in case it shall so happen that my said wife shall re-marric, then and in such case my said Executors do allow to my said wife Catryntie Van Voorhies to share equal with my children—that is to say—one child's part. Item, I will that after my debts are paid and my said wife, then the overplus of said money shall be equally divided amongst all my children, sheare and sheare alike, without any preference to male and female sexes. Item, I do will and direct that if it shall so happen that any of my said children shall depart this natural life without lawful issue or under age that ye portion of said deceased child shall devolve unto ye surviving children equally to be divided between them.

“ In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year first above written.

ALBERT VAN VOORHIES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said Albert Van Voorhies as his last Will and Testament in ye Presence of us subscribers, Cornelius Cornel. Petrus Sperling. Ten Sperling.

“ Memorandum, that on this present second day of December Anno Dom' 1734, personally appeared before me, Lawr' Smyth, Surrogate of ye Eastern Division of New Jersey, duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments, Cornelius Cornel, one of the witnesses subscribed to ye within Will, who on his oath which he took on ye Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, doth depose that he was present and saw ye with-

in named Albert Van Voorhies sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare ye within instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that at ye doing thereof, ye Testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and understanding, and that at ye same time ye other subscribing witnesses was present.

LAWR' SMYTH, Surr'.

“Memorandum, that on this present second day of December Anno Dom' 1734, personally appeared before me Lawr' Smyth, Surrogate of ye Eastern Division of ye Province of New Jersey, duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments, and swearing of Executors, Catryntie Van Voorhies, who took ye usual oath as Executrix. LAWYR' SMYTH, Surr.

“To all whom this present writing shall come—Know ye that we ye subscribers hereof do certifie that Albert Van Voorhies, late of the City of New Brunswick, in ye Province of New Jersey, deceased, did on ye twenty ninth day of October last declare in our presence and published a Codicil to his last Will and Testament to this effect—that is to say—All ye effects that he ye Albert Van Voorhies received or had by his wife Catryntie at the time of his being married to her, he did order and declare that his will was that his said wife should have for her and to her use besides what other matter he had given her by his last Will and Testament, and that ye said Albert Van Voorhies did desire that this matter herein before certified should be in ye nature of a Codicil to be annexed to and made part of his last Will and Testament, to all intents, constructions and purposes, in the presence of us the subscribers. Witness our hands this second day of December Anno Dom' One thousand seven hundred and thirty four.

“Jerimijas Van Der Belt. Gerredt Degraw. Matys Vandarype.”

Had children :

1. Arryaen (Adrian), b. Apr. 14, 1721 ; d. Aug. 26, 1783 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 7, 1745, Phebe Ryder, dau. of Barnardus Ryder, of Gravesend, L. I., b. Jan. 15, 1725 ; d. Aug. 15, 1751 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 15, 1757, Adriantje Hubbard, dau. of Elias Hubbard, of Gravesend, L. I., and Jannetje Van Driest, b. Apr. 7, 1731 ; d. July 23, 1810. He resided at Flatbush, L. I. His Will, dated Aug. 25, 1783,

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)



proved May 2, 1785, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 38, p. 7, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen. The twenty fifth day of August One thousand seven hundred and eighty three, I, Adrian Voorhees of Flatbush, in Kings County, State of New York, Yeoman, being at present very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory,—thanks be given to God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God : and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that my lawful debts be paid and my funeral charges defrayed by my Executors hereinafter named before any division of my estate is made. Secondly, It is my will and order that my most beloved wife Adriantje, shall have the use and income of my whole estate both real and personal, during the time she remains my widow, for her support, and maintenance of my children, but if it should happen that she should remarry, in such case I give her the sum of two hundred pounds current money of New York, a bed, bedstead, and all the furniture thereunto belonging, a dutch cupboard, with all the linnen and woolen apparel, two negro wenches by name Sard and Sine, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my son Laurence Voorhees, and to his heirs and assigns forever all my real estate whatsoever I have in Flatbush in Kings County or elsewhere the same may be found, upon this condition, that he the said Laurence Voorhees or his heirs, shall pay unto my daughter Femmetje, and the children of my daughter Adriantje, by name Engelbert, and Phebe Lott, the sum of six hundred pounds current money of New York, one half of said six hundred pounds to my

daughter Femmetje, and the other half unto Engelbert and Phebe when they attain the age of twenty one years respectively. Fourthly, I give and bequeath further to my son Laurence Voorhees and to his heirs and assigns the choice of three of my negroes before any division of them is made, and all my farming utensils, and all implements of husbandry, and all my horses and horned cattle (except four milch cows) and a bed, and bedstead, and all furniture thereunto belonging. Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Femmetje the sum of two hundred pounds current money of New York when she marrys, and as much furniture as I bought for my daughter Adriantje, and two negro wenches, by name Maria and Rose, and also four milch cows. Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Engelbert Lott a negro boy named Jack, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Seventhly, I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Phebe Lott a negro girl named Bet, and to her heirs and assigns forever. Eighthly, It is my will and express order that when the before mentioned legacies are paid and discharged, then I give the remainder of all my personal estate, what is not given and bequeathed, I give the same in manner and form following, that is to say, one third to my son Laurence Voorhees and to his heirs, one third to my daughter Femmetje Voorhees and to her heirs, one third to my grandchildren by name Engelbert Lott and Phebe Lott and to their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Adriantje Executrix, and my son Laurence Voorhees, and my son-in-law Johannis E. Lott, and my friend Hendrick Suydam, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and hereby revoking all former Wills and bequests, praying their care in this. In witness whereof, I the under named Adrian Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day above written.

“ N. B. the name of ‘Femmetje’ first page, third line from bottom, and on page second, seventh line, said name of ‘Femmetje’ and the word ‘new’ on the ninth line, were all interlined before sealing. ADRIAEN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Sealed, signed, published and declared by the said Adrian Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the pres-

ence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses. V. Antonides, Andrew Suydam, John Van Der Veer.

"Kings County, ss: Be it remembered that on the second day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five, personally came and appeared before me Johannis E. Lott, Surrogate of the said County, Andrew Suydam and John Van Derveer, of Flatbush in said County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they did see Adrian Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Adrian Voorhees, bearing date the twenty fifth day of August One thousand seven hundred and eighty three, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Adrian Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them, the deponents, and that V. Antonides together with the deponents subscribed his name to the said Will as a witness thereto in the testators presence.

JOHANNIS E. LOTT, Surrogate."

Had children :

- a. Adriantje, b. Sept. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 21, 1773; m., May 3, 1766, Johannes E. Lott, b. Sept. 1, 1746; d. Aug. 13, 1811. They resided at Flatbush, L. I.

Had children :

Engelbert Lott, b.

Phebe Lott, b. ; d. , unmarried.

- b. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1757; d. Dec. 2, 1776.

- c. Laurens or Lawrence, b. Aug. 23, 1760; d. July 29, 1810; m., May 13, 1794, Jane, dau. of Samuel Gerritsen and Altie Ryder, b. July 9, 1776; d.

(She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Abraham Lott.)

He resided at Flatbush, L. I.

Had child :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Adrianna, b. May 14, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1831; m., Nov. 2, 1811, Van Brunt Magaw, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Mar. 18, 1831.

Had children :

Mary Elizabeth Magaw, b.

Jane Magaw, b. Sept. 7, 1814.

Robert Magaw, b. June 10, 1817.

Lawrence V. Magaw, bap. Feb. 18, 1820.

Phebe A. Magaw, bap. May 12, 1821.

Catherine Alletta Magaw, bap. Jan. 20, 1825.

Abraham Lott Magaw, bap. Dec. 7, 1828.

d. Femmetje, b. Dec. 15, 1763; d. Jan. 4, 1764.

e. Femmetje, b. July 20, 1765; d. May 17, 1802; m., July 7, 1789, Peter J. Cortelyou, b. Nov. 28, 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1804.

Had children :

Adrian Voorhees Cortelyou, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. 1835, Mary Coster.

Maria Cortelyou, b. Dec. 8, 1792; m. , 1818, Simon Cornell.

Jacques Cortelyou, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m., Apr. 24, 1830, Ann Maria Fowler.

Timothy Townsend Cortelyou, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. 1804.

2. Lucas, bap. Aug. 29, 1723; d. ; m. Hilletje, dau. of Jeremias Vanderbilt, of Flatbush, L. I., and Peternella Wyckoff, bap. Sept. 29, 1721; d.

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.

Had children :

- a. Peternella, bap. Apr. 19, 1741 ; d.
- b. Margareta, bap. Dec. 17, 1749 ; d.
- c. Jeremias, bap. Feb. 24, 1754 ; d. ; m. Lena Terhune, b. ; d.  
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

- A. Luke, b. Feb. 26, 1781 ; m., Nov. 22, 1806. Mary Petty, b. ; d.

He left New Jersey after his marriage and settled first at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. In 1811 he removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and in 1833 to Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Had children :

- I. Magdalena, b. Sept. 7, 1807 ; d. May 2, 1881 ; m. 1827, Pliny C. Goff, b.

- II. Fanny, b. Feb. 13, 1809 ; d. Dec. 26, 1846 ; m., Feb. 10, 1830, Silas Devon, b.

- III. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 25, 1810 ; d. Nov. 20, 1878 ; m., Feb. 20, 1836, Miranda Perkins, b.

- IV. Catherine Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1812 ; m., Mar. 15, 1835, N. B. Grames, b.

- V. Robert, b. Apr. 28, 1814 ; m., June 6, 1840, Augusta A. Higgins, b.

- VI. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1816 ; m. , 1836, Charles Rowley, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- VII. John, b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Adelia Fisk, b.
- VIII. Lucinda, b. May 27, 1819; d. Jan. 3, 1879; m.  
Roswell N. Gowdy, b.
- IX. Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Mi-  
randa Perkins, b.
- X. Abram, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Josephine Win-  
ner, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Cordelia  
Pier, b.
- XI. Jahiel Goff, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Apr. ., 1874;  
m. Sarah Parker, b.
- XII. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1826; m. Lorenzo Bab-  
cock, b.
- XIII. Luther, b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. Esther Miller,  
b.
- XIV. Oscar N., b. June 4, 1832; m. Aurilla Gowdy,  
b.
- B. Nelly, bap. Dec. 15, 1782; d. ; m. Martin  
Huntley, b.
- C. Magdalena, b. ; d. ; m. Isaac De-  
graff, b.
- D. Alida, bap. Jan. 22, 1789; d. ; m. Lewis  
Winne, b.
- E. John, b. ; d. ; m. . . . ., b.  
He removed from Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y.,  
first to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. J., from thence to  
Springville, Erie Co., Pa., and from there to Illinois.  
Had children :
- Cornelius, b.

Isaac, b. . . . .

Jeremiah, b. . . . .

Lena Ann, b. . . . .

d. Johanna, bap. Mar. 21, 1756; d. . . . .

e. Jannetie, bap. Dec. 25, 1759; d. . . . .

f. Antie, bap. Sept. 19, 1761; d. . . . .

g. Johannes, bap. Feb. 6, 1763; d. . . . . ; m. Aylia Wort-  
man, b. . . . . ; d. Jan. 20, 1822 (she m. 2<sup>nd</sup>, . . . . An-  
dress).

He removed about 1786 from New Brunswick, N. J., and  
settled near Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he died; after his  
death his widow settled at Beattystown, N. J., where she  
married her second husband.

Had children :

A. John, bap. Mar. 5, 1786; d. . . . . ; m. Elizabeth  
Oliver, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

B. Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. Mar. 27, 1863; m., Dec. 7,  
1809, Rachel, dau. of Daniel Groff, of Hackettstown,  
N. J., b. . . . . ; d. Aug. 16, 1850.

He resided at Beattystown, N. J.

Had children :

I. Melinda, b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. . . . . ; m. Wil-  
liam Clouse, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

Almira Clouse, b. . . . . : m. . . . . Wil-  
kinson.

Albert Clouse, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*II.* John, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 27, 1836, Juliet Beckwith, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1853; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 2, 1855, Eunice B. Banning, b. ; d. Apr. 25, 1884; m. 3<sup>rd</sup>, Sept. 2, 1885, Mrs. Phebe E. Barr, b. .  
He resided at Rochester, N. Y.  
Had children:

Edward M., b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

Martha R., b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. June 18, 1861.

Sarah E., b. June 25, 1845; d. June 14, 1864.

John A., b. Mar. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1850.

Julia L., b. Oct. 1, 1849.

Mary A., b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. July 18, 1856.

*III.* Charles, b. June 1, 1814; m. Aug. . . , 1839, Ann Lungar, b. May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1817.  
He resides at Washington Valley, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children:

*i.* John, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Elizabeth Allen, b.  
Had children:

Edna, b.

Lulu, b.

Mabel, b.

Harry, b.



2. Frederick Lungar, b. June 6, 1841; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 8, 1861, Mary Jane Waters, b. ;  
d. July 8, 1869; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 4, 1875, Eliza Hopper, b.
  3. William, b. ; m. Mary Ann Hoff-  
man, b. .
  4. Lemuel, b. ; m. Roxanna Con-  
dit, b. .
  5. Jacob, b. July 18, 1847; m., Sept. 13, 1881,  
Agnes Garvey, b.  
Had children :  
  
Arthur, b. July 11, 1882.  
  
Ethel, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
  6. Sarah, b. ; m. David E. Wat-  
kins, b. .
  7. Holloway, b. .
  8. Edgar, b. Apr. 18, 1855.
  9. Lucy, b. ; m., June 16, 1886, E. Arthur  
Hulse (M.D.), b. .
  10. Mary, b. ; m. Nov. 4, 1885, George W.  
Jacques, b. .
  11. Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m., Nov. 21, 1833, Wil-  
liam Cogle, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1878.  
They resided at Beattystown, N. J.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

David M. Cogle, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m., Nov. 9,  
1859, Catherine E. Cramer.

Robert Cogle, b. Aug. 16, 1838.

Charles V. Cogle, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m., Mar. 11,  
1869, Amanda Ort.

Mary O. Cogle, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m., Nov. 27,  
1862, Joseph K. Drake.

Albert Cogle, b. June 26, 1846; d. Aug. 11,  
1847.

Lewis C. Cogle, b. June 1, 1849; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July  
11, 1873, Annie E. Esterbrook, b.           ;  
d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,           , 1875, Emma  
Casner, b.           ; d.           , 1882; m.  
3<sup>d</sup>, Aug. . . ., 1884, Anna E. Idell.

John V. Cogle, b. Nov. 7. 1851.

Anna E. Cogle, b. July 30, 1853; m., Sept. 24,  
1873, Elijah L. Ort.

Henry W. Cogle, b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. Apr. 8, 1858.

Anthony W. Cogle, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m., Oct. 8,  
1885, Anna Casner.

V. Olivia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d.           ; m.  
Chambers Tunison, b.           ; d.           .  
Had children:

Rachel Tunison, b.           ; m.           . . . . Dal-  
rymple.

John Tunison, b.

Charles Tunison, b.

Almira Tunison, b.

VI. William, b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Effie Force,  
b. ; d. ; m. 2, Rilley  
Engleman, b

VII. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Ichabod Lee, b.  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, William Mitchell, b.  
Had children :

Ichabod Lee, b.

Samuel Mitchell, b.

VIII. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m., Sept. 29, 1856,  
Jacob M. Frace, b. Feb. 22, 1820.  
They reside at Elburn, Ills.  
Had children :

Elsie Frace, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

Albert D. Frace, b. June 27, 1860.

Mary E. Frace, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

IX. Daniel Groff, b. Jan. 14, 1828; m., Sept. 24, 1862,  
Mary J. Keyes, b. Dec. 1, 1842.  
He resides at San Francisco, Cal.  
Had child :

Josephine Adelaide, b. Sept., 30, 1867.

3. Cornelius, b. Sept. 6, 1725; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . .  
. . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 20, 1748, Elizabeth  
Johnson, b. ; d.  
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had child :

a. Cornelius, b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Jan. 6, 1836; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 10,  
1780, Polly Cooper, b. , 1759; d. Nov. 11, 1811;

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 1, 1812, Mrs. Phebe Lewis, b.                   ; d. Oct. 18, 1838.

His descendants write the family name "Voorhies." He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being Ensign, Adjutant, and Commissary of Issues, of Militia, of Morris Co., N. J., in 1777. He was a member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1798, and County Judge of Morris Co., N. J., in 1807. He resided at Whippany, Morris Co., N. J.

Had children :

A. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1781; d.                   ; m.                   Aaron Ball, b.                   ; d.  
Had children :

John Ball, b.

Aaron Ball, b.

Richard Ball, b.

Elizabeth Voorhees Ball, b.

B. William, b. May 16, 1783; d. Feb. 17, 1813; m., Nov. 20, 1807, Jemima Tuttle, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d.  
Had children :

William, b. Aug. 11; 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1869, unmarried.

Charles F., b. July 3, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1846.

C. Electa, b. Mar. 19, 1787; d. May 14, 1856; m., Jan. 29, 1807, Lewis Freeman, b.                   ; d.  
Had children :

Cornelius Voorhees Freeman, b.

Lewis H. Freeman, b.

William O. Freeman, b.

D. Phebe, b. Feb. . . . , 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1817, unmarried.

E. Jacob, b. June 19, 1794; d. . . .  
He removed early in life to Tennessee.

F. Mahlon, b. Mar. 29, 1797; d. . . . ; m. . . . , 1824, Eliza Tuttle, b. July 29, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1843.  
He removed shortly after his marriage to Ills.

G. John Newton, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Feb. 19, 1883; m. Eliza D. Ward, b. July 7, 1803.  
Had children:

I. Amadee Francis (M.D.) b. . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Rebecca Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Malvina Bedell, b. . . .  
He resides at Baskingridge, N. J.  
Had children:

Francis S., b. Aug. 6, 1855.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1861.

Allie, b.

Louisa, b.

Harry, b.

Fannie, b.

II. Julia, b. . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, William Lyman, b. . . .  
d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . Canar, b. . . .  
d. . . .

III. Mary, b. . . . ; m. . . . , Bennett Osborn, b. . . .

IV. Theodore, b. . . . ; m. . . . , Elizabeth Crane, b. . . .  
No children.

4. Albert, b. Apr. 6, 1727; d. (Will proved Mar. 24, 1784);  
 m. Adrianna Vandervoort, b. ; d.  
 He resided first at New Brunswick, N. J., and afterwards in  
 Somerset Co., N. J. His Will, dated Apr. 19, 1774, proved  
 Mar. 24, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State  
 of New Jersey, in Liber 26, p. 528, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Albert Voorhees, of the  
 County of Somerset, in the Province of New Jersey, Carpenter,  
 considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of  
 sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be Almighty  
 God for the same—do make and publish this my last Will and  
 Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, First,  
 I hereby revoke all former and other Will and Wills, Testa-  
 ment and Testaments heretofore by me made and declared,  
 and commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and  
 my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried by and  
 at the discretion of my Executrix and Executors hereinafter  
 named, and that they as soon as conveniently may be, pay my  
 funeral charges and all my just and lawful debts. And for  
 the disposing of such temporal estate which it has pleased God  
 to bless me with, I do give, devise and dispose of the same in  
 manner and form following, that is to say, Imprimis, I give  
 and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ariaantje, the use, wear-  
 ing, full possession and enjoyment of, all and singular, my real  
 and personal estate—after the debts, if any I have, be paid—  
 and for the use and maintenance, for and during her natural  
 life. And after her decease I do will and order that then all  
 my real and personal estate shall be divided amongst all my  
 sons and daughters or their lawful heirs, to wit, my five sons  
 and three daughters named, John, Albert, Abraham, Jacobus,  
 Roeloff, Femmetje, Elizabeth and Lena, and that in such a  
 manner that my eldest son John shall first receive the sum of  
 five pounds proclamation money over and above his dividend.  
 After which the goods and chattels negroes, horses, cattle, and  
 the plantation I now possess and live on, shall be sold or so  
 managed among them that each child shall receive a one  
 eighth part of the net proceeds of the amount of the real and  
 personal estate to wit, John one eighth share or part, Albert  
 one eighth, Abraham one eighth, Jacobus one eighth, Roeloff

one eighth, Femmetje one eighth, Elizabeth one eighth, and Lena one eighth, share or part, which said shares or parts shall be divided and paid as soon as conveniently may be after the death of my said wife Ariaantje. And lastly I do hereby make constitute nominate and appoint her, my said wife Ariaantje, together with my eldest son John, and my youngest son Roeloff, Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament, desiring them to take upon them the execution thereof, and to see the same duly and truly performed.

“ In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy four.

ALBERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the before named Albert Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

“ Peter Loop, Jeromus Vanderbildt, Jacob Hassert.

“ Peter Loop one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposed that he saw Albert Voorhees, the testator therein named sign and seal the same, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory, as far as he knew and as he verily believes, and that Jeromus Vanderbildt and Jacob Hassert, dec'd, the other subscribing evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the said Will together with this deponent in the presence of the said testator.

“ Sworn at New Brunswick, 24th of March 1784, before me.

ROBERT HUDE. S. S.

“ The foregoing Will being proved probate was granted by his Excellency William Livingston Esqr, unto John Voorhees and Roeloff Voorhees two of the Executors in the within Will named they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto required.

“ Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year above-said.

BOWES REED. Reg'r.”

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Had children :

- a. John, b.
- b. Albert, b.
- c. Abraham, b.           ; d.           ; m.       Elizabeth or Elsie  
Vandervoort, b.           ; d.           .  
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J. His  
descendants write the family name "Voorhies."  
Had children :

A. Cornelius, b. Feb. 14, 1772 ; d. Oct. 22, 1844 ; m.  
Elizabeth Wilson, b. Sept. 9, 1774 ; d.       .  
He removed from New Jersey in 1832 and settled in  
Ohio.  
Had children :

I. William, b. May 24, 1796 ; d. Feb. 1, 1846 ; m., Dec.  
24, 1821, Amelia Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1800.  
Had children :

- 1. Jonathan Hampton, b. Jan. 13, 1823 ; m.  
Hester Jane Barrett, b.           .
- 2. Robert Cornelius, b. Mar. 19, 1825 ; m., Aug. 15,  
1846, Sarah Hughes, b.           .  
Had children :

Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 2, 1847 ; m. May 5,  
1868, Silas P. Leonard, Jr.

Susan Catherine, b. Apr. 7, 1849.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1853 ; m., Mar.  
27, 1876, Caleb W. Ward.

David Hughes, b. Sept. 6, 1855 ; m., Nov.  
16, 1882, Margaret Ann Bloomfield.

William Hughes, b. May 21, 1861 ; d.  
in infancy.



William Benjamin, b. Mar. 29, 1863.

Hugh Hughes, b. Mar. 29, 1863 (twin); m.,  
June 29, 1885, Lucy Conger.

3. Jane Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. , un-  
married.

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. .

5. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. , in infancy.

6. Amelia Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. Hugh  
King.

7. William, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. .

8. Eliza Giles, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. , William  
G. Martin.

9. Josiah Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

10. Samuel Fisher, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. , in  
infancy.

II. Nancy, b. ; d. Oct. 5, 1868; m., Dec. 28,  
1816, Joseph Morris, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Abbie Ann Morris, b. .

Fannie Eliza Morris, b. .

III. James Wilson, b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1864; m.,  
Sept. 16, 1822, Susan C. Meeker, b. Feb. 15,  
1801.  
Had children :

1. John Henderson, b. July 22, 1823; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct.  
20, 1846, Mary A. Siler, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d.

Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1823.

Henry, b.

John Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, April 2, 1862,  
Amanda Olcott, b. ; d. ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Laura Leach, b.

Samuel G., b. Oct. 1, 1832; m., Nov. 26, 1857, Jane  
Brokaw, b.

William Brownlee (Rev.), b. Mar. 10, 1838; m., June  
7, 1864, Eveline Augusta Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1843.

E. Maria, b. May 5, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1883; m., Aug. 24,  
1814, Frederick Van Liew, b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. Aug.  
6, 1837.

They resided at Middlebush, N. J.

Had children:

Eliza Ann Van Liew, b. May 20, 1815.

Mary Ellen Van Liew, b. July 4, 1817.

Dennis Van Liew, bap. Apr. 9, 1819.

Cynthia Van Liew, bap. Mar. . . , 1824.

Frederick Van Dyke Van Liew, bap. Jan. 11, 1827.

F. Caroline, b. June 15, 1798; d. ; m. Dennis  
Hegeman, b. . . .

G. Garret P. (M.D.), b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. , 1845; m.  
Cornelia Cruser, b. ; d. . . .

Had children:

Peter G., b. Feb. 20, 1828.

John, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

Had child :

Mary L., b. Jan. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

2. Kitty Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m., June 7, 1852, Milton H. Runner, b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1883.

3. Joseph Oscar, b. May 12, 1839; m., Sept. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Ann Crawford, b. Jan. 1, 1846.

He resides at Keokuk, Iowa.

Had children :

Julia Agnes, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

Hugh Edson, b. Mar. 4, 1866.

Ella Crawford, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1868.

Daniel Crawford, b. Jan. 16, 1870.

Alice Cary, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Oscar Williams, b. June 29, 1874.

Elizabeth Rosita, b. July 26, 1879; d. Jan. 30, 1880.

Emily Lawrence, b. Dec. 27, 1880.

Roy King, b. July 1, 1884.

4. Hugh King, b. Mar. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

V. Eliza, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Benjamin

Giles, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

No children.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- VI.* Janet, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . David Randolph, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had seven children.
- VII.* Isaac, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Sarah Boyer, b. . . . .
- B. Luke, b. Feb. 24, 1781 ; d. May 2, 1831 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nancy Pain, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Abigail Coddington, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Amboy, N. J.  
Had children :
- I.* William, b. Sept. 12, 1807.
- II.* Ann P., b. Feb. 29, 1809 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., 1829, Mason Dingley (Capt.), b. . . . . ; d. Sept. . . . ., 1835 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. . . . ., 1839. Asa G Dimmock, b. . . . . ; d. . . . ., 1870.  
No children :
- III.* Robert, b. July 22, 1811 ; m. . . . . Mary Ann Ashby, b. . . . .
- IV.* Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1813 ; m. . . . . Thomas Knight, b. . . . .
- V.* Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1815 ; m. . . . . Albert Force, b. . . . .
- VI.* Luke, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
- VII.* John, b. Apr. 1, 1819 ; d. . . . ., unmarried.
- VIII.* Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1820 ; m. . . . . Henry Miller.
- IX.* Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1824 ; m., Dec. 14, 1842, Dudley Haley, b. Jan. 4, 1816.

- X. Rachel, b. . . . , 1827 ; m. Aaron Waite,  
b. . . .
- C. Catrientie, bap. Dec. 15, 1781 ; d. . . . ; m.  
Clement Cooper, b. . . . ; d. . . .
- D. Elizabeth, or Lydia, bap. May 18, 1788 ; d. . . . ; m.,  
Mar. 18, 1815, Henry Fisher, b. . . . ; d. . . .
- E. William Haven, bap. Nov. 1, 1789 ; d. . . . , in  
infancy.
- F. John, bap. Sept. 15, 1799 ; d. . . . , in infancy.
- G. Ann, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. John Lee,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided at Rahway, N. J.
- d. Jacobus, b. . . . ; d. Feb. 2, 1828 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hannah  
Sickles, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah  
Sickles, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He left New Jersey at the close of the Revolution, and  
settled first in Fayette Co., Pa., from thence he removed  
to Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.  
Had children :
- A. Anna, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Richard Parcel,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.  
Had children :
- Richard Parcel, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas  
of Warren Co., Ohio.
- A daughter, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m.  
. . . . Peacock, b. . . .
- B. Jemima, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Isaac Linn,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

They resided at Brownsville, Pa.

Had children (among others):

Jacob Linn, b.

Madison Linn, b.

C. A daughter, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Samuel Baxter,

b. . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children:

Samuel Baxter, b. . . . .

He resided at Hopedale, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Jacob Baxter, b. . . . .

He resided at Cannonsburgh, Pa.

D. John, b. . . . , 1778; d. . . . , 1838; m. Sarah Fulton,

b. . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided first in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and afterwards in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and still later in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Had children:

I. Jacob (M.D.), b. . . . , 1805; d. . . . , 1860; m.

Mary Welch, b. . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided at Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Had children:

John W., b. . . . ; m. . . . . Cain

b. . . . .

He resides at Millersburgh, Ohio.

Samuel F., b. . . . ; m. . . . . McMonigal,

b. . . . .

Cyrus L., b. . . . ; d. . . . , in infancy.

Rezin H. (M.D.), b. . . . ; d. Apr. . . . , 1880.

He resided at Coffeyville, Kansas.

*II.* Isaac, b.                   ; m.       Sarah Hedge, b.  
He resides in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

*III.* Samuel, b. May 1, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1876; m.  
1832, Caroline B. Jones, b. Mar. 17, 1815; d. Oct.  
28, 1881.  
He resided in Holmes Co., Ohio.  
Had children:

Sarah E., b. Aug. 30, 1833.

Thomas O., b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

Helen A., b. Aug. 26, 1836; m., Oct. 20, 1859,  
James Tidball.

Daniel J., b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. July 28, 1842.

Mary A., b. Feb. 14, 1841; m., Jan. 16, 1868,  
John Frazier.

Caroline E., b. Jan. 28, 1843; m., Sept. 28, 1871,  
Margaret Cunningham.

Samuel Q., b. May 4, 1845.

Lucinda A., b. Apr. 12, 1847; m., Mar. 14, 1867,  
Andrey J. McClure.

Louisa C., b. Apr. 10, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1872, I.  
B. Jones.

Ada A., b. June 24, 1851; d. July 21, 1855.

Eliza A., b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1876; m.,  
Dec. 31, 1874, Robert Forgy.

Alice J., b. Apr. 12, 1856.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Emma J., b. Sept. 10, 1860; m., Jan. 22, 1880,  
Jacob Uhl.

*IV.* John James, b. Apr. 8, 1827; m., Dec. 5, 1848, Sarah  
McLane, b. May 20, 1828.  
He resided at Grand Rapids, Wood Co., Ohio.  
Had child:

Loretta, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1882; m.,  
Oct. 27, 1878, J. D. Hanna.

*V.* A daughter, b. . . . ; m. William Holmes,  
b. . . .  
They resided at Galena, Ills.

*VI.* Lucinda, b. . . . ; m. Edward Gallagher,  
b. . . .  
They resided in Wood Co., Ohio.

*E.* Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. May 20, 1870; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 28  
1807, Isabella McCormac, b. . . . ; d. . . . , 1845;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . , 1846, Mrs. Mary Henderson, b. . . . .  
He resided at Portsmouth, Ohio.  
Had children:

*I.* Sarah, b. July 21, 1809.

*II.* Narcissa, b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. . . . , 1852; m.  
DeWitt Baker, b. . . . .  
Had children:

Henry D. Baker, b. Apr. 10, 1845; m. Jean-  
ette Tod.

Isabella Baker, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. . . . , in  
infancy.

*III.* Teresa, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. James D. McLain,  
b. . . . .  
No children.



*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

409

*IV. C.* Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815 ; d. 1861 ;  
m. Elizabeth Atkinson, b.  
Had children :

George Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1846 ; m. Mrs.  
Rosa Wagner.

Charles G., b. June 19, 1849 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Ann  
Vigus, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mary  
Osborne.

James, b. Feb. 16, 1852 ; m. Ann Wymer.

Lucina Bell, b. May 1, 1854 ; m. Joseph  
Melcher.

*V.* Jane, b. Jan. 28, ; d. 1853 ; m. Jacob  
Jones, b. .  
Had children :

Isabella Jones, b. Sept. 15, 1835 ; m. George  
H. Gaffey, b. .

Emily Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1837 ; m. John J.  
Harper, b. .

Gideon Jones, b. Oct. 19, 1839 ; d. , 1858 ;  
unmarried.

Isaac Voorhees Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1842.

Elizabeth Jane Jones, b. July 5, 1847 ; d. Feb.  
22, 1869 ; m. Charles T. Pursell.

Jacob Pearl Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1851 ; d.  
in infancy.

*VI.* Eliza Ann, b. May 15, 1819 ; d. , 1853 ; un-  
married.

*VII.* Amanda M. F. C., b. June 9, 1825.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VIII. Elcy F. M. S., b. May 5, 1827; m., Mar. 20, 1850,  
William Glenny Whitney, b. Apr. 11, 1811.  
Had children :

Isabella Olive Whitney, b. July 4, 1851.

Mary Jane Whitney, b. July 23, 1853; m.  
Charles E. Jewell.

Elsie Gertrude Whitney, b. June 6, 1858.

Martha W. Whitney, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

Teresa Whitney, b. May 3, 1863; m., Nov. 25,  
1886, Allan C. McArthur.

IX. Richard, b. July 18, 1830; d. , 1865; m.  
Catherine Rickey, b. .  
Had children :

James W., b. , 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1886;  
m. Annis Jeffords.

Jane, b. , 1854; m. John Faverty,  
b. .

Isaac, b. , 1858; m. Ida Orme.

X. John, b. July 18, 1830 (twin); d. , in infancy.

XI. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. , in infancy.

F. James, b. ; d. ; m. Mary Lynch,  
b. ; d. .  
He resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.  
Had children :

I. Samuel, b. .  
He resided at Brownsville, Pa.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

411

II. Isaac L., b. Sept. 20, 1816; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 5, 1841,  
Harriet Gregg, b. . . . . ; d. Jan. 8, 1850; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 20, 1851, Delia F. Shaw, b. . . . .  
He resided at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio.  
Had children:

Mary E., b. June 22, 1842; m., May 18, 1863,  
Jerome B. Lindsey.

Charles D., b. July 21, 1844; m. Sarah  
Fleuner.

Hattie L., b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. . . . ., 1875, G.  
Caden.

James F., b. Sept. 7, 1858.

III. Sarah, b. . . . .

IV. Rebecca, b. . . . .

V. Jemima, b. . . . .

VI. Lyda, b. . . . .

G. Stephen, b. . . . . ; d. circa 1850; m.  
Laughland, b. . . . .  
He resided in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

H. Abraham Wilson, bap. Apr. 9, 1786; d. . . . ., in infancy.

I. Jacob, b. . . . ., 1787; d. July 4, 1876; m. . . . . 1814, Eliza-  
beth Gaskill, b. . . . . ; d. Jan. . . . ., 1875.  
He resided near Newmarket, Harrison Co., Ohio.  
Had children:

I. Samuel Sickles, b. . . . . ; m. . . . ., 1841, Eliza  
Henderson, b. . . . .  
He resided near Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*II.* Carolus Ford, b. Mar. 3, 1820; m., Apr. 26, 1843,  
Elizabeth J. Jones, b. .

He resides at Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio, is  
a lawyer, and was Judge of the Sixth Judicial  
District of Ohio.

Had children:

Carolus Jones, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Martha M.  
Maxwell.

Daniel D., b. . . . . ; d. Feb. 22, 1878; m.  
. . . . . Langfitt.

Stanton Gaskill (M.D.), b.

Elizabeth Arrabella, b.

*III.* Andrew Linn, b. . . . . , 1822; d. . . . . , 1833.

*IV.* John A., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . , Ann Doyle, b.  
He resides near Newmarket, Harrison Co., Ohio.

*V.* Crawford B., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Susan Welch,  
b. . . . .  
He resides in Harrison Co., Ohio.

*VI.* Louisa, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Benjamin Sims, b.

*VII.* George W., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Elizabeth Bretz,  
b. . . . .  
He resides in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

*VIII.* Jacob O., b. . . . .  
He resides in Holmes Co., Ohio.

*IX.* Richard Marion, b. Oct. 6, 1838; m., Nov. 27, 1862,  
Georgiana Burt, b. June 27, 1843.  
He resides at Coshocton, Ohio, and is a lawyer  
by profession.

Had children :

Marion Campbell, b. Dec. 23, 1866.

Burt Fisk, b. Apr. 18, 1869.

Georgiana, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

J. Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1791 ; d. Mar. 16, 1844 ; m., Apr. 14, 1813, Jane Lackey, b. Jan. 8, 1795 ; d. July 27, 1865.

Had children :

*I.* Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1814 ; d. Feb. 19, 1882 ; m., Aug. 12, 1836, John F. Gordon.

*II.* Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1816 ; d. Oct. 4, 1871 ; m., Jan 15, 1836, Isaac Aydelotte.

*III.* Ann, b. July 23, 1817, m., Feb. 12, 1836, Carp Harding.

*IV.* Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1820 ; m., Mar. 19, 1839, Thomas Riker.

*V.* John, b. Feb. 21, 1822 ; d. July 19, 1879 ; m., Feb. 18, 1845, Mary Ann Harper.

*VI.* James Monroe, b. Jan. 24, 1824 ; m., Nov. 9, 1848, Mary Jane Keelor, b. Oct. 17, 1829.

Had children :

Simeon, b. May 11, 1851 ; m., May 12, 1880, Leste Cornell.

George F., b. July 10, 1853.

Phebe Jane, b. July 6, 1855.

Samuel Theodore, b. Sept. 27, 1857 ; m., Oct. 22, 1881, Oria Plummer.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

O. Perry, b. June 29, 1860.

John M., b. Jan. 11, 1863.

W. Rolla, b. Aug. 21, 1872.

VII. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m., July 3, 1844, James Husten.

VIII. Janette, b. July 23, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1864; m., Aug. 27, 1845, James Riker.

IX. Jemima, b. Apr. 24, 1829; m., Jan. 22, 1849, Patrick Carlan.

X. Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m., Feb. 21, 1850, William Morrison.

XI. Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 21, 1833.

XII. Elvira, b. Apr. 22, 1834; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 2, 1866, James Riker, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 3, 1868, Randolph Meeker.

XIII. Lucinda, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m., Feb. 12, 1866, Zamnariah Plummer.

XIV. Martha, b. Mar. 30, 1838; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 31, 1859, Stites Presson, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 8, 1867, Joseph Everson.

K. Richard, b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . .  
 Dunlevey, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ruth  
 Carroll, b. .  
 Had child :

James, b. .

L. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. , Thomas Clark,  
 b. .

They resided in Athens Co., Ohio.

M. Catherine, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
 Foster (M.D.), b.  
 They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

e. Roelof, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

f. Femmetje, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

g. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

h. Helena, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

5. Jannetje, b. Apr. 2, 1729 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Jacobus Cornell,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

6. Johannis, b. Aug. 11, 1731 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Antie Schenck,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N.  
 J., where all his children were baptized.  
 Had children :

a. Antje, bap. May 23, 1754 ; d. . . . .

b. Rem, bap. Jan. 30, 1757 ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hilletje . . . . .  
 (supposed Vanderbilt), b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 . . . . ., Elizabeth . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 He resided in Somerset Co., N. J., his eldest child being  
 baptized at Six Mile Run, and the others at Harlingen,  
 N. J.  
 Had children :

A. John, b. Jan. 10, 1779 ; d. Dec. 24, 1864 ; m., Jan. 5, 1804,  
 Sarah Lambertson, b. . . . . ; d. . . . ., 1837.  
 He resided at Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

I. Ann, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Wilson  
 Fenner, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- II. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . John  
Hopler, b. . . . .
- III. Hiram, b. Feb. 5, 1809 ; d. Dec. 24, 1878 ; m., May 19,  
1831, Eliza Ann Sharp, b. . . . .  
He resided first at Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J.,  
but removed in 1836 to Oakland Co., Michigan.  
Had children :
- William S., b. Aug. 18, 1832 ; m., Oct. 28, 1858,  
Almy Cook, b. May 21, 1832.
- Luke, b. Nov. 29, 1835 ; m., Apr. 16, 1874,  
Florence L. Jenks, b. Jan. . . . , 1850.
- John, b. . . . .
- Christopher, b. . . . .
- Sarah E., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Lowry,  
b. . . . .
- IV. Sarah E., b. . . . . ; m. . . . . David Cain, b. . . . .
- V. George, b. . . . .
- B. Luke, bap. July 2, 1780 ; d. . . . .
- C. Ann, bap. Nov. 10, 1782 ; d. . . . .
- D. Hetty, bap. June 24, 1787 ; d. . . . .
- E. Joseph Van Arsdale, bap. Oct. 17, 1790 ; d. . . . .
- F. Cornelius, bap. June 22, 1794 ; d. . . . .
- c. Ida, bap. Oct. 14, 1759 ; d. . . . .
- d. Ralph, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; (Will proved Nov. 29, 1820) ;  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . Catherine Clarkson, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ;



*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

417

m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ruth Staats, b. ; d. .  
He resided in the township of Bedminster, Somerset  
Co., N. J.  
Had children :

A. Clarkson, b. ; d. ; m. Mary  
Martin, b. ; d. .  
Had children :

I. James Clarkson, b. ; d. , unmarried.

II. Henry G., b. May 19, 1809; d. June 29, 1852; m.,  
June 2, 1828, Eliza McClure (widow of John  
Barkley), b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. June 29, 1875.  
Had children :

Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. , in  
infancy.

George W., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. September 11,  
1855, unmarried.

Clarkson H., b. May 31, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1870,  
unmarried.

Catherine M., b. Mar. 30, 1837; d. , in  
infancy.

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

III. Margreta C., b. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Henry  
Mundy, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Wil-  
liam Hearney, b. .  
Had children :

Margaret Adelia Mundy, b. ; m. John  
B. Oltman,

William Augustus Hearney, b. ; m.  
Cornelia Antoinette Hyer.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Herbert Hearney, b.                   ; m.           Jennie  
Spaulding.

*IV. Ralph, b.*

*V. Charlotte, b. July 21, 1813; m., Mar. 5, 1831, Nicholas  
Crocheron, b. Apr. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1858.  
Had children:*

Margaret Adelia Crocheron, b. Mar. 23, 1833;  
m., Sept. 15, 1852, Van Clief Armstrong.

Mary Ann Crocheron, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

Oscar Crocheron, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m.       Har-  
riet A. Atkinson.

Sarah Julia Crocheron, b. June 11, 1839; m.  
John M. Little.

Virginia Runyon Crocheron, b. Aug. 16, 1841;  
d.                   , 1842.

Sophia Knowles Crocheron, b. Nov. 28, 1843.

John Hoogland Crocheron, b. Oct. 30, 1845.

Amanda Crocheron, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

Adelaide Pierson Crocheron, b. Apr. 16, 1849,  
m.           Henry De La Montagne.

Henrietta Crocheron, b. Dec. 21, 1851.

Edward Crocheron, b. May 14, 1854; m.  
Fanny Van Kleeck.

Estelle Crocheron, b. May 6, 1857; d.       , 1858.

B. John R., b.                   ; d.                   ; m.       Phebe Beek-  
man, b.                   ; d.                   .

Had children :

Effie Eliza, bap. Mar. 3, 1822.

Catherine, b. .

C. Jeremiah C., b. . ; d. . ; m. Margaret  
Van Dorn, b. . ; d. .  
Had children :

I. Andrew Jackson, b. . ; d. Nov. 25, 1864 ; m.  
Esther Eliza Low, b. . ; d. Jan. 10, 1876.  
Had children :

Andrew Emory, b. Nov. 4, 1850 ; m., Mar. 25,  
1874, Frances A. Bennett.

Charles Low, b. Nov. 9, 1852 ; m., June 15, 1876,  
Annie Post.

Margaret, b. Nov. 24, 1854 ; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

II. Ruth, b. . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . Heard, b.  
d. . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Peter Apgar, b.  
Had child ;

Henry Apgar, b. .

D. Abraham, b. .  
He removed to the Western States.

E. Phebe, b. . ; d. . ; m. John Conover,  
b. .  
Had child :

Peter Conover, b. .

F. Margaret, b. . ; d. . m. Jeremiah Con-  
over, b. .  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- Roelof Conover, b.           ; m.       Sophia Lane.
- Garret Conover, b.           ; m.       Sarah Gasson.
- Catherine Conover, b.       ; m.       Jacob Kline.
- G. Abigail, b.           ; d.       ; m.       Abraham Tall-  
medge, b.           .
- Had children :
- Roelof Tallmedge, b.       .
- John Tallmedge, b.       .
- Jeremiah Tallmedge, b.       ; m.       Margaret  
Teeple.
- Ruth Ann Tallmedge, b.       ; m.       William  
Hall.
- Margaret Tallmedge, b.
- Mary Tallmedge, b.
- William Dayton Tallmedge, b.
- H. Isaac, b.           ; d.       ; m., Dec. 18, 1822, Maria  
Lane, b.           d.
- Had children :
- Ruliff, b. Nov. 27, 1824.
- Gilbert Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1826.
- Eleanor Lane, b. Sept. 11, 1828.
- Catherine, b. July 8, 1831.
- I. George, b.           ; d.       ; m., Feb. 16, 1822, Cath-  
erine Van Dorn, b.       ; d.

Had children :

Margaret Van Dorn, b. Jan. 14, 1823.

John D. Wortman, b. Jan. 30, 1825.

J. Peter, b.                   ; d.                   ; m., Jan. 26, 1828, Rachel  
Kline, b.                   ; d.                   .

Had child :

Ruliff, b. Mar. 19, 1830.

K. Ralph, b.                   ; d.                   , in infancy.

L. Catherine, b.                   ; d.                   ; m., Jan. 7, 1827, David  
Stewart, b.                   .

M. Phebe Maria, b.                   ; d.                   m., Aug. 29, 1827,  
Ralph Davenport, b.                   .

e. Marytie, bap. July 18, 1762 ; d.

7. Minne, b. Jan. 13, 1733 ; d.

XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.                   ; d.                   . (Will proved April 25, 1751); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 26, 1714, Helen Stoothoff, dau. of Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and Johanna Nevius, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, subsequent to 1726, Margareta Cortelyou, b.                   ; d.                   .

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., to Three Mile Run, N. J., and was a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1703. He had one child, Maria, baptized Oct. 23, 1737, on Staten Island, N. Y., at which place he was probably on a visit at that time. His Will, dated Aug. 16, 1750, proved Apr. 25, 1751, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber E., p. 518, is as follows :

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

“ In the name of God, Amen, The sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty, I, Roelof Voorhees, of the Corporation of New Brunswick, and in the County of Middlesex, in New Jersey, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, after my lawful debts are paid and my funeral charges are defrayed, it is my will, and I give unto Margrieta, my beloved wife all the household goods which she brought to me when I was first married with her. Item, it is my will that my said beloved wife shall have the Room next the road until my youngest child be at lawfull age. Item, it is my will that my beloved wife and children shall live and be on my estate or plantation until the youngest child be at lawfull age. Item, it is my will that my son Johannis shall have all the care and management in order thereto, and that he shall have all the profit or issue of my Reall and Personall estate until my youngest child be of lawfull age in order thereto. It is my will that my said son Johannis shall give to my daughters Helena and Marya and Catlyna when they happen to marrey a deseant outset out of the inkreese or issue of my estate. Item, it is my will, that my said son Johannis shall pay to my beloved wife the sum of three pounds yearly and every year to the time that my youngest child is of lawfull age. Item, it is my will that after my daughter Catlyna is come to be of lawfull age that then all my reall and personall estate in the Corporation County and Province aforesaid or elsewhere that I now possess shall be sold amedetly, only it is my will and I give unto my son Luke my grate Dutch Bibel and the sum of twenty-five pounds for his birthright. Item, it is my will and I give unto my sons Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis all the rest of

my books. Item, it is my will that my negro John shall have liberty to chuse to live by which child of myne he will, as they count him worth, to be equally devided amongst my said children. Item, it is my will after my estate is sold that my Executors shall pay to my beloved wife the sum of eighty pounds current money of this Province at eight shillings the ounce, which sum of eighty pounds I give unto her and her heirs and assigns forever, and that in lew of her dower. Item, I give unto my sons Luke and Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis the sum of two hundred pounds current money as it is aforesaid, and that they shere and shere alike, or each of them fifty pounds, and that before any division made, which said money their father received in their behalf of their grandfather Gerrit Stoothoff, deceased. Item, it is my will that after my said estate is sold and the above said sums paid, that all the rest of my estate shall be devided amongst my beloved children, namely, Luke, Gerrit, Roelof and Johannis and Johanna and Jannetje and Helena and Marya and Catlyna, and each of them an equal portion, that is shere and shere alike, which I give to each of them their heirs and assigns forever, but if any of my said children shall happen to dye under lawfull age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally devided among the survivors of my said children. And Lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved sons Luke and Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis to be my sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and do utterly revoke, disallow and disannull all other Wills and Testaments by me, the said Roelof Voorhees heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and only this to be my last Will and Testament.

“ In witness whereof I, the said Roelof Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ROELOF VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, and published, pronounced and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers, Gerrit Voorhees, Joh's Martinus Van Harlingen Junior, Arnoldus Van Harlingen.

“ Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty one, before me Thomas Bartow duly authorized, personally came Johan-

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

nes Martinus Van Harlingen Junr and Arnoldus Van Harlingen, two of the within witnesses who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, do depose that they were present and saw Roelof Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written Will and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testment, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time Gerrit Voorhees was present and signed as a witness as did they also sign as Witnesses in the testators presence. THOS. BARTOW.

“ Be it also remembered that at the same time Luke Voorhees, Gerrit Voorhees, Roelof Voorhees and Johannis Voorhees the Executors within named came before me and were sworn to the due execution of this within Will according to law.

THOS. BARTOW.

“ Probate granted by Gov'r Belcher in the usual form. Dated 25th April, 1751.”

Had children :

1. Luke, b. circa 1716; d. (Will proved Jan. 11, 1776);  
    m. Catherine, dau. of Henry Kennedy, b. ;  
    d. .

In his Will, dated Nov. 18, 1775, proved Jan. 11, 1776, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber M., p. 7, he describes himself as of the township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had child :

- a. Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1771; d. Aug. 29, 1847; m., Oct. 3, 1791,  
    Sarah McCullough, b. ; d. Feb. 1, 1840.  
    He resided at Princeton, New Jersey.  
    Had children :

A. Aaron, b. July 5, 1792; d. June 4, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1814,  
    Elizabeth Norton, b.

B. Richard, b. May 5, 1794; d. June 16, 1849; m., Feb. 9,  
    1819, Letitia Ennis, b.



Had children :

- I.* Cornelia A., b. Dec. . . , 1819.
- II.* Elizabeth Stockton, b. Jan. . . , 1821.
- III.* William Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1823 ; m., Apr. . . , 1852,  
Esther Bogert, b. . . .
- IV.* Francis, b. Apr. 11, 1825 ; d. Feb. . . , 1881 ; m. . . ,  
1848, Margaret Rapalyea, b. . . .
- V.* John Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1828 ; d. Aug. . . , 1872 ;  
m., . . , 1849, Lydia Sillcocks, b. . . .
- VI.* Joseph H. Jones, b. Nov. 5, 1830 ; m., Nov. 14, 1851,  
Martha C. Reamer, b. . . .  
Had children :

Mary F. R., b. Dec. 6, 1852 ; m., May . . , 1881,  
Daniel Richards.

Richard G., b. Sept. 8, 1854 ; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1856 ; d. May 25, 1869.

Cornelia Virginia, b. Jan. 27, 1858 ; m., Aug. . . ,  
1876, Abram Van Deusen.

James R., b. Mar. 30, 1860 ; m. . . . Phebe  
Hamer.

Abbie L., b. Feb. 3, 1862 ; d. Feb. . . , 1863.

Kate C., b. Dec. 5, 1864 ; d. Jan. 16, 1870.

Maggie B., b. Oct. 5, 1866 ; d. Dec. 31, 1869.

Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. Richard Baxter, b. Mar. 30, 1832 ; d. Nov. 9, 1864 ;  
m. Emily . . . .

C. John, b. Aug. 2, 1796 ; d. Sept. 26, 1819.

D. Jacob, b. Oct. 27, 1798.

E. Catherine, b. Oct. 29, 1800 ; d. Aug. . . , 1878 ; m., Feb.  
14, 1819, David Hullfish, b. . . .

F. Marion M., b. Feb. 24, 1803 ; m. Sept. 27, 1824, Moore  
Baker, b. . . .

G. Sarah Terhune, b. Oct. 10, 1808 ; d. . . , 1874 ; m., Dec.  
7, 1825, Isaac Van Doren, b. . . .

H. Henry Kennedy (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1808 ; d. Oct. 11, 1825.

2. Garret, bap. Apr. 1, 1722 ; d. . . . (Will proved Aug. 20, 1777) ;  
m. Deborah . . . . , b. . . . ; d. . . .

In his Will, dated Aug. 6, 1777, proved Aug. 20, 1777, recorded  
in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber  
19, p. 269, he describes himself as of the township of Barnards,  
Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

a. Roelof, b. circa 1742 ; d. . . . ; m. Elizabeth Nevius,  
b. . . . , 1736 ; d. Nov. 30, 1830.

He resided first at Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., where  
his three elder children were baptized, and afterwards  
near Conewago, Adams Co., Pa.

Had children :

A. Styntje, bap. Sept. 16, 1764 ; d.

B. Peter, b. Feb. 15, 1766 ; d. Sept. 23, 1846 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 9,  
1786, Catherine Defenbaugh, b. . . . ; d. Oct. 31,  
1828 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 29, 1829, Mary Perhamus, b. . . .  
d. Feb. 27, 1842.

He resided first in Bradford Co., Pa., but removed in 1815 to Stark Co., Ohio, and finally to Summit Co., Ohio. His descendants write the family name "Voris."

Had children :

- I. John, b. Jan. 10, 1788 ; d. Jan. 20, 1789.
- II. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1789 ; d. ; m.  
Henry Mann.
- III. Katherine, b. Apr. 12, 1791 ; d. ; m.  
John Dungan.
- IV. Susannah, b. Apr. 26, 1793 ; d. ; m.  
Henry Newstetter.
- V. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1795 ; m. Daniel Moon.
- VI. Barbara, b. Aug. 15, 1797 ; m. Benjamin Fulton.
- VII. Peter, b. Mar. 17, 1799 ; d. Jan. 8, 1880 ; m., May . . . ,  
1826, Julia Coe, b. Aug. 26, 1807 ; d. Aug. 4, 1858.  
He went with his father to Ohio in 1815, was a member of the Ohio General Assembly in 1849, and one of the Associate Judges of Summit Co., Ohio, from 1849 to 1853. In 1857 he removed to Mattoon, Ills.  
Had children :

1. Alvin Coe (Gen.), b. Apr. 27, 1827 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 25, 1853, Lydia Allyn, b. ; d. Mar. 16, 1876 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 21, 1882, Lizzie A. Keller, b.

He resides at Akron, Ohio, is a lawyer by profession, was a member of the Ohio General Assembly in 1860 and 1861. He entered the Union Army in Sept., 1861, and served until the middle of Dec., 1865. Was Colonel

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

of the 67th Regt. Ohio Vols., and Brevet Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U. S. A. Was severely wounded at the battle of Fort Wagner July 18, 1863. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio in 1873-4.

Had children :

- a. Edwin T., b. July 31, 1855 ; m., Dec. 20, 1879, Lizzie U. Slade, b.

Had children :

Lydia, b. July 16, 1880.

William Slade, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

Lizzie, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

- b. Lucy A., b. June 27, 1859 ; m., Feb. 15, 1882, Charles Baird, b.

Had children :

Alvin Voris Baird, b. Dec. 3, 1882.

Helen Elizabeth Baird, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

Betsey Coe Baird, b. June 11, 1886.

- c. Bessie Coe, b. Apr. 14, 1867.

2. Ralph, b. Aug. 26, 1828 ; d. Feb. 15, 1885 ; m., Nov. 21, 1858, Sarah E. Melton, b.

Had children :

Virginia E., b. Sept. 8, 1859.

George Mills, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

Frank Roswell, b. May 9, 1865.

Mary Coe, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

Ruth W., b. Jan. 11, 1874.

3. Huldah, b. Aug. 19, 1830; m., Aug. 20, 1854,  
Austin Allyn, b.  
Had children:

Julia Allyn, b. May 21, 1855.

Lucy Allyn, b. July 8, 1859.

Cornelia Allyn, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

Annette Allyn, b. May 12, 1866.

Lydia May Allyn, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Dec.  
16, 1885.

Hannah Eliza Allyn, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

4. Annette, b. May . . . , 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1872;  
m. Alanson Loomis, b.  
Had child:

Myra Loomis, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

5. Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m., Mar. 6, 1871, Eliza  
Rose Moore, b.  
He resides at Parsons, Kansas.  
Had child:

Arthur A., b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6. Charles, b. Nov. . . . , 1835; m. . . . .  
b.  
He was a member of the Legislature of Il-  
linois.  
Had child:

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- Annette, b. . . . ; m. . . . , 1885, Frank Brown.
7. Eliza, b. May 7, 1837; m. . . . Vanison V. Craig, b. . . .  
Had child :
- Frank V. Craig, b. . . . , 1877.
8. Henry, b. Dec. . . . , 1839; d. Aug. . . . , 1869, from sickness contracted during our civil war.  
He was 1st Lieut. 7th Ills. Cavalry.
9. Samuel Peter, b. Dec. . . . , 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1866.  
He was Captain in the 42d Ills. Infantry during our civil war, also Lieut. 7th U. S. Infantry.
10. Mary Kate, b. Jan. 7, 1843; m., Nov. . . . , 1876, George N. Fally, b. . . .  
Had children :
- William Minde Fally, b. May 11, 1877.
- Eleanor Worthington Fally, b. May 3, 1882.
- George Frederick Fally, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
11. Frank Defenbaugh, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. . . . 1874, Lockie McMunn, b. . . .  
He resides at Neoga, Ills.  
Had children :
- Alvin C., b. Jan. 6, 1876.
- Henry McMunn, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
- Louis Merton, b. Jan. 18, 1883.

12. Roswell K., b. May . . . , 1848 ; d. July . . . , 1864,  
in Andersonville Prison during our civil war.

13. George W., b. Nov. 11, 1850 ; m., Oct. 12, 1875,  
Sophia Margaret Phleuger, b. . . .  
He resides at Stewardson, Ills.  
Had children :

Mary Mabel, b. July 21, 1876.

Ralph Emerson, b. Aug. 15, 1879.

Frank Roswell, b. July 23, 1881.

Letha Maude, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

VIII. Mary, b. Oct. . . . , 1805 ; m. Joseph Newstetter, b. . . .

C. Cornelius, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Mercy Brooner, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He left Pennsylvania and settled at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. His descendants write the family name "Voriss."  
Had children :

I. Cornelius R., b. . . . , 1797 ; d. . . . ; m. 1821, Mary Van Nuyse, b. . . .  
Had children :

1. Mary Ann, b. . . . ; d. . . . , unmarried.

2. Tunis Perry, b. . . . ; m. Eliza Hotchkiss, b. . . .  
Had children :

Cornelius, b.

Frank, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Mary, b.

Eliza, b.

3. Cornelius P., b. ; m. Rachel . . . . ,  
b.  
Had child :

Ida Pleasant, b.

4. Archibald C., b. ; m. Antoinette  
Rawlins, b.  
Had child :

Joseph R., b.

5. John Newton, b. ; m. Jennie Gra-  
ham, b.  
Had child :

William C., b.

6. Samuel D., b. ; d. , unmarried.

7. Joseph D., b. ; m. Mattie Welch,  
b.  
Had children :

Lilian, b.

Florence, b.

Jessie, b.

8. William H., b.

II. John P., b. ; d. ; m. Lucinda  
Messick, b.  
Had children :



1. S. B., b. . . . . ; m. Mary Woodridge,  
b. . . . .  
Had children :
- Harry, b.
- William P., b.
- Nellic, b.
- Mamic, b.
2. John C., b.
3. J. William, b.
4. Harriet Newell, b. . . . . ; m. . . . .  
Horene, b. . . . .
5. Alice, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Coleman.
- III. Albert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.
- IV. Catherine, b. . . . . ; m. John Shuck.
- V. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; m. John P. Banta.
- D. Isaac, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Sabra Ann Mount,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Had children :
- I. Ralph, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , 1828 ; m., Apr. . . . ,  
1824, Mary S., dau. of Ex-Gov. Thomas Kirker,  
of Ohio, b.
- II. William, b.
- III. Ensha, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

VI. Washington, b. . . . .

V. Sabra, b. . . . ., 1813; d. June . . ., 1833; m., May . . ., 1830, Hiram D. Fagin, b. . . . ., 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1845.

They resided at New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Had children :

1. Rachel Ann Fagin, b. Mar. 13, 1831; m., Jan. 1, . . ., 1852, William Carter (Prof.), b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1874.

Had children :

Inez Carter, b. June 4, 1853; m., 1<sup>st</sup>, June 15, 1876, David L. Little, b. . . . .; d. Dec. 16, 1878; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 15, 1884, Isaac R. Elton.

George W. Carter, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Mary Butler.

2. Charles S. Fagin, b. . . . ., 1832; d. . . . ., 1863, in South America.

VII. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1795; d. Apr. 13, 1884; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1818, John Dennis, of Batavia, Ohio, b. d. . . . ., 1832; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . ., 1841, John McConnell, of Johnson Co., Iowa, b. . . . .; d. . . . ., 1846.

Had children :

Bryant Dennis, b.

Adaline Dennis, b.

Isaac V. Dennis, b.

VIII. Sarah, b.

VIII. Keziah, b.

IX. Margaret, b.

X. Polina, b.

XI. Jane, b.

E. Coert or Court, bap. Feb. 18, 1770; d. . . . ; m.  
 Phebe . . . . (who m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . , Jacob Sutton),  
 b. . . . , 1763; d. . . . , 1836.  
 He resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa. His descend-  
 ants mainly write the family name "Voris."  
 Had children :

I. Jeremiah, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Kezia  
 Rolls, b.  
 Had child :

1. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m., May 1, 1845,  
 John Bandon, b.  
 Had child :

Benjamin Buchannon Bandon, b. Feb. 24,  
 1859; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Minnie Frewit.

II. Ralph, b.

III. Platt, b. July 2, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1875; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar.  
 5, 1818, Rebecca Luman, b. . . . ; d. Dec. 25,  
 1831; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 29, 1832, Lydia Reed, b. . . . ;  
 d. Feb. 5, 1845; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 15, 1846, Mary  
 Walley, b.  
 Had children :

1. William, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1853; m.,  
 Margaret Mullen, b.  
 Had children :

Rebecca, b. . . . .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Isaac Edward, b.

Platt, b.

William, b.

Elizabeth, b.

2. Ralph, b. Nov. 25, 1820; d. May 26, 1845, unmarried.

3. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. May 1, 1881; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Sarah Ann Van Sickle, b.                   ;  
d.                   , 1849; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 20, 1853, Rosanna C. Swishes, b.                   ; d. Mar. 6, 1844.  
Had children :

Edward, b.

Charles, b.

Rachel Jane, b.

Mary L., b.

James G., b.

Emma F., b.

Henry N., b.

Mabel C., b.

4. James S., b. Feb. 12, 1825; m., Nov. 4, 1845, Margaret Jane Maurice, b. Feb. 2, 1829.  
He resides at Dayton, Ohio.  
Had children ;

a. William Henry, b. June 28, 1846; m., Apr. 22, 1866, Eleanore Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1849.

Had children :

Harvey, b. June 14, 1867 ; d. June 14,  
1867.

Naomi, b. Nov. 3, 1870 ; d. Mar. . . ,  
1871.

James H., b. Apr. 12, 1871.

Eleanore, b. Nov. 12, 1874 ; d. Dec. 1,  
1874.

Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

Frank, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

*b.* Mary Catherine, b. May 24, 1848 ; d. Nov.  
25, 1881 ; m., Feb. 2, 1867, John Coble,  
b. Apr. 30, 1839 ; d. Apr. 28, 1882.

Had children :

Willis V. Coble, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

Anna J. Coble, b. Apr. 26, 1871.

Lilly L. Coble, b. Sept. 26, 1873.

John H. Coble, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

*c.* Olonzo, b. Feb. 20, 1850 ; d. Aug. 3, 1851.

*d.* Linora A., b. Jan. 8, 1852 ; m., Oct. 10, 1869,  
David V. Rike, b. Apr. 24, 1848.

Had children :

Clifford M. Rike, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

Edna M. Rike, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Mary M. Rike, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

*e.* Evangeline, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1856.

*f.* James Orando, b. Dec. 7, 1856; m., Nov. 25  
1880, Rosa M. Rike, b. Oct. 13, 1857.  
Had child:

James Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1881.

*g.* Rosella, b. May 20, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.

*h.* Platt, b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

*i.* Oliver E., b. Jan. 28, 1870.

5. Carlton W., b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 27,  
1850, Sarah Barber, b.                   ; d. July 21,  
1872; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 1, 1879, Mrs. Margaret  
Dill, b.                   .  
Had children:

Laura Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1851.

Lafayette, b. July 4, 1853.

Albert W., b. Mar. 21, 1855.

Alonzo B., b. June 20, 1858.

Clarence P., b. Mar. 7, 1861.

William, b. Apr. 3, 1863.

Harry R., b. Feb. 17, 1881.

6. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1830.

7. Henry L., b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 25, 1854,

Elizabeth Jane Boyd, b. . . . . ; d. May 4  
1878 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 25, 1878, Honora Kirby,  
b. . . . .

Had children :

Firmin Ralph, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

James C., b. Feb. 17, 1857.

Charles L., b. July 17, 1860.

IV. Curtis (baptized Court), b. Feb. 16, 1800 ; d. Sept. 1,  
1857 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., Margaret Rhoades, b. . . . . ;  
d. . . . ., 1834 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Sarah Lichty, b.  
Aug. 5, 1814 ; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

He resided at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

Had children :

1. Phebe Ann, b. . . . ., 1828 ; d. Sept. 14, 1862 ;  
m. . . . . James Hill, b. . . . .

Had child :

William C. Hill, b. . . . .

2. William, b. Feb. 25, 1830 ; m., Dec. 4, 1851,  
Rhoda Newell, b. Mar. 1, 1832.

He resides at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

Had child :

Uriah, b. Aug. 4, 1852 ; d. Oct. 14, 1869.

3. John R., b. Feb. 7, 1832 ; m. . . . . Elizabeth  
Swain, b. May 28, 1842.

He resides at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

Had children :

Ira Curtis, b. Oct. 8, 1860.

Phebe J., b. Aug. 22, 1863.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1865 ; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

Charles W., b. Mar. 19, 1868.

Violetta, b. Oct. 19, 1870 ; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

William, b. June 15, 1873.

Maggie, b. Mar. 21, 1877.

Noland, b. May 14, 1881.

Garner, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

4. Mary Jane, b. , 1834.

5. Michael Platt, b. Oct. 24, 1839 ; d. Dec. 28, 1872.

6. Margaret Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1843 ; d. Nov. 29, 1880 ; m. W. H. Burris, b. ; d., Aug. 20, 1885.  
Had children :

Bessie Burris, b. , 1872.

John Burris, b. , 1876.

7. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 1, 1844 ; d. Mar. 28, 1868 ; m., Dec. 20, 1860, Ada Wollaston, b.  
Had child :

George Burris, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

8. Hannah Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1850 ; d. Dec. 21, 1870.

9. James Robert, b. May 4, 1852 ; d. , 1875.

10. Jacob Belville, b. Apr. 14, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1885.



11. Belle D. I., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m., Sept. 29, 1881,  
Volney G. Curtis, b.

Had children :

Garret Vanvactor Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1883.

Harry Voris Curtis, b. May 2, 1885.

F. Altje, bap. Nov. 26, 1773; d.

G. Roelof, bap. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Aug. 3, 1840; m.

Margaret McCrary, b. . . . ., 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1832.

He removed from Pennsylvania first to Kentucky,  
and afterwards to Red Oak, Brown Co., Ohio. His  
descendants write the family name "Voris."

Had children :

1. William McCrary (M.D.), b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. June 8,  
1835; m., Apr. 24, 1827, Elizabeth Williamson  
Means, b.

Had children :

1. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. . . . ., 1848;  
m. . . . ., 1846, James S. Poage (Rev.),  
b.

Had child :

Lizzie A. Poage, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m., Nov.  
23, 1870, Mark Cole.

2. Elizabeth Williamson, b. July 25, 1832; m.,  
Nov. . . . ., 1849, William P. Cutler, b. . . . .

Had children :

William E. Cutler, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Aug.  
21, 1852.

Annie E. Cutler, b. July 24, 1853; d. Jan. 11,  
1864.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Sarah J. Cutler, b. Jan. 10, 1856.

Ephraim S. Cutler, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. Aug. 5, 1860.

Margaret J. Cutler, b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

William M. Cutler, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

3. Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. . . . , 1867,  
Henry Thurmiston, b. . . .  
Had children :

William H. Thurmiston, b. Apr. 27, 1869.

John M. Thurmiston, b. Mar. 11, 1872.

- II. Eliza M., b. . . . , 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1832; m.  
James Coulter, b. . . .  
Had children :

Ralph Coulter, b. . . .

Elizabeth Coulter, b. . . .

- III. Samuel, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Amanda  
Poage, b. . . .  
He resided first at Red Oak, Ohio, and after-  
wards in Iowa.

- IV. Jane, b. . . . , 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1846, unmarried.

- V. Margaret Ann, b. . . . , 1811; d. June 5, 1837.

- b. Johannis, bap. Dec. 2, 1744; d. . . . (Will proved Dec. 26,  
1807); m. . . . Ann . . . . , b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided in the township of Bedminister, Somerset Co.,

N. J. His Will, dated Sept. . . , 1797, proved Dec. 26, 1807, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber A, p. 158, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I John Voorhees of Bedminister, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory—thanks be given to God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do this . . . day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say : Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and for my body, I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do hereby order and direct, that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied by my Executors. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann, all the goods and chattels which she brought with her at the time I married her which may remain on hand at the time of my decease, to hold to her and her heirs forever ; and I do also give and bequeath to my said beloved wife Ann, all the use and emoluments arising from my lands and tenements, together with my personal estate, until my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years in order to enable her to educate and bring up my said youngest children. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my three grandchildren John, Roeliph and Aultje, sons and daughter of my eldest son Roeliph deceased, equally, the sum of thirty five pounds, to be paid to them or to their heirs, within one year after my young-

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

est son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years ; and I also give to my said grandson John, my gun or fire-lock which is now at Schoharie, to be delivered to him at the time he arrives to full age, and over and above his share of the above the sum of thirty pounds. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my eldest daughter Deborah, the wife of Ralph Phenix the sum of thirty pounds and also deliver to her over and above that sum one cow of the value of five pounds, to be paid and delivered to her or to her heirs within one year after my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine wife of Peter Dumont, the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to her or to her heirs, within one year after my said youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my daughter Anne the wife of James Andrews, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid to her or to her heirs within one year after my said youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my youngest daughter Mary the sum of thirty pounds and also deliver to her over and above that sum my negro girl named 'Bet' to be paid and delivered to her or to her heirs within one year after my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. The foregoing legacies shall be paid in the current money then passing in New Jersey. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and devise to my two sons equally, Derrick and John, all the rest and residue of my estate whatsoever, both real and personal as coparceners, to hold to them my said sons Derrick and John, from and after the time that my said son John arrives to the age of twenty one years, and to their, and to each of their heirs, and assigns forever, yet nevertheless it is my will that my real estate be, and shall still remain subject to the payments of the several and respective legacies herein before bequeathed and ordered. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my said two sons Derrick and John, all and every species of my clothing equally be-

tween them. And, Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my loving wife Ann, Executrix, and Mathias Lane Junior, Executor, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby giving and granting to my said Executrix and Executor power to do all and every act, matter or thing, legally necessary to complete the execution of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and disallowing all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

“ In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Robert Blair, John Voorhees, William Smith.

“ William Smith, one of the witnesses to the within Will, being duly sworn according to law did depose and say, that he saw John Voorhees, the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as this deponent knows, and as he verily believes, and that Robert Blair and John Voorhees, the other subscribing witnesses were present at the same time, and signed their names together with this deponent, in the presence of the said testator.

WILLIAM SMITH.

“ Sworn before me Dec. 26, 1807, at Bridgewater.

JAS. DOTY, Surrogate.”

Had children :

A. Roelof, b. . . . . ; d. prior to 1797 ; m. . . . . ,

b. . . . . ; d.

Had children :

John, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Roelof, b.

Aultje, b.

B. Deborah, b. ; d. ; m.  
Ralph Phenix, b. ; d.

C. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Du-  
mont, b. ; d. .

D. Anne, b. ; d. ; m. James Andrews,  
b. ; d.

E. Mary, b. ; d.

F. Derrick or Richard, b. ; d.

G. John, b. ; d.

c. Maria, bap. Nov. 5, 1746 ; d.

d. Neeltje, bap. Dec. 17, 1749 ; d.

e. Cathlina, bap. Sept. 30, 1753 ; d.

f. Antie, bap. May 2, 1756 ; d.

3. Roelof, bap. Mar. 8, 1723 ; d. ; m. Lena, b. ;  
d.

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., all his  
children being baptized at the Dutch Church of that place.  
Had children :

a. Magdalena, bap. Apr. 9, 1749 ; d.

b. Arriantie, bap. Dec. 17, 1752 ; d.

c. Roelof, bap. Nov. 24, 1754 ; d.

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Catrina, bap. Dec. 25, 1756; d.

e. Jan, sp. Feb. 12, 1758; d.

f. Garret, bap. Feb. 24, 1760; d. Apr. 4, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Catherine Ackerman, b. , 1770; d. May 15, 1805;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 1, 1809, Elizabeth Van Beuren (widow of Cor-  
nelius Barkaloo), b. ; d. .  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

A. Helena, b. ; d. , unmarried.

B. Ralph, b. June 17, 1788; d. Apr. 19, 1859; m., Sept. 30,  
1815, Sarah Mundy, b. Mar. 7, 1796.  
Had children :

Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m., Apr. 25, 1838, John  
Williamson, b. Nov. 29, 1819.

Abigail R., b. Sept. 17, 1819.

Edward Mundy, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m., Dec. 8, 1847,  
Harriet E. Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1826.

Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m., June 20, 1849, John  
Hammond, b. Apr. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1876.

Augustus T., b. Oct. 20, 1825; m., Mar. 18, 1852,  
Mary E. Fairbanks, b. May 26, 1823; d. Feb. 6,  
1883.

Sarah, b. July 26, 1827; m., Oct. 19, 1852, Benjamin  
C. Thornall, b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

Samuel R., b. May 24, 1830; m., May 3, 1854, Emma  
Delano, b. Sept. 28, 1833.

Abram, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m., May 31, 1854, Alathea  
L. Torboss, b. Mar. 6, 1836.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

George, b. Jan. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 2, 1863; m., Nov. 21,  
1859, Mary Shaw, b. .

C. Jane, bap. Jan. 17, 1790; d. . ; m., Apr. 28, 1811,  
John Speer, b. . ; d. .  
Had children:

John Speer, b. June 17, 1815.

Henry Speer, b.

Albert Speer, b.

Francis Speer, b.

D. Catherine, bap. Nov. 9, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1844;  
m. Henry Vroom b. . ; d. .  
Had children:

Garret Voorhees Vroom, .May 1, 1827.

Wilhelmina Vroom, b. . ; d. . , in  
infancy.

E. Rachel, bap. June 19, 1796; d. . , in infancy.

F. Abraham, bap. July 1, 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1833, unmarried.

G. Rachel, bap. Jan. 31, 1802; m., Apr. 2, 1823, John Hoog-  
land, b.

H. Mary, bap. Nov. 11, 1804; d. . , in infancy.

I. Cornelius, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1871; m., June  
19, 1848, Margaret G. Hunter, b. Nov. . . . , 1829;  
d. July 9, 1885.  
Had children:

Lizzie Jaynes, b. June 11, 1859.



William Drake, b. May 10, 1866.

Charles Garret, b. July 27, 1868.

J. Cornelia Ann, bap. Feb. 12, 1811 ; d. Jan 7, 1812.

g. Jacobus, bap. Dec. 26, 1761, d.

h. Lucas, bap. June 17, 1764 ; d.

i. Abraham, bap. Aug. 10, 1766 ; d.

j. Catherine, bap. Oct. 21, 1768 ; d.

k. Jacques, bap. Aug. 11, 1771 ; d.

l. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 21, 1779 ; d.

4. Johannis, bap. Dec. 9, 1726 ; d. (Letters of Administration on his estate granted Sept. 27, 1763, to his wife Nelly and John Vanderveer, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of N. J., in Liber H., p. 289) ; m. Nelly Sutphin, b. ; d.

He resided at the time of his death in Monmouth Co., N. J., but was with his wife a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.

Had children :

a. Roelof, bap. Feb. 24, 1754, d. , in infancy.

b. Hendrick, bap. Feb. 1, 1756 ; d.

c. Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1758 ; d. Oct. 4, 1844 ; m., Apr. 19, 1781, Sarah Nevius, b. Apr. 9, 1764 ; d. Mar. 28, 1843.

He resided first in Somerset Co., N. J., and removed from there first to Virginia, and about the year 1800 to Ovid, New York.

He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, being a member of the New Jersey State Militia, of Somerset Co.

Had children :

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

A. Peter, b. Sept. 14, 1783; d.                   ; m.                   Cath-  
erine Sebring, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children:

I. Isaac, b. June 8, 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1842.

II. Joseph, b. Apr. 29, 1810; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,                   Lydia  
Lewis, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Lydia Ann Watson, b.                   ; d.  
m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Mrs. Polly Monroe, b.                   .  
Had children:

Daniel C., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m.                   Louisa  
Hayner, b.                   .

Albert F., b. Feb. 7, 1842.

Mary A., b. July 7, 1843; m.                   James  
Robin, b.                   .

Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m.                   Henry  
Parkinson, b.                   .

William A., b. Dec. 6, 1848; m.                   Ida Downs,  
b.                   .

Hannah G., b. Mar. 7, 1853; m.                   Loren F.  
Dean, b.                   .

Charles F., b. Oct. 19, 1854; m.                   Lavora A.  
Benton, b.                   .

Adelbert A., b. Sept. 10, 1856.

John M., b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1859.

III. Mary, b. July 24, 1812; m.                   E. C. Bachman,  
b.                   .

IV. Sebring, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,                   Sarah Bach-

man, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Julia  
Gerkes, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Myron, b. Dec. 6, 1840 ; m. Lucy A. Nel-  
son, b. . . . .

Peter, b. Sept. 11, 1843 ; m. Cornelia Wood-  
ward, b. . . . .

Carl Stewart, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

V. Jane, b. June 19, 1817 ; d. Oct. 18, 1838.

VI. Peter, b. Feb. 14, 1820 ; m. Avilla Barr, b.  
Had children :

George P., b. Aug. 20, 1847 ; m. Anna  
Boyer, b. . . . .

Darius S., b. Sept. 3, 1849 ; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

VII. Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1822 ; m. Betsey Hathe-  
way, b. . . . .

VIII. John, b. Dec. 14, 1824 ; m. Catherine Romig,  
b. . . . .

IX. Jacob, b. Apr. 9, 1827 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

X. Abram, b. Nov. 13, 1830 ; m. Nancy J. Cole,  
b. . . . .  
Had children :

Elmer B., b. Feb. 8, 1856 ; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

Lizzie, b. Apr. 12, 1860 ; m. C. J. Cannam.

Phebe M., b. Feb. 22, 1867.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Susie M., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

B. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1784; d. . . . ; m. Henry  
Van Loo, b. . . . ; d. . . .

C. John, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. . . . ; m. Mary Chamber-  
lain, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

I. William C., b. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Sophie Garland,  
b. . . .  
Had children :

William Garland, b. June. 26, 1843.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1845; m. . . . .  
McComb.

Mary Ella, b. May 27, 1848; m. Charles S.  
Carter.

Edward Converse, b. Aug. 7, 1850; m.  
Clara Keys.

Caroline Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 10,  
1854.

Frank Arthur, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. Hattie  
Manchester.

Jennie Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

II. Jacob E., b. May 10, 1814; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Lucy Ann  
Frost, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Har-  
riet Kittridge, b.  
Had children :

Charles A., b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Lulu  
Butler.

Francis H., b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Dec. 5, 1851.

Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. William  
Vincent.

Harriet E., b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Edwin J.  
Ayer.

George H., b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1865.

III. Jane E., b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Mills Gillett,  
b. .

IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1817; m. George Williams,  
b. .

V. Nelly, b. Mar. 3, 1819; m. Alonzo J. Frost,  
b. .

VI. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

VII. Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. John Clough, b. .

D. Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 9, 1865; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 18,  
1810, Margaret Dunlap, b. . ; d. . ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, ., 1849, Betsey A. Arnold, b. .  
Had children:

J. Andrew D., b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m.,  
Apr. 24, 1834, Hannah M. Jackson, b. .  
Had children:

Westel W., b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Kate P.  
Harrison.

Albert L., b. May 18, 1839; d. Apr. 10, 1841.

Mary E., b. July 12, 1841; m. Thomas B.  
Harrison.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Eunice E.  
Miller.

Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1845.

Harriet M., b. Feb. 15, 1852.

Maggie C., b. May 10, 1854; m. John W.  
Carroll.

*II.* Harrison C., b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 8, 1835,  
Lucretia Chamberlain, b.           ; d.           ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 12, 1856, Mary Van Valkenburg, b.           .  
Had children:

William McCuen, b. July 28, 1838; m., Apr. 21,  
1862, Eliza Stout.

Margaret E., b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Henry  
Crittenden.

Emma Jane, b. May 21, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1874;  
m., May 19, 1869, Thomas Donnell Bartholo-  
mew (Rev.), b. Aug 28, 1839.

Mary Jeanette, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Wil-  
liam E. Newton.

Henry H., b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Edna  
Clough.

Alice M., b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Joseph Lewis.

Joseph Edgar, b. May 7, 1851; m. Mary  
Clough.

Mary B., b. Oct. 20, 1863.

*III.* Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1816; m., Mar. 18, 1840, Lucinda  
Stockwell, b.

Had children :

Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1842 ; m., Oct. 28, 1874,  
Thomas Donnell Bartholomew (Rev.), b.  
Aug. 28, 1839.

Levange, b. Feb. 10, 1844 ; m. Charles  
Harger.

*IV.* Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1818 ; d. June 19, 1846 ; m., Oct. 21,  
1835, Perdy A. Tuttle.

*V.* Sarah, b. Mar. 24, 1820 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 2, 1836, George  
Hathaway, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. . . ,  
1872, William B. Kent.

*VI.* Phoebe, b. Feb. 18, 1822 ; d. Mar. 27, 1847 ; m., Apr.  
15, 1840, John Wing.

*VII.* Agnes, b. Feb. 6, 1824 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 19, 1842, Robert  
Gilfillin (M.D.), b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Aug. 22, 1860, William M. Calkins.

*VIII.* Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1826 ; d. May 8, 1867 ; m., June  
17, 1845, Gilbert Waters (M.D.).

*IX.* John, b. Feb. 20, 1828 ; m., Nov. 11, 1866, Nancy  
Kelly, b.

Had children :

Eva M., b. Sept. 28, 1867.

Frank Ray, b. May 15, 1870.

James Ray, b. June 11, 1879.

*X.* Margaret Lovedy, b. Apr. 23, 1830 ; m., Dec. 16, 1857,  
William F. Kittredge.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

XI. Isaac, b. June 3, 1832; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 11, 1853, Eliza Johnson, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ann Eliza Francis, b.  
Had children :

Elton, b. May 11, 1861.

Mabel, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

XII. Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 24, 1838.

XIII. Barnum, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m., July 17, 1861, Delia Gardner, b.  
Had children :

Cassie G., b. Aug 27, 1862; m., Dec. 20, 1883, Frederick E. Roberts.

Gracie, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Charles Church.

Claudius E., b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Floyd De Forrest, b. Mar. 26, 1880.

XIV. Cleantha, b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

E. Phebe, b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. , in infancy.

F. Jacob N., b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. Dec. 30, 1836; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Lucy Scott, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 23, 1816, Hannah Hathaway, b. May 6, 1793; d. July 7, 1836.  
Had children :

J. Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Ann Garner, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Emily Snyder, b. ; d. ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Eliza J. Prindle, b. ; d. ; m. 4<sup>th</sup>, Mrs. Mary Webster, b. .  
Had children :



Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1856.

James G., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Jennie  
Clough.

Jackson, b. March 18, 1843; m. Sarah Wil-  
liams.

Margaret, b. March 29, 1845.

George, b. Apr. 28, 1847; m. Eunice Evans.

Lucy, b. June 6, 1849.

Louisa, b. Mar. 8, 1852.

Jacob N., b. May 12, 1854; m. Ruth  
Howard.

Derward, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Theresa  
Bartlett.

Zenos, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 1, 1861.

Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. C. D. Shryder.

Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

Frederick, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

Carrie, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

II. Dighton, b. Feb. 29, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 29, 1842,  
Mary Allen, b. ; d. May 1, 1869; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Oct. 8, 1872, Julia Beemer, b. Aug. 27, 1849.  
Had children :

Josephine, b. July 25, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1846.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Emma C., b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. July 24, 1846.

Mary A., b. Apr. 26, 1847.

Frances L., b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1863.

Emma A., b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1865.

Julia B., b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

Frederick, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

Minnie A., b. Aug. 16, 1861.

Lulu M., b. Apr. 29, 1873.

Ernest O., b. May 11, 1876.

Harry W., b. Apr. 16, 1883.

*III.* Lucy, b. May 3, 1821; m.           , 1837, Thomas Garner,  
b.

*IV.* Louisa, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m.           Jacob Van Doren,  
b.

*V.* Jackson, b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. June 24, 1864; m., Dec.  
28, 1848, Margaret Stottle, b.  
Had children :

Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1850.

Gertie, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1855.

Ella, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

Effie, b. June 25, 1860.

Kittie, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

*VI.* Harriet C., b. Feb. 22, 1829; m., Apr. 17, 1847,  
Thomas J. Garner, b.

*VII.* John H., b. Nov. 7, 1830; m., Oct. 7, 1856, Lurinda,  
Parish, b.

Had children :

Edward A., b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

Blanche E., b. July 27, 1863; d. June 15, 1866.

Mattie L., b. Nov. 15, 1864.

William, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

Cora, b. Apr. 19, 1871.

*VIII.* William, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m., June 15, 1856, Emily  
Goodrich, b. Mar. 24, 1836.

Had children :

Bion, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m., Dec. 2, 1880, Mary  
Seabury.

Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1859; m., Sept. 2, 1880, Edward  
N. St. John.

Isaac Elba, June 13, 1861.

Mark, b. July 24, 1868.

Frederick, b. Mar. 30, 1877.

G. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1793; d. ; m. William  
Dunlap, b.

H. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1798; m. William Swarthout,  
b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

I. Isaac, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. Ann Muerlein, b.

J. Andrew, b. Jan. 5, 1803; d. , in infancy.

K. Eleanor, b. May 26, 1804; m. David Hamlin, b.

L. Susan, b. June 10, 1806; m. Rosewell Hilton, b.

d. Roelof, bap. Feb. 25, 1760; d. .

e. John, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b.  
d. .

He resided at Ovid, New York.

Had children :

A. Cornelius, b. ; d. Apr. . . , 1872.

B. Peter, b.

C. Joseph, b.

D. Isaac, b.

E. A daughter, b. ; m. Harvey Seely, b.

F. Eleanor, b.

5. Johanna, b.

6. Jannetje, b.

7. Helena, b.

8. Maria, bap. Oct. 23, 1737, on Staten Island.

9. Catlyna, b.

XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coorte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at

(XXX MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Flatlands, L. I., b.                   ; d.                    (Will proved Nov. 15, 1733);  
 m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 25, 1717, Antie, dau. of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff, of  
 Flatlands, L. I. and Catherine Nevius, b. Sept. 1, 1693; d.                   ;  
 m. 2<sup>d</sup>,                   Lammetje, dau. of Gerrit Janse Stryker, of Flatbush,  
 L. I., and Styntje Gerritse Dorland, and widow of John Wyckoff,  
 of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., bap. Nov. 23, 1684; d.

(Will proved May 1, 1764).

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., to the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where, in 1720, he owned a large tract of land on the south side of the Raritan River, including the Mills on Lawrence Brook. He was a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick in 1717. His Will, dated Sept. 20, 1733, proved Nov. 15, 1733, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber B., p. 494, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen, the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty three, I, Minne Van Vorhiuss being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall recieve the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Lammetje, my dearly beloved wife all the household goods, moveables, chattels, bonds and bills of sale, which came from her estate when I married her. Imprimis, it is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Imprimis, I give to my well beloved son Luykis ten pounds. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that my lands be sold and all my household goods and chattels, and the money to be equally divided between my sons Luykis, Gerret, Minne, John, Abraham and my daughter Cattrena and the money to be put out

till they come of age or marrie. Imprimis, It is my will that if any of the above named children should dye before they come of age or marrie, it is still to be divided among the survivors. I likewise constitute, make and ordain my Executors Albert Van Vorhuiss, Abraham Van Vorhuiss and Derrick Schuyler, of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

MINNE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Minne Van Vorhuiss as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers (vizt) Hend'r Fisher, Reijck Sudaem, Peter Morn.

“Province of New Jersey, ss: Memorandum, that on the fifteenth day of November Anno Domini, 1733, came and appeared before Lawrence Smith, Surrogate of the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, duly commissioned for the proving of Wills &c, Peter Morn one of the subscribing witnesses who on his solemn oath which he took on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, said that he was present and saw the within named Minne Voorhees sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within written to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he saw the other two subscribing witnesses sign the same in the presence of the testator. Jurat Coram me, LAW' SMYTH.

“Be it remembered that on the fifteenth of November Anno Dom' 1733, personally came and appeared before me Lawrence Smyth Surrogate of the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, commissioned for the proving of Wills and Testaments, and swearing Executors &c, Derrick Schuyler Executor in the within Will named and appointed, who being solemnly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposed that the within writing contains the true Will and Testament of Minne Van Voorhees the testator therein named as far as he knows and believes, and that he will perform the same by paying first the debts

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

of the deceased and then the legacies contained in this Will so far as his goods, chattels and credits will thereunto extend, and the law charge, and he will make a true and perfect inventory and also render a just and true account when thereunto required. Jurat Coram me,  
LAWR' SMYTH.

Had children :

1. Lucas, bap. Mar. 29, 1718 ; d. (Will proved Apr. 9, 1791) ;  
m. Catrina Vandervoort, b. ; d. .  
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized. His will, dated Apr. 15, 1776, proved Apr. 9, 1791, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 32, p. 444, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen, I, Lukies Voorhees of the City of New Brunswick in the County of Middlesex and Province of New Jersey, Joiner, being weak in body but of good and disposing mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God for the same—do for the better settling of my estate and worldly affairs make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following That is to say, First and principally I commend my Soul to God my Creator, My body I resign to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors there to remain till the General Resurrection at the last day, when body and soul shall be united together, trusting in the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ for Salvation and pardon of all my sins. Item, My will and desire is that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid with all convenient speed after my decease out of my personal estate which is to be sold (or as much thereof as need may be) for that purpose. Item, It is likewise my will and desire that my loving wife Catalyntje is to remain in possession of all my real and personal estate I may die possessed of (after my debts &c are paid) and the profits thence arising to be used for her maintenance until her death or as long as she may remain my widow, in either case, after which, it is my desire that the real and personal estate then remaining shall be sold and the moneys thence arising to be equally divided amongst my six children, to wit, Minne, John, Peter, Garret, Anne the widow of Jacob Hassert

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

deceased, and Mary, share and share alike. And I do give power to my Executors hereinafter named, or to the survivors or survivor of them to sell the said real estate, receive the money and divide it as above. It is also my desire that my youngest son Garret be put under the care of my loving brother Garret Voorhees of Middlebush, in the County of Somerset, Blacksmith, to be by him brought up until he comes to the age of twenty one years. And I do nominate and appoint my loving wife Catalyntje and my trusty and loving brother Garret Voorhees to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made and I do declare this to be my last Will and Testament only. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy six, 1776. LUKE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above Testator to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers. William Van Deursen, Barent Stryker, John Henry.

“Barent Stryker and John Henry, two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say that they and each of them saw Luke Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know, and as they verily believe, and that William Van Deursen the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said Testator.

“Sworn at New Brunswick, the 9th day of April 1791, before me JNO DEARE. Surrogate.

“The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by his Excellency William Patterson Esquire, unto Catalyntje



Voorhees, the Executrix in the said Will named, she being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

"Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year aforesaid. BOWES REED. Reg'r."

Had children :

- a. Antie, bap. July 22, 1739 ; d. , in infancy.
- b. Minne, bap. Apr 19, 1741 ; d. , in infancy.
- c. Antie, bap. Feb. 27, 1743 ; d. ; m. Jacob Hazard, b. ; d. .
- d. Minne, bap. May 10, 1747 ; d. .
- e. Maria, bap. Aug. 1, 1751 ; d. .
- f. John, b. ; d. .
- g. Peter, b. ; d. Oct. 26, 1789.  
 He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being 2d Lieutenant in Captain Conway's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Establishment Nov. 29, 1775. 1st. Lieutenant ditto Sept. 18, 1776. 1st. Lieutenant in Captain Longstreet's Company, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, Nov. 29, 1776. Captain ditto Nov. 1st, 1777. Captain 1st Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J.  
 Was killed by Col. Simcoe's men near New Brunswick, Oct. 26, 1779. See Official Register of the Officers and men in the Revolutionary War from New Jersey, by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker, p. 87. He has been confounded by several writers with Capt. John Voorhees, Jr., who was a brother-in-law to Col. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, and whose battalion he was in. See Official Register, supra, p. 416.

h. Garret, b. . . . ; d.

2. Garret, b. May 13, 1720; d. circa 1785; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . Neeltje, dau. of Petrus Nevius, of South Branch, Somerset Co., N. J., b. . . . ; d. Dec. 9, 1780; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . ., 1783, Sarah Stoothoff, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

a. Minne, b. Sept. 30, 1745; d. . . . ; m. . . . Catrina . . . ., b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

A. Abraham, bap. Feb. 5, 1775; d.

B. Cornelius, bap. Mar. 16, 1777; d

C. Maria, bap. Dec. 9, 1779; d.

D. Minne, bap. June 23, 1781; d.

b. Roeloff, b. Feb. 11, 1748; d. July 23, 1811; m. . . . Maria Suydam, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
No children.

c. Garret, b. Mar. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 18, 1823; m., Feb. 8, 1776, Matilda, dau. of Rem Ditmars, of Millstone, N. J., b. . . . ; d. Mar. 21, 1837.  
He resided first at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., but removed about 1820 to Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

A. Garret, b. Nov. 22, 1776; d. Mar. 23, 1777.

B. Lena, b. Mar. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 28, 1827; m. . . . Peter P. Voorhees, b. Nov. 26, 1775; d. . . .  
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children ..

Matilda, bap. Apr. 8, 1798; d. , unmarried.

Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 30, 1804; d. May 12, 1874; m.,  
Jan. 28, 1835, Robert Ormiston Currie (Rev.), b.  
Oct. 5, 1805; d. Mar. 13, 1868.

Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Andrew B.  
Frazee, b. ; d. .

Elean , bap. Feb. 3, 1811.

C. Nelly, b. May 27, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1810, unmarried.

D. Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1782; d. Sept. . . , 1845; m., Oct. 27,  
1803, Richard Manly, b. ; d. .  
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

Mary Ann Manly, bap. Nov. 11, 1804.

Matilda Manly, bap. Mar. 8, 1807.

John Manly, bap. Sept. 17, 1809.

Ellen Voorhees Manly, b. Feb. 1, 1811.

Garret Voorhees Manly, b. July 29, 1814.

Sarah Elizabeth Manly, bap. Jan. 2, 1817.

Jane Helen Manly, bap. Mar. 29, 1819.

Richard Manly, b. Sept. 5, 1821.

Dinah Voorhees Manly, b. June 7, 1824.

Frances Rebecca Hardenburgh Manly, b. Sept. 6,  
1826.

E. Garret, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1870; m., Sept. 19,  
1816, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Whitaker and Hannah

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Drake, b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1863.  
 He resided at Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

*I.* John, b. June 4, 1817; m., Nov. 26, 1853, Sarah A.  
 Dilley, b. Dec. 11, 1824.

He resided at South Branch, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m., June 21, 1883,  
 George W. Scarlett (Rev.), b. . . . .

Edward B., b. June 22, 1856; m., Oct. 18, 1883,  
 Anna A. Ammerman, b. June 2, 1861.

Garret, b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1858.

Lizzie, b. Mar. 24, 1859; m., Oct. 25, 1882, John  
 Scarlett (Rev.), b. . . . .

Matilda, b. June 24, 1861.

Mary, b. May 10, 1863.

Sarah C., b. Sept. 8, 1864.

John, b. Nov. 3, 1867; d. Apr. 14, 1881.

Garretta, b. Dec. 26, 1870.

*II.* Matilda, b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1851; m., Jan.  
 8, 1851, Charles Barker, b. . . . .

*III.* Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1885; m., Nov.  
 15, 1849, William Heath, b. June 1, 1817.

Had child :

John Heath, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m., Feb. 8, 1879,  
 Emma J. Fritts.

*IV.* Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m., Oct. 28, 1847; James Garretson Kline, b. Had children :

Dorothy Kline, b. Nov. 17, 1849; m., Nov. 10, 1870, John J. Powelson.

Garret Voorhees Kline, b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1880.

*V.* Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. 14, 1854, John S. Felmley, b. ; d. , 1860; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 4, 1863, Benjamin S. Shoemaker, b. Had children :

David Felmley, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

John S. Felmley, b. Feb. 9, 1860.

Lillian Shoemaker, b. Jan. 26, 1864.

Ella Voorhees Shoemaker, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Garretta Shoemaker, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

Raphael Shoemaker, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

*VI.* Garret, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 18, 1857, Margaretta V. Baird, b. May 5, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1861; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 27, 1865, Jane Quick, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Mar. 19, 1874; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 30, 1876, Harriet Everett, b. Jan. 26, 1837. He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J. Had children :

William Baird, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Abraham Quick, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. Nathaniel Whitaker, b. June 29, 1829; m., Nov. 1, 1854, Naomi Leigh, b. Apr. 4, 1829.

He is a graduate of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., is a Lawyer, and Cashier of the 1st National Bank of Clinton, N. J.

Had children :

Foster MacGowan, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

He is a graduate of Rutgers College, N. J., is a Lawyer practising his profession at Elizabeth, N. J.

Samuel Leigh, b. Apr. 6, 1858; m., Oct. 22, 1879, Carrie Virginia Aller, b. Jan. 9, 1860.

Nathaniel Whitaker, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

He is a graduate of Rutgers College, also of the Medical Dep't University of Pa.; Resident Physician Blockley Hospital, 1883-4; of Scranton, Pa., 1885.

Edwin Stanton, b. July 4, 1862.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

Elizabeth Kreamer, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

VIII. Samuel Scott, b. June 19, 1831; m., Nov. 13, 1861, Elizabeth McMurtry, b.

He resides at Mine Brook, N. J.

Had children :

Sallie Whitaker, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

Oscar M., b. Dec. 29, 1864.

Ralph Spencer, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

Garret Scott, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

Mary Nutt, b. Apr. 11, 1872.

Charles Pool, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

Ruth Castner, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

X. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m., Nov. 19, 1857, William Irving, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

Had children:

Eugene Castner Irving, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Mar. 21, 1861.

Ella Sarah Irving, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. June 13, 1880.

William Edgar Irving, b. Feb. 11, 1865.

Charles Whitaker Irving, b. Jan. 7, 1868.

XI. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Parmenas Castner, b.

Had children:

Mabel Voorhees Castner, b. July 13, 1871.

Frank Mason Castner, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

Martha Annin Castner, b. Oct. 1, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1879.

XI. Ralph, b. Mar. 20, 1838.

F. Dinah, b. May 11, 1787; d. , unmarried.

G. Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. ; m., Sept. 19, 1816, Samuel W. Scott, b.

They resided in Yates Co., N. Y.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

H. John G., b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Rebecca Van Derveer, b. June 8, 1796; d. Apr. 1, 1873. He left New Jersey and settled at Fairview, Ills. Had children:

Henry Van Derveer, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m., Feb. 14, 1856, Phebe R. Wyckoff.

Garret, b. Feb. 18, 1827.

Ellen Sutphen, b. July 30, 1828; d. Nov. 18, 1841.

John Calvin, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1832.

Mathew Van Derveer, b. May 7, 1835; m. . . . McDonald.

Martha Ditmas (twin), b. May 7, 1835; m., June 3, 1868, Peter Vroom Hoagland.

I. Ralph (Hon.), b. June 20, 1796; d. July 25, 1878; m., Nov. 20, 1819, Sarah, dau. of John Van Cleef, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., and was a member of N. J. Legislature in 1837, also at one time Judge of the County Court of Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children:

Van Cleef, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Elizabeth Cortelyou, b. . . .

Ralph, b. Apr. 13, 1826; d. July 26, 1878; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Elizabeth Brokaw, b. . . . ; d. Mar. 26, 1856; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 9, 1857, Anna Brokaw.

J. Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. . . . ; m. Daniel Polhemus, b. . . .

They resided first at Middlebush, N. J., and afterwards at Fairview, Ills.



d. Ann, b. July 10, 1752; d. May 25, 1817; m., May 3, 1776,  
Abraham Beekman, b. July 27, 1739; d. May 25, 1817.

They resided at Griggstown, New Jersey.

Had children :

Geraldus Beekman, b. July 12, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1805,  
unmarried.

Eleanor Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. Nov. 12, 1865; m.,  
Oct. 3, 1805, Jacob Quick, of Ten Mile Run, Somers-  
set Co., N. J.

John A. Beekman, b. Feb. 3, 1782; d. Sept. 21, 1829;  
m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 12, 1808, Johanna Nevius, b.           ;  
d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 8, 1816, Alletta Rapalyca,  
b.           ; d.           .

Abraham A. Beekman, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Aug. 20, 1862;  
m., Oct. 29, 1809, Matilda Nevius.  
They resided at Millstone, N. J.

Ralph Voorhees Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Jan. 30,  
1833; m., Oct. 9, 1809, Elizabeth Ten Brook, b.       .  
He resided at Brooklyn, L. I.

Jacob Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1787; d. Apr. 7, 1837; m.,  
Feb. 4, 1813, Sarah Garretson.  
He resided at Romeo, Mich.

Isaac Beekman, b. Sept. 14, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1833, un-  
married.

Catherine Ann Beekman, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. Sept. 24,  
1828, unmarried.

e. Catryntje, b. Dec. 27, 1754; d. Nov. 26, 1814; m.       John  
Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., b.           ; d.       .

f. Peter, b. May 7, 1758; d. Apr. 7, 1833; m.       Mary Boice,  
b. May 4, 1761; d. Dec. 5, 1846.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

- A. Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1785; d.           ; m., Jan. 19, 1809, Isaac  
S. Miller, b.           ; d.  
Had children :

John A. Miller, b.           ; d.  
He resided at Newark, N. J.

Ezekiel Miller, b.           .  
He resided at Champaign, Ill.

- B. Syche or Cynthia, b. Jan. 28, 1787; d. July 27, 1833; m.  
Benjamin Hegeman, b.           ; d.  
Had children :

Peter Voorhees Hegeman, b. Feb. 28, 1811.

Maria Hegeman, b. Aug. 13, 1815.

Aaron Hegeman, b.

Jacob Hegeman, b.

Francis Hegeman, b.

Ellen Hegeman, b.

Gertrude Hegeman, b.

- C. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d.           ; m., Jan. 19, 1809,  
Henry Stoothoff, b.           ; d.           .

- D. John P., b. Dec. 14, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Nov. 16,  
1820, Magdalen Garretson, b. Sept. 22, 1800; d. Feb.  
25, 1858.  
Had children :

Peter J., b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Ann  
M. Dillts, b.

Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1823.

Henry, b.

John Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, April 2, 1862,  
Amanda Olcott, b. ; d. ; m.  
2<sup>d</sup>, Laura Leach, b.

Samuel G., b. Oct. 1, 1832; m., Nov. 26, 1857, Jane  
Brokaw, b.

William Brownlee (Rev.), b. Mar. 10, 1838; m., June  
7, 1864, Eveline Augusta Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1843.

E. Maria, b. May 5, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1883; m., Aug. 24,  
1814, Frederick Van Liew, b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. Aug.  
6, 1837.

They resided at Middlebush, N. J.

Had children:

Eliza Ann Van Liew, b. May 20, 1815.

Mary Ellen Van Liew, b. July 4, 1817.

Dennis Van Liew, bap. Apr. 9, 1819.

Cynthia Van Liew, bap. Mar. . . , 1824.

Frederick Van Dyke Van Liew, bap. Jan. 11, 1827.

F. Caroline, b. June 15, 1798; d. ; m. Dennis  
Hegeman, b. .

G. Garret P. (M.D.), b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. , 1845; m.  
Cornelia Cruser, b. ; d. .

Had children:

Peter G., b. Feb. 20, 1828.

John, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Symmes Henry, b. July 9, 1831.

Electa Catherine, b. Jan. 2, 1833.

Matilda, b. Mar. 4, 1835.

Cornelia Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1837.

Garret, b. Sept. 8 1838.

Abraham Cruser, b. Oct. 29, 1840.

H. Ann Beekman, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. July 4, 1824, unmarried.

I. Minna, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m., Apr. 22, 1830, Jemima Suydam, b. Sept. 26, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1861.

He resides at Batavia, Ill.

Had children:

Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 13, 1871, Sarah Shendlow, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mrs. Lydia Armstrong, b. . . .

Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m., June 21, 1858, Jane Louisa Billings, b. . . .

William Wirt, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m., Sept. 2, 1866, Mary M. Page, b. . . .

Martha Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1836.

John P., b. Jan. 27, 1839; m., Mar. 17, 1867, Belle E. Hall, b. . . .

Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. . . . , 1851.

George, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. . . . Ellen Page, b. . . .

Isaac Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m., Apr. 20, 1868, Ida Thomas, b. . . .

Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m., Nov. 6, 1865, W. H. Wyckoff, b. .

Cornelia, b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. , 1851.

g. Neeltje, bap. Nov. 23, 1760; d. ; m. Brogun Van Doren, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. ; d. .

Had children :

William Van Doren, bap. Mar. 20, 1785.

Neeltje Van Doren, bap. Sept. 29, 1788.

Garret Van Doren, bap. Jan. 30, 1791.

Peter Van Doren, bap. Sept. 6, 1795.

Catherine Van Doren, b. , 1798.

Ann Van Doren, bap. Nov. 29, 1801.

h. Catalina, b. May 21, 1764; d. ; m. John Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J.

3. Minne, bap. Nov. 25, 1722; d. (Will proved Apr. 20, 1780); m. Mary . . . ., b. ; d. .

He resided in Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N. J. His Will, dated June 7, 1779, proved Apr. 20, 1780, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 21, p. 124, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. This seventh day of June in the year 1779, I, Minne Voorhees of Hillsborough, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, Yeoman being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory—thanks be given to God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and constitute this my last Will and Testament, viz, I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and as touching my body I will that it be buried in a decent and christianlike manner according to the discretion of my

Executors, not doubting I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God at the General Resurrection, and as touching the worldly estate it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and devise in manner following. Imprimis, I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my moveable estate. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Voorhees a fourth part of my estate both real and personal in lieu of her dower or right of thirds, as also all the household furniture she brought me at our marriage or after—provided she should not be delivered of a son or sons, or a daughter or daughters at a reasonable time after my decease, in such case she is to share with my children, all share and share alike—But in case one or more of my children should die she is to have no more than a fourth part of my estate both real and personal in lieu of her dower or right of thirds. I also give her the priviledge of living in the house we now live in, as also the use and income of the farm or land we now possess, for the benefit and use of bringing up my children, during the time she remains my widow. But in case she gets married again, then my estate both real and personal is to be sold and she is to have her share as above ordered; But in case she does not get married again and the majority of my Executors should think it most advantageous for the use of my children to have my lands sold and my personal estate also, then they are hereby empowered to dispose of the same for the use and benefit of my wife and children. Unto my eldest son Garret Voorhees I give Ten pounds lawful money of New Jersey as his birthright, the remainder of my estate both real and personal and which is not willed away as above unto my wife Mary Voorhees, I give and bequeath unto him and his brother and sister, Arnoldus and Neeltie Voorhees, and in case there should be any more, for each share and share alike, the lands to be sold as above ordered, and in case any of them should die without lawful issue, then his or her share to be equally divided between brothers and sisters, and in case all my children should die without leaving lawful issue then their share is to go to my brothers and sisters children, each share and share alike. Lastly, I do appoint my beloved wife Mary Voorhees Executrix, and my beloved brother

Roelof Voorhees and my beloved brother-in-law Johannes Van Harlingen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament.

MINNE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the Testator Minne Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as witnesses.

“ Richard Hall, Hermanus Hoagland, Christopher Hoagland.

“ Richard Hall, Hermanus Hoagland, two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, do depose and say that they saw the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as they know and as they verily believe, and that Christopher Hoagland the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with us in the presence of the Testator. Sworn at New Brunswick, the Twentieth day of April 1780, before me,

ROBERT HUDE. Surrogate.

“ The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by His Excellency Governor Livingston unto Mary Voorhees, Executrix, and Roelof Voorhees, Johannis Van Harlingen, Executors in said Will named, first having been duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

“ Given under the prerogative Seal the day and year aforesaid.

BOWES REED. Reg'r.”

Had children :

- a. Minne, bap. Dec. 25, 1744 ; d.
- b. Johanna, bap. Dec. 14, 1746 ; d.
- c. Abraham, bap. Feb. 10, 1751 ; d. in infancy.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- d. Abraham, bap. May 13, 1753 ; d.
- e. Ann Maria, bap. July 20, 1755 ; d.
- f. Maria, bap. Dec. 2, 1759 ; d.
- g. Gerrit, bap. Aug. 23, 1772 ; d.
- h. Arnoldus, b. . . . , 1774 ; d. Nov. . . . , 1840 ; m. Eleanor  
 Hunt, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
 He was a merchant and resided in New York City.  
 Had children :

A. James Hunt, b. Dec. 13, 1803 ; d. Dec. 12, 1840 ; m., Apr.  
 15, 1828, Louisa Matilda Whittemore, b. . . . ;  
 d. . . .  
 Had children :

Anna Shelden, b. Mar. 18, 1829 ; m. Capt. . . .  
 Borden, b. . . .

Ellen Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1831 ; m. . . . Freeman,  
 b. . . .

Catherine Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1832 ; d. . . . , in  
 infancy.

James Reed, b. May 1, 1835.

Catherine Louisa, b. May 1, 1837.

Julia Waterbury, b. Mar. 20, 1839.

Mary Jane Bement, b. July 20, 1842.

B. Henry Van Harlingen, b. Feb. 26, 1805 ; d. Oct. 21, 1877 ;  
 m., Dec. 21, 1840, Fannie Armstrong, b. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 He resided at Mobile, Ala., and was Belgian Consul  
 there for twenty-one years.  
 Had children :



Fannie Eleanor, b. , 1850; d. , 1857.

Henry Van Harlingen, b. June 4, 1863.

Katie Tarleton, b.

C. Catherine, b. Apr. 24, 1806; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 9, 1825, Benjamin H. N. Haight, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 15, 1833, Joel Stevens, of Charleston, S. C., b.

Had child :

Eleanor Haight, b. ; m. Frank Betts.

D. Maria, b. June 26, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1888; m., May 27, 1826, John C. Winans, of New York City, b. ; d.

Had children :

Anthony W. Winans, b.

Horatio N. Winans, b.

Henry Winans, b.

William Winans, b.

Anna Winans, b. ; m. William Ad-  
amson (Rev.).

i. Nelly, bap. Feb. 16, 1777; d.

4. Johannes, bap. Mar. 28, 1725; d. ; m. Femmetje  
Vanderveer, b. ; d.

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.

Had children :

a. Minne, b. Feb. 25, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1794, unmarried.

He was an officer in the war of the Revolution, being

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

assistant Commissary in General Hospital, Continental Army, Apr. 19, 1777; Commissary ditto, Aug. 5, 1777; also Captain and Quartermaster in Quartermaster General's Department. He is buried in the Churchyard of the 1st Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J.

- b. Elizabeth, bap. May 2, 1756; d.
- c. Tunis, bap. June 25, 1758; d.
- d. Antie, bap. Aug. 9, 1761; d.
- e. Johannes, bap. Dec. 25, 1763; d. , in infancy.
- f. Altie, bap. Apr. 27, 1766; d.
- g. Catrina, bap. Jan. 22, 1769; d.
- h. Johannes, bap. Nov. 3, 1771; d.
5. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Martin Roelofse  
Schenck, b. ; d.
6. Abraham, b. Sept. 16, 1730; d. ; m. Maria, dau. of  
Jacob Van Doren, b. Oct. 29, 1735; d.  
He was of Neshanic, N. J., in 1752; of Millstone, N. J., in  
1766, and about 1792 removed to Reading, Ohio.  
Had children:
- a. Minne, b. Feb. 18, 1753; d. , in infancy.
- b. Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1755; d. ; m. . . . Hulick, of  
Jefferson Co., Ind., b. ; d. .
- c. Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. ; m. John Rynear-  
son, b. ; d.
- d. Abraham, b. Apr. 2, 1759; d. ; m. Bridget Spa-  
der, b. ; d.

Had children :

A. Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1785 ; d. Feb. 1, 1878 ; m., June 29, 1806, John Humes, b.

B. Abraham, b. . . . . ; d. Sept. 22, 1830.

C. William, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , 1812.

D. Sallie, b. . . . . ; d.

E. Ann, b. July 6, 1793 ; d. Aug. 2, 1828 ; m. . . . . Isaac Brecount, b.

F. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1798 ; d. Dec. 6, 1869 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
. . . . . Heald, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
. . . . . Cortelyou, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>,  
. . . . . Burkhalter, b. . . . . .

G. John, b. June . . . , 1800 ; d. Mar. 25, 1874 ; m., Jan. 15, 1828, Harriet Sayre, b. . . . . ; d. Nov. 25, 1847.

Had children :

Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1829 ; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

Abraham, b. Apr. 29, 1835.

Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1838.

Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1841 ; d. Mar. 3, 1845.

H. Peter, b.

e. Minne, bap. July 19, 1761 ; d.  
He resided at Urbana, Ohio.

f. Garret, b. June 9, 1763 ; d. Dec. 14, 1861 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 15, 1790,

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Cornelia Parsell, b. May 25, 1767 ; d. Apr. 6, 1804 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Jerusha Rugg, b. circa 1776 ; d. .

He left New Jersey and settled at Reading, Ohio, in 1791,  
preceding his father.

Had children :

A. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1790 ; d. . . . ; m., circa 1810, George  
McCormack, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had child :

John McCormack, b. circa 1812.

B. Cornelia, b. May 26, 1792 ; d. . . . , 1844 ; m., Apr. 5,  
1810, Thomas Hanna, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

C. Abraham, b. Aug. 26, 1793 ; d. Aug. 19, 1794.

D. Hester, b. Dec. 31, 1794 ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Jacob  
Smith, of Cleaveland, Clayton Co., Ind.

E. Richard, b. Jan. 2, 1796 ; d. Jan. . . . , 1884 ; m. . . . Ruth  
Pendery, b. . . . .

F. Jacob, b. Mar. 16, 1797 ; d. July 18, 1849 ; m. . . . Susan  
Tucker, b. . . . ; . . . d. July 23, 1845.

G. Garret, b. July 12, 1801 ; d. . . . , in infancy.

H. Nelly, b. Feb. 12, 1804 ; d. . . . .

I. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1815 ; m., Mar. 10, 1840, Sarah Rynear-  
son, b. . . . .

He resided at Kickapoo, Peoria, Ill.

Had children :

Garret Harvey, b. Jan. 3, 1841 ; m., Apr. 19, 1865,  
Emily Cook, b. . . . .

John Rynearson, b. Mar. 23, 1843 ; d. Feb. 23, 1845.

Jerusha R., b. Sept. 24, 1845 ; d. Mar. 24, 1847.

Laura Ann, b. July 1, 1848 ; d. Mar. 9, 1849.

William Mitchell, b. July 11, 1851.

Algernon Sidney, b. Jan. 28, 1854 ; d. Sept. 8, 1856.

Martha Ann, b. May 20, 1856 ; d. Oct. 16, 1858.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1858 ; d. Nov. 24, 1858.

Joseph E., b. Nov. 5, 1859 ; d. Apr. 4, 1860.

Maria Hulick, b. Jan. 20, 1862 ; d. Mar. 4, 1862.

Charles Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1863 ; d. Aug. 17, 1863.

J. Garret, b. July 6, 1816 ; d. Sept. 17, 1844.

K. Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1819.

He resides at Reading, Ohio.

g. Caty, b. Aug. 23, 1768 ; d. . . . Johnson,  
of Buffalo, N. Y. .

h. Nelly, b. Mar. 22, 1770 ; d. ; m. Thomas Hig-  
gins, b. ; d.

i. Jacob, b. Oct. 7, 1777 ; d. ; m., Apr. 5, 1810, Isabella  
Pendery, b. May 1, 1789 ; d.  
He resided at Reading, Ohio.  
Had children .

Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1811 ; m., Apr. 19, 1831, Robert L  
Blair, b.

Abraham, b. July 4, 1812 ; m., Jan. 26, 1836, Sophronia  
Holcomb, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1814 ; m., Feb. 23, 1836, James P. Watson, b.

James, b. Dec. 14, 1815 ; d. May 9, 1816.

Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1817 ; d. , unmarried.

Belinda, b. Mar. 1, 1819 ; m., May 8, 1838, Lebue Marshall, b.

Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1820.

William, b. Jan. 27, 1823.

John, b. Jan. 3, 1825 ; d. , 1826.

7. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Johannes Van Harlingen, b. ; d.

8. Roelof, b. ; d.

XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. ; d. ; m. Neeltje, dau. of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. July 18, 1703 ; d.

He left Flatlands, L. I., and settled at South Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., on a farm of 300 acres, purchased Mar. 4, 1726, from Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., for 475 pounds sterling. Had children :

1. Lucas, b. ; d. ; m. Neeltje . . . . , b. d.

He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized. Had children :

a. Antie, bap. Oct. 22, 1743 ; d. , in infancy.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- b. Jannetje, bap. Nov. 18, 1750 ; d.
- c. Neeltje, bap. Jan. 1, 1753 ; d.
- d. Abraham, bap. Mar. 30, 1755 ; d.
- e. Anna, bap. Aug. 21, 1757 ; d.
- f. Teunis, bap. Apr. 13, 1760 ; d. , in infancy.
- g. Lucas, bap. July 18, 1762 ; d.
- h. Teunis, bap. Jan. 24, 1768 ; d.

i. Lucy, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Quick, b.  
 d.  
 They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

Eliza Ann Quick, b. Jan. 28, 1806.

Roelof Voorhees Quick, bap. Apr. 28, 1811.

Maria Quick, b. Jan. 24, 1814.

Margaret Quick, bap. Nov. 23, 1817.

Jacob Quick, b. May . . . , 1826.

2. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Geertie . . . . ,  
 b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Maria . . . . , b. ;  
 d.  
 He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N.  
 J., where all his children were baptized.  
 Had children :

a. Lucas, b. May 2, 1753 ; d. Aug. 24, 1812 ; m., Nov. 16, 1775,  
 Johannah Dumont, b. June 2, 1758 ; d. Feb. 25, 1840.  
 He resided at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

A. Abraham, b. Aug. 18, 1779; d. Oct. 20, 1805; m., Sept. . . . ,  
1800, Ann Garrison, b. . . . ; d.

Had children :

. Johannah Stoothoff, bap. May 10, 1801.

Catherine Ann, bap. Oct. 13, 1805.

B. Peter, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. Mar. 17, 1847; m., Aug. 21,  
1804, Eva, dau. of Stephen Voorhees, of Gravesend,  
L. I., b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. May 2, 1858.

Had children :

I. Johannah, b. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. . . . , 1862; m.

Minna Cortelyou, b. . . .

Had child :

William Henry Cortelyou, b. Nov. 12, 1826.

II. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. . . . , 1813.

III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1807 (twin); d. . . . , 1813.

IV. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. . . . , 1813.

V. Syche Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. . . . , 1813.

VI. Gitty Jane, b. May 14, 1814; m. . . . John Voor-  
hees, b. . . .

VII. Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m., May 28, 1845, Hannah  
C. Corwin, b. . . .

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

r. Eliza Evans, b. Apr. 15, 1846; m., Sept. 20, 1864,  
Samuel Van Angelen, b.



Had children :

Mary S. Van Angelen, b. Mar. 6, 1868.

Anna S. Van Angelen, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

Sadie V. Van Angelen, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

Evanna C. Van Angelen, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

Chalmers Easton Van Angelen, b. Nov. 21,  
1882.

2. Sarah Stoothoff, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 26,  
1870, Frederick Cox, b. . . . ; d. Nov. 30,  
1879; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . , 1882, Henry Garretson,  
b. . . . ; d. Apr. . . . , 1883.  
No children.

3. Charles De Mund, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 29,  
1882; m., Nov. 11, 1875, Emma L. Stewart,  
b. . . .  
Had children :

Charles Stewart, Aug. 22, 1876.

George Becks, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

4. Harvey Corwin, b. Dec. 2, 1851; m., Oct. 24,  
1876, Anna A. Kellam, b.  
Had children :

Wallace, b.

Stephen, b.

Cora, b.

5. John Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1853.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

6. Peter Vanderventer, b. May 24, 1857; d. Mar. 22, 1882.

7. Evanna Gertrude, b. Apr. 14, 1859; m., Nov. 3, 1880, John V. Van Doren, b.

8. Richard Steele, b. Aug. 2, 1862.

9. Schuyler Clark, b. Apr. 25, 1867; d. May 2, 1870.

*VIII.* John, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1822.

*IX.* Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. William Meserole, b.

C. Lucas, bap. Apr. 20, 1783; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 7, 1802, Sarah Stevens, b. ; d. Feb. 11, 1804; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 5, 1805, Jane Voorhees, b. .  
Had children :

John, b. Mar. 6, 1808.

Abraham, b. June 7, 1810.

D. Adrianna, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. June 2, 1854; m., Aug. 26, 1804, John S. Voorhees, of Gravesend, L. I., b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1862.  
Had children :

Stephen L., b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

Lucas, J., b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m., Dec. 17, 1829, Gitty Suydam, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877.

Peter Dumont, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 28, 1843, Margaret A. Sutphen, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ellen Stillwell, b.

E. Isaac L., b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1867; m., June 5, 1813, Abigail (his cousin), dau. of Isaac I. Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. Aug. 1, 1867.  
He resided near Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

I. Lucas, b. May 12, 1814.

II. John, b. Dec. 6, 1815.

III. Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jane Jarvis, b. . . . ; d. Apr. 8, 1875; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mattie J. Van Nostrand, b. . . .  
He resides at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :

Williard Penfield, b. . . .

Howard Crosby, b. . . .

Florence Elliott, b. . . .

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. May 8, 1854; m., Nov. 8, 1837, Cornelius Gulic, b. . . .  
Had child :

Sarah Maria Gulic, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

V. Isaac, b. July 8, 1821.

VI. Johannah Dumont, b. May 3, 1823; d. in infancy.

VII. Peter, b. Sept. 5, 1825.

VIII. Jane Vanderveer, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1856; m., Apr. 7, 1847, William Williamson, b. . . .  
Had children :

Amelia Ann Williamson, b. Apr. 19, 1848.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Henrietta Williamson, bap. May 3, 1852.

Peter Williamson, bap. June 18, . . .

*IX.* William Dumont, b. July 22, 1829.

*X.* Johannah, b. Nov. 28, 1831 ; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Garret  
Garretson, b.

*XI.* Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1834 ; m. Jacob Veghte,  
b.  
Had children :

Daniel Webster Veghte, b. Mar. 12, 1853.

Isaac Newton Veghte, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

Matilda Veghte, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

Ferdinand Wilson Veghte, b. Dec. 4, 1863.

Harvey Milton Veghte, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

Leanna May Veghte, bap. May 24, 1871.

Ann Wilson Veghte, bap. July 19, 1875.

*XII.* Matilda, b. Dec. 3, 1836 ; m., Feb. 16, 1870, Garret  
Garrettson (her brother-in-law), b.

*XIII.* Emma, b. ; m., Oct. 20, 1858, John Garret-  
son, b.  
Had children :

John Garrettson, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

Isaac Voorhees Garrettson, b. June 9, 1862.

Annie Corwin Garrettson, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Mary Emma Garrettson, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

Matilda Voorhees Garrettson, b. Apr. 10, 1868.

F. Charity, b. Oct. 2, 1795 ; d. May 18, 1838 ; m., July 3, 1814,  
Hezekiah Mount, b.

G. Johannah, bap. Dec. 14, 1803.

b. Abraham, b. May 2, 1753 (twin with Lucas) ; d. ;  
m. Willempie Wyckoff (widow of . . . . Cozine),  
b. ; d. .  
He resided at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J.  
Had children :

A. Abraham, bap. Sept. 16, 1781 ; d. ; m. Mar-  
garet Wyckoff, b. ; d. .  
Had child :

Sarah Van Cleaf Wyckoff, b. Feb. 4, 1806.

B. Geertie, bap. Feb. 6, 1785 ; d. ; m. Andrew  
Cregier, b.

C. Luke, b. Dec. 5, 1787 ; d. May 8, 1868 ; m., June 15, 1806,  
Ann Emery, b. Nov. 27, 1789 ; d. Jan. 4, 1870.  
Had children :

I. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1807 ; d. , in infancy.

II. Abraham L., b. Dec. 3, 1808 ; d. Sept. 1, 1878 ; m.,  
Sept. 30, 1826, Catherine Rockafellar, b. Apr. 1,  
1808.  
Had children :

Lucas A., b. June 17, 1827 ; m. Catherine  
Cregier, b.

David, b. Apr. 29, 1829 ; d. Apr. 30, 1829.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Henry R., b. Mar. 23, 1830; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary  
 A. Cole, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 Margaret Rulefson, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ;  
 m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Ann . . . . . , widow of . . . . .  
 Reed, b. . . . .

Peter, b. Mar. 23, 1832; m. Hannah Hoff-  
 man, b. . . . .

Jacob R., b. June 26, 1837.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1839; m.  
 Eliphalet Duffard, b. . . . .

Sarah Catherine, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m.  
 . . . . Reed, (M.D.), b. . . . .

Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m.  
 Charles Skillman, b. . . . .

Althea, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

*III.* Peter E., b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m., June  
 26, 1833, Rebecca Wyckoff, b. Feb. 5, 1815.  
 Had children :

*r.* John Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 8,  
 1857, Ellen Lodge, b. . . . . ; d. Aug. 23,  
 1863; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 21, 1865, Hannah M.  
 Lodge, b. . . . .

He resides at Flemington, Hunterdon Co.,  
 N. J., and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-  
 Law.

Had children :

Anna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1859; m., Feb. 9,  
 1881, William A Cotter, b. . . . .

Henry M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.

2. Henry Martin, b. July 4, 1840; m. Lillian  
Elliott, b. .

*IV.* Charity, b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. , in infancy.

*V.* Elias W., b. June 14, 1815; m. Jane Brokaw,  
b. .

Had children :

Oscar, b.

Lorin, b.

William, b.

Catherine, b.

Emma, b.

Jane, b.

Sarah, b.

*VI.* Catherine Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m., Nov. 23, 1836,  
Asa Sharp, b.

Had children :

Caroline Sharp, b.

Mary Ann Sharp, b.

David Sharp, b.

Rebecca Sharp, b.

Frances Sharp, b.

Augusta Sharp, b.

John Sharp, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Catherine Sharp, b.

VII. Willempie, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Baltus Melick,  
b.

Had children :

Luke Melick, b.

Gilbert Melick, b.

Susan Melick, b.

VIII. Sarah Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Jacob Stiger, b.

Had children :

Madaline Stiger, b.

Elias Stiger, b.

IX. Luke, b. May 3, 1826; m., Oct. 28, 1846, Catherine  
Gearhart, b. Jan. 15, 1825.

Had child :

Louise, b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1874; m.,  
Jan. 16, 1872, George H. Price, b. Dec. 20,  
1850.

X. John E., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Lydia Hoffman,  
b.

Had children :

Ella, b.

Ida, b.

D. Sarah, bap. May 3, 1790; m. Abraham Waldron,  
b.

E. Elias Wyckoff, bap. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Mary Wyckoff,  
b.



Had children :

Peter Schamp, b. Mar. 18, 1814.

Willempie Ann, b. July 31, 1817.

F. Willempie, b. Apr. . . , 1795 ; m. Peter P. Schamp,  
b. . . .

Had children :

Peter Schamp, b. Mar. 1, 1815.

Abraham Schamp, b. Apr. 21, 1818.

John Schamp, b. June 7, 1821.

G. Elizabeth, b. . . . ; m. Henry Yorks, b.

c. Isaac, bap. Aug. 17, 1755 ; d. . . . ; m. Jane Vander-  
veer, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

A. John, bap. Oct. 14, 1781 ; d. . . . (supposed), in infancy.

B. Geertie, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m., Dec. 24, 1799, George  
Ditmas, b. . . . ; d. . . .

They removed to the "Lake Country," New York  
State.

Had children :

Mary Ditmas, b. Jan. 8, 1800.

Jennie Ditmas, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Johannes Ditmas, b. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sarah Ditmas, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Letty Ditmas, b. Oct. 31, 1810.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Isaac Voorhees Ditmas, b. June 20, 1813.

Gitty Ann Ditmas, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

Ellen Terhune Ditmas, b. July 19, 1818.

C. Syche, bap. May 16, 1784 ; d. . . . ; m. Nicholas  
Ditmas, b. . . .  
They removed to the "Lake Country," New York  
State.

D. Nelly, bap. Nov. 5, 1786 ; d. . . . ; m. Cornelius  
Hoagland, b. . . . ; d.  
Had children :

Isaac Voorhees Hoagland, b. Mar. 21, 1806.

Cornelius Wyckoff Hoagland, b. Jan. 8, 1808.

James Vanderveer Hoagland, b. May 21, 1810.

Jane Hoagland, b. Mar. 13, 1815.

Albert Hoagland, b. Oct. 26, 1825.

E. Abraham, bap. Sept. 7, 1789 ; d. . . . ; m. Maria  
Voorhees, b. Dec. . . . , 1792 ; d. Mar. . . . , 1875.  
Had children :

Jacques, b. Jan. 29, 1813.

Isaac, b. June 17, 1815.

Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 27, 1817.

Simon Peter, b. . . . ; m. . . . . Gulic, b.

Levi Chamberlain, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Alletta Maria, b.

F. James Vanderveer, bap. Sept. . . . , 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1850;  
m., July 7, 1810, Sarah Van Arsdale, b. Mar. 7, 1790.  
Had children :

I. Christopher V. A., b. Feb. 23, 1811; m., Feb. 28,  
1832, Catherine Covert, b. . . .  
Had children :

John C., b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Annie Hutche-  
son, b. . . .

Sarah Dumont, b. June 2, 1836; m. Daniel  
Dobbs, b. . . .

James V. D., b. Mar. 7, 183-; m., Nov. 9, 1861,  
Sarah Vactor.

Jane Vanderveer, bap. July 29, 1838.

Christopher V. A., b. Oct. 23, 1839.

Anna Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1842.

Ellen, b. . . . ; m. Abraham Apgar,  
b. . . .

II. James Vanderveer, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m., Sept. 28,  
1837, Ellen Brokaw, b. . . .  
He resided at Millstone, N. J.  
Had children :

David, b. May 27, 1840; m. Mary Vreeland,  
b. . . .

Mary, b. July 9, 1842; m. William Hall,  
b. . . .

John, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m., Nov. 9, 1879, Eliza-  
beth G. Van Kirk, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY*

Sarah, b. . . . . ; m. Isaac C. Van Cleef,  
b. . . . .

*III.* Abraham, b. Dec. 20, 1815 ; m. Sept. 26, 1839, Phebe  
Staats, b. . . . .  
Had children :

John Staats, b. Mar. 28, 1844.

Sarah Jane, b. . . . . ; m. Abraham Smith,  
b. . . . .

*IV.* John Dumont, b. Oct. 3, 1818.  
He resided in Ills.

*V.* Sarah Alletta, b. Dec. 6, 1821 ; m. Victor Dolliver,  
b. . . . .  
Had child :

Annie Dolliver, b. . . . .

*VI.* Jacob, b. May 25, 1825 ; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Elizabeth  
Peterson, b. May . . . , 1828.  
Had children :

Mary Cornelia, b.

Sarah Ann, b.

Susan Melissa, b.

Annie Jane, b.

*VII.* Jane Ann, b. May 14, 1827 ; m. John Van  
Doren, b.  
No children.

*VIII.* Peter Van Arsdale, b. June 14, 1829 ; m. Eliza-  
beth Van Arsdale, b.  
He resided in Ills.

G. Beleche (Isabella), bap. Oct. 5, 1794.

H. Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. . . . ; m. Mary Cox,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had child:

John I., b. Feb. 27, 1818; m., Feb. 13, 1840, Gertrude  
Ann Hummer, b. . . . ; d. May . . . , 1860.  
Had child:

James, b. May . . . , 1841; d. . . . , unmarried.

I. Jannetje, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m., Feb. 2, 1820, John Hoag-  
land, b. . . . .

J. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. John Gulick, b.

K. Jacob, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1872; m., Nov. 2,  
1827, Jane Stryker, b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1881.  
He resided at Fairview, Ills.  
Had children:

I. Mary Adeline, b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Feb. 21, 1847; m.,  
May 31, 1845, Joseph Ashton, b. . . . .  
Had child:

Mary Adeline Ashton, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. Aug.  
13, 1847.

II. Sarah Van Arsdale, b. July 11, 1831; d. Apr. 21,  
1834.

III. Abram, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1884; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Dec. 22, 1853, Alice A. Van Arsdale, b. . . . . ;  
d. Dec. 10, 1872; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 10, 1874, Martha  
Hartough, b. . . . .  
Had children:

Peter Beekman, b. Apr. 15, 1855.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Mary Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1857 ; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

Jacob, b. Nov. 2, 1858 ; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

Martin Luther, b. May 30, 1863 ; d. July 6, 1863.

Willis, b. Nov. 20, 1864.

Frederick R., b. Dec. 5, 1866.

Louie Oakford, b. July 30, 1875.

Alice, b. July 15, 1879.

*IV.* John, b. July 25, 1836 ; m., Dec. 23, 1858, Naomi Schenck, b. Apr. 20, 1840.

He resides at Fairview, Ills.

Had children :

Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1861 ; d. May 5, 1873.

Addie Ashton, b. July 13, 1866 ; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

Mabel S., b. Nov. 4, 1875.

L. Abigail, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1867 ; m., June 5, 1813, Isaac L. Voorhees (her cousin), b. Mar. 22, 1793 ; d. Oct. 26, 1867.

For children see Isaac L. Voorhees supra.

d. Minne, bap. July 19, 1760 ; d. , 1809 ; m. Abigail Vandever, b. ; d. .

Had children :

A. John M., b. ; d. ; m. Sarah Schenck, b. ; d. .

He removed to New York State but after the death of his wife he returned to New Jersey where he died.

Had children :

Minnah, b.

Sarah Ann, b.

B. Mary, b.           ; d.           ; m.       Henry Cortelyou,  
       b.           ; d.           .  
       They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

C. Syche, b.           ; d.           ; m.       John Provoost,  
       b.           ; d.           .  
       Had children :

Minne Voorhees Provoost, b. Feb. 1, 1816.

Maria Provoost, b. Dec. 1, 1823.

Sarah Provoost, b. Nov. 2, 1829.

Abraham Provoost, b. Nov. 12, 1832.

Henry Provoost, b. May 8, 1837.

e. Jacob, b.           ; d.           ; m., Oct. 27, 1785, Lammetie  
       Simonson, b.           ; d.           .  
       He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J.  
       Had children :

A. Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1787; d.           ; m.       Ellen  
       Thorpe, b.           ; d.           .

B. John, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d.           ; m., Jan. 29, 1809,  
       Elizabeth Powelson, b.           ; d.           .  
       He removed from New Jersey to Cincinnati, Ohio.  
       Had child :

Maria Magdalen, b. July 26, 1811.

C. Jacob, b. June 27, 1791; m., Oct. 3, 1812, Rachel Powel-  
       son, b.           .  
       He removed to Pontiac, Michigan.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Eliza, b. July 6, 1813.

Harriet Newell, b. July 9, 1815.

Margaret, b. Apr. 18, 1818.

Catherine Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1820.

D. Isaac, b. Feb. 11, 1794 ; m., Feb. 12, 1822, Ann Dumont,  
b.

He resided at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J.

E. Magdalena, b. Dec. 10, 1797 ; m., Gilbert Van Doren,  
b.

They removed from New Jersey to Delaware Co.,  
Ohio.

F. James Cannon, b. May 31, 1800 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sarah  
Hoagland, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mary  
Young, b.

f. Jacques A., b. June 27, 1765 ; d. May 18, 1833 ; m.  
Sarah Wyckoff, b. ; d.

He resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

A. Maria, b. Dec. . . , 1792 ; d. Mar. . . , 1875 ; m.

Abraham I. Voorhees (son of her father's half-brother  
Isaac), bap. Sept. 7, 1789 ; d.

Had children :

Jacques, b. Jan. 29, 1813.

Isaac, b. June 17, 1815.

Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 27, 1817.



Simon Peter, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Gulic. b.

Levi Chamberlain, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Alletta Maria, b. . . . .

B. Simon W., b. Nov. 4, 1795 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

C. Abraham J., b. July 29, 1797 ; d. May 5, 1867 ; m.  
 Maria De Hart, b. . . . .  
 He removed to Raritan, Henderson Co., Ills.  
 Had children :

I. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1818 ; m. . . . . Andrew Ege,  
 b. . . . .  
 They resided at Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

Ralph Ege, b. Nov. 23, 1837 ; m. . . . . Mary  
 Emma Skillman, b. . . . .

Marianna Ege, b. Dec. 7, 1853 ; m. . . . . Mar-  
 tin N. Van Zant, b. . . . .

II. Margaret, b. . . . . , 1820 ; m. . . . . Tunis Q. Hixon,  
 b. . . . .  
 They resided at Raritan, Ills.

III. Jane, b. . . . . , 1823 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . David G. Lane,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . C. Van  
 Doren Spader, b. . . . .

IV. Jacques, b. Aug. 21, 1825 ; m. . . . . Sarah Allen  
 Voorhees, b. . . . .  
 He resides at Raritan, Ills.  
 Had children :

Henry Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1852 ; m., Nov. 25,  
 1873, Mary . . . . .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Allie, b. Aug. 10, 1855 ; m., Sept. 6, 1876, Mary  
F. Wasson, b. . . . .

Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1862.

Elmer, b. Nov. 8, 1865.

V. Uriah D. Hart, b. June 27, 1830 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sophia  
Schenck, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Mary E. Powelson, b. . . . .

VI. Abraham A., b. Oct. 1, 1835 ; d. Mar. . . . , 1855, un-  
married.

D. Peter J., b. Oct. 27, 1799 ; d. . . . , 1851 ; m. Cor-  
nelia Berrian, b. . . . .  
He resided at Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.  
Had children :

Ann S., b. June 3, 1829.

Henry Van Dyck, b. Oct. 11, 1830.

Disbrow Bergen, b. Jan. . . . , 1833.

Charles Brailey, b. Jan. . . . , 1833 (twin).

E. Alletta, b. Dec. 24, 1802 ; m. Levi Chamberlain,  
b. . . . .  
Had children :

Sarah Ann Chamberlain, b. July . . . , 1828.

Ann Fisher Chamberlain, b. Aug. 2, 1834.

F. Jacques, b. Sept. 18, 1805 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. 14, 1826, Sarah  
Allen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah  
Schenck, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Mary  
Slack, b. . . . .

He removed from New Jersey to Illinois.

Had children :

Eveline, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

. . . . , bap. Sept. . . . , 1834.

Jacques, b. Sept. 9, 1837.

Peter Wyckoff, b. Jan. 12, 1841.

Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1843.

g. Ida, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Abraham Simonson,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They removed circa 1815 to Ohio.

h. Nelly, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. John Cortelyou,  
b. . . .  
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children :

Henry Cortelyou, b. . . . ; m. Mary Henry,  
b. . . .

Abram J. Cortelyou, b. . . . ; m. Jemima Slack,  
b. . . .

Joanna Cortelyou, b. . . . ; m. Thomas Gibson,  
b. . . .

Sarah Cortelyou, b. . . . ; m. John Christopher,  
b. . . .

i. Maria, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Wilhelmus Cortelyou,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .  
They resided in the vicinity of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co.,  
N. J.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Abram Cortelyou, b.                   ; m.           Elizabeth Van  
Arsdale.

John Cortelyou, b.                   ; b.           ; m.           Mary  
Beasley.

William Cortelyou, b.

Henry Cortelyou, b.

Voorhees Cortelyou, b.                   ; m.           Joanna, dau.  
of Peter Voorhees, b.

Joanna Cortelyou, b.                   ; m.           John Duryea.

Jane Cortelyou, b.                   ; m.           Benjamin Hart-  
wick.

Maria Cortelyou, b.                   ; m.           Martin Voorhees,  
of Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., b.

3. Jacques, bap. Dec. 18, 1733; d.                   ; m.           Nelly Van  
Doren, b. May 15, 1737; d.

He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N.  
J., where all his children were baptized.

Had children :

a. Jacques, bap. Dec. 4, 1763; d.                   ; m., Mar. 11, 1788  
Dinah Stryker, bap. Sept. 6, 1767; d. May 10, 1831.

Had children :

A. John, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

B. Jacques, b. May 27, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1828; m., Feb. 2,  
1814, Ann Van Liew, b. Mar. 15, 1795; d.           , 1870.

Had children :

I. Jacques, b. Oct. 18, 1815.

II. Matilda, b. Sept. 8, 1817; m., Aug. 13, 1839, John De  
Mott, b.

Had children :

Idah De Mott, b. Mar. 1, 1842.

John De Mott, b. Aug. 5, 1843.

Cornelia De Mott, b. Dec. 16, 1845.

Henry Vroom De Mott, b.           , 1847; d. Nov.  
1, 1887.

Jacques Voorhees De Mott, b. Oct. 25, 1852.

*III.* Frederick V. L., b. Mar. 22, 1820; m., Aug. 20, 1845,  
Eliza T. Beekman, b. June 24, 1823.

Had children :

Abraham B., b. Apr. 25, 1848.

Elizabeth H., b. Jan. 7, 1850; m.       Eugene  
Nevius, b.

Jacques J., b. Mar. 2, 1856.

Ida V. L., b. June 28, 1859.

Frederick A., b. June 27, 1861.

C. Beekman, b. Apr. 4, 1865.

*IV.* John, b. Apr. 23, 1822; m., Mar. 26, 1845, Sarah De  
Mott, b.

*V.* Abraham, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m., Nov.  
11, 1847, Sarah Ann Bronson, b.

Had child :

Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1848.

C. Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1795; d.           ; m., Feb. 13, 1817,  
Ida Van Liew, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- D. Peter, b. Sept. 12, 1796; d.
- E. Cornelia, b. Mar. 3, 1800; m., Nov. 1, 1826, . . . Pome-roy (M.D.), of Utica, N. Y., b.
- F. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Lewis Hardenburg, b.  
d.  
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Had children :
- Jacques Hardenburg, bap. Sept. 10, 1828.
- Theodore Frelinghuysen Hardenburg, b. Aug. 2,  
1837.
- b. Altje, b. June 30, 1766; d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Tunis Quick, of Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., b. Mar. 15, 1762; d. May 4, 1836.  
Had children :
- Lydia Quick, b. ; m. Jacob Kline,  
b. .
- Nelly Quick, b. ; d. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Peter Spader, b. .
- c. Abraham, bap. Nov. 22, 1767; d. ; m. Grace Oppie, b. ; d.  
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had child :
- Abraham, bap. Apr. 1, 1787; d.
4. Catalina, bap. Apr. 13, 1735; d.
5. Maria, b. ; d.
6. Nelly, b. ; d.
7. Geertic, b. ; d.

XXXII. Teuntje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Van Dyck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Jan. 26, 1707, in New York City ; d.

XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Dec. 20, 1679, at Flatlands, L. I. ; d. ; (Will proved Sept. 18, 1759) ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Catryna . . . . . b. ; d. ;  
 m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah . . . . . b. ; d. .  
 He resided at Jamaica, L. I. His Will dated Nov. 12, 1757, proved Sept. 18, 1759, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 21, p. 413, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I Stephen Voorhees (commonly called and known by the name of Stephen Johnson), of Jamaica, in Queen's County in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being now, through God's goodness in good health of body and of sound mind, memory and understanding—thanks be to God therefor—do now make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit) Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my immortal spirit unto God who gave it, my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner by my Executors hereafter named, and as touching my temporal estate with which I am blessed in this life, I give, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, viz. : First, I do will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid out of my estate by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah my dearly beloved wife all and whatsoever goods and other estate which she had or brought with her to me when I married her. I also give and bequeath unto her my said wife one of my best horses, and one of my best cows, and also the sum of Seventy pounds lawfull money of New York, in lieu and in full payment and discharge of one certain bond lately sealed and executed by me and delivered unto her in our marriage contract before

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

I married with her, conditioned for the payment of the said sum Seventy pounds at a certain time or times therein mentioned, and I do will and order that my said wife shall have the whole and sole disposal of all and whatsoever I have herein above given or bequeathed unto her to whomsoever she pleaseth, provided that she do surrender and give up to my Executors the said bond in order to be cancelled. And my will further is that she shall have the full possession and income of my whole real estate until the said Seventy pounds be paid unto her, unless my Executors and she can otherwise agree. And also I do will and order that all and whatsoever I have herein above given unto her my said wife shall be in lieu and in full of her right and title of dower of, in, to or out of, my estate: and further that upon the payment of the said Seventy pounds as aforesaid she shall quit, relinquish and deliver up the full and peaceable possession of all my real estate unto my Executors and have no further pretensions thereunto or to any part or parcel thereof, any thing herein to the contrary notwithstanding. Item, I give and bequeath my great cupboard now in my house to unto my daughter Annatic the wife of Jonathan Pratt of Oysterbay. Item, My will is and I do order and require that as soon as the said Seventy pounds shall be paid or secured to my said wife by my Executors as aforesaid then my will is that all the rest and remainder of my moveable estate shall be by my Executors sold at publick vendue and turned into money, as also my whole real estate whatsoever or wheresoever, and I do authorize and fully empower my Executors or any two of them to make sale thereof accordingly and to seal and execute good sufficient deeds in the law to the buyer or buyers, his or their heirs and assigns in fee simple forever for the same. And my will is that after all the debts, the above mentioned legacies, and all the charges which shall accrue to my Executors in or about the executing this my last Will and Testament, are duly paid and discharged, that then the overplus of my estate shall be equally divided amongst all my children, sons and daughters share and share alike, namely, Cornelia now the wife of Lawrance Haff—William—John—Stephen—Cornelius—Roelof—Lucas and Annatic above named, all of which shall be and remain to them my said children respectively, and to their several and respective heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And lastly, I do nominate and appoint two of my



said sons, namely Stephen Voorhees and Roelof Voorhees, and Andrew Skidmore, or any two of them, to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke and make null and entirely void all and every other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore in any wise made, allowing, declaring and approving of this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven.

STEPHEN VOORHEES (alias JOHNSON). [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Stephen Voorhees, the testator, as and for his last Will and Testament (the word ‘possession’ in the twenty sixth line counting from the top on the other side being first interlined) in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Benj’n Hinchman, John Hinchman, Benj’n Hinchman Jr.

“To the Honorable James De Lancy Esqr. His Majesty’s Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

“Queens County, ss: At a Court of Common Pleas held at Jamaica in and for the said County, this eighteenth day of September 1759, Present, Thomas Hicks Esqr, Judge, and Samuel Smith and Hendrick Eldert, Assistant Justices. The within written last Will and Testament of the within named Stephen Voorhees, alias Johnson, was proved by the oaths of Benjamin Hinchman and Benjamin Hinchman Junior, two of the witnesses thereunto subscribed, who say that they saw the within named Stephen Voorhees (alias Johnson) sign and seal, and heard him declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that then he was of sound mind, memory and understanding and who also say that at the same time they saw John Hinchman sign the same as a witness thereto. Certified the date above by us T. Hicks, Judge, Sam’l Smith, and Hendrick Eldert, Ass’t Just’s, Whitehead Hicks, Clerk.”

Had children :

1. Cornelia, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.                   Lawrence Haff, of

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Jamaica, L. I., bap. Jan. 26, 1716; d.

Had child:

Stephen Haff, bap. Oct. 15, 1738; d.

2. William, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Oct. 18, 1788); m.

Allada . . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. circa 1785.

He resided at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to which place he removed from Jamaica, Long Island. His Will, dated Mar. 25, 1782, proved Oct. 18, 1788, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 31, p. 132, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. The twenty fifth day of March, Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and eighty two, I, William Voorhis of the township of Kingwood, in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God for the same—and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say, In the first place, I give and bequeath unto Allada my dearly beloved wife all my estate both real and personal during her natural life, and at her decease my will is that my son John Voorhis is to have the weavers loom and tackling, and the wheat mill, Likewise my will is that my grandson Cornelius Voorhis, son of Stephen Voorhis do have the bound chest, Likewise I do order that two years after the decease of my beloved wife Allada that the surviving Executor do sell the residue of my estate both real and personal, to the best advantage, Likewise I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Allen or

to her children, the sum of One hundred pounds, Likewise I give and bequeath unto my son John Voorhis and to my grandson Cornelius Voorhis or to their children the remainder part of my estate share and share alike, but if my grandson Cornelius should die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years, in that case I order that his share be given unto my son John or to his children, Likewise if my grandson Cornelius should die without issue I do order that his share in that case be given unto my son John or to his children, Likewise I do ordain, appoint and constitute my beloved wife Allada Voorhis my only and sole Executrix and my son John Voorhis my only and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills, and legacies, bequests and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed, and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

WILLIAM VOORHIS. [L.S.]

“ Signed, scaled, published, pronounced and declared by the said William Voorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Hermon Barkeloo, Arthur Gray, John Sherrard.

“ Hermon Barkeloo and Arthur Gray, two of the witnesses to the within Will, being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say, that they and each of them saw William Voorhis the testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce, and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe ; and that John Sherrard the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said Testator. Hermon Barkeloo, Arthur Gray.

“ Sworn the 18, October 1788, before me

“ RICHARD THROCKMORTON, Surrogate.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

"Allada Voorhis, Executrix, and John Voorhis, Executor, in the within Testament named, being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say, that the within Instrument contains the true last Will and Testament of William Voorhis the testator therein named, so far as they know and as they verily believe; that they and each of them will well and truly perform the same, by paying first the debts of the said deceased, and then the legacies in the said testament specified, so far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased can thereunto extend; and that they will make and exhibit into the Prerogative Office a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession or to the possession of any other person or persons for their use, and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required. Allada Voorhis, John Voorhis.

"Sworn the 18, October 1788.

"RICHARD THROCKMORTON, Surrogate."

Had children:

- a. John, b.           ; d.       1793; m.       Mary Brittain,  
b.           ; d.       1815.

His Will, dated Mar. 18, 1793, proved Aug. 5, 1793, recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 33, p. 292, describes him as of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Had children:

- A. William, b. Aug. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 8, 1847; m., Nov. . . . ,  
1803, Ann Welts, b. Mar. 4, 1779; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

He resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and was an officer in the War of 1812.

Had children:

- J. Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1804; m., May 4, 1822, Richard Rittenhouse, b.

Had child:

Margaret Ann Rittenhouse, b. ; d.  
in infancy.

*II.* John M., b. May 20, 1807 ; m., Feb. 14, 1829, Theodosia Alpaugh, b. Oct. 29, 1811.  
Had children :

1. William, b. Feb. 7, 1830 ; d. Nov. 13, 1867 ; m.,  
Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Kibbler, b. .  
Had child :

William S., b. Jan. 26, 1863.

2. Charles A. (M.D.), b. June 7, 1835 ; m., June 26,  
1862, Anna Wilking, b. .  
Had children :

Carl Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1864 ; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

Margaret W., b. Oct. 14, 1865.

3. Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1839.

*III.* Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1806 ; d. Feb. 18, 1876 ;  
m., Henry Case, b.  
Had children :

William Voorhees Case, b. July . . , 1830.

Holloway Whitfield Case, b. Oct. 30, 1840 ; m.,  
Sarah Jane Atwood, b.

*IV.* Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1811 ; d. Dec. 20, 1813.

*V.* Neal B., b. Mar. 8, 1813 ; d. Dec. 8, 1813.

*VI.* William W., b. Nov. 11, 1814 ; d. Mar. 15, 1875 ; m.,  
circa 1837, Mary Ann Rittenhouse, b.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. Mar. . . . , 1877.

Cornelia, b., 1841; m., Sept. 2, 1865, Edward Williams.

*VII.* Rachel, b. Feb. 13, 1817.

*VIII.* Ann, b. July 11, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1825.

*IX.* Caroline, b. May 3, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1875; m., Mar. . . . , 1864, David Rittenhouse, b.

B. Rachel, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

C. Anna, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

b. Annatic, bap. July 24, 1740, at Jamaica, L. I.; d. . . . .

c. Catherine, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Allen, b. . . . .

d. Stephen, bap. July 23, 1749; d. . . . . ; (Letters of Administration on his estate granted Feb. 7, 1778); m. . . . .

Hannah . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had child :

A. Cornelius, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; (Will proved July 30, 1839); m. . . . . Martha . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

His Will describes him as of the Township of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Had children :

*I.* William, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . , . . . . .

b. . . . .

Had children :

Mary, b. . . . .

Eliza Ann, b. . . . .

*II.* Charles, b. . . . .

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

III. Cornelius, b.

IV. Henry, b.

V. Mary Martha, b.

VI. Ann, b.                   ; m.           Isaac Johnson, b.  
d.                               .

3. John, b.                   ; d.                   ; m.           Maria, dau. of Joost  
Springsteen, of Jamaica, L. I., b.                   ; d.  
He left Jamaica after his marriage and settled in the Haver-  
straw Precinct, now Rockland Co., N. Y.  
Had children :

a. Stephanus, bap. Feb. 5, 1748, at Tappan, N. Y.; d.

b. Jannetje, b. Oct. 1, 1750; d.

c. Joost, b. Dec. 9, 1751; d.  
He resided in 1775 in Haverstraw Precinct, N. Y.

d. John, b. . . ., 1757; d. Dec. 8, 1817; m., Feb. . . ., 1785, Eliza-  
beth Morrell, b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. May 12, 1845.  
He resided at Jamaica, L. I.  
Had children :

Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1786; d. Mar. 7, 1809; m., Sept. 12,  
1807, Capt. Moses Miller, b.                   ; d.

John, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d.                   , in infancy.

James Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d.

Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1837; m., May 18,  
1815, Benjamin M. Brown, b. July 16, 1793; d. Nov.  
9, 1851.

Eliza, b. Nov. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 3, 1806.

4. Stephen, b.                   ; d.
5. Cornelius, bap. July 31, 17—; d.                   ; m.                   Femmetje  
     . . . . , b.                   ; d.  
     Had child :

- a. Stephen, bap. May 11, 1729, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d.  
     m.                   Margaret . . . . , b.                   ; d.  
     Had child :

Lefferts, bap. Aug. 27, 1750, at Hempstead, L. I.; d.

6. Roelof, b.                   ; d.                   ; (Will proved Oct. 27, 1777); m.  
     Cornelia . . . . , b.                   ; d.

He resided at Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Oct. 7, 1777, proved Oct. 27, 1777, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 34, p. 469, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. The seventh day of October in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, I Ruluf Vorhis of Hempstead, in Queens County, on Nassau Island in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being at this time very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory and understanding—thanks be given unto God therefor—and calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say. Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God : and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeath unto Cornelia, my dearly beloved wife one bed and bedding complete for one bed, one spinning



wheel, and one cupboard. Item, Then all the remainder of my estate not herein given and bequeathed, I do order to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named, both lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, within some convenient time after my decease as they shall think convenient, and the moneys arising from the same, after my just debts and all other unavoidable charges be paid and satisfied, I do order to be equally divided between my wife and children, that is, Cornelia, my said wife, my daughter Catherine Vorhis, my son Stephen Vorhis, and my son Abraham Vorhis; but if any or either of my aforesaid children shall dye before they arrive to perfect age and leave no lawful issue, then his or their part of division to be equally divided between them that shall be alive; and if any of my children shall dye before they arrive to perfect age and leave lawful issue, then his or their part of the division to be to their issue. And I do herein authorize and empower my Executors hereinafter named to give good, sufficient deeds for my said lands and meadows such as the law requires of Executors. And Lastly, I do constitute, appoint, make and ordain Catherine Vorhis, my daughter, my cousin Simon Vorhis, and my cousin John Pratt, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Ruluf Vorhis have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

RULUF VORHIS. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Ruluf Vorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, James Everit, David Ludlow, Jacob Peterson.

“ Province of New York, Queens County, ss. Be it remembered that on the twenty seventh day of October, One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, personally came and appeared before me John J. Troup, Surrogate of the said County, David Ludlow and Jacob Peterson, both of the said

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Ruluf Vorhis sign and seal the within written Instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Ruluf Vorhis, bearing date the seventh day of October One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Ruluf Vorhis was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will, are of their respective proper hands writing, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence, and that they the deponents saw James Everit, the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence.

JOHN J. TROUP, Surrogate."

Had children :

a. Catherine, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Nov. 17, 1753, Simon Van Arsdalen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

b. Stephen, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Jan. 8, 1838) ; m., Feb. 16, 1783, Sarah Waters, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Oysterbay, Queens Co., L. I.  
Had children :

A. Rulif, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Mar. 22, 1852) ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 10, 1807, Katurah Smith, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Amy . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided in the township of Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I.  
Had children :

I. Abraham, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Sept. 27, 1866) ; m. Mary Ann . . . . . , b. . . . .  
He resided at Oysterbay, L. I.  
Had children :

Rulif, b.

Cornelius S., b.

II. Benjamin, b.

III. Stephen, b.

IV. Sarah Ann, b.

V. Deborah Hannah, b.

VI. Jacob, b.

VII. Rachel, b.

VIII. Elizabeth, b.

IX. Katurah, b.

B. Catherine, bap. June 27, 1793; d. ; m. Da  
vid Bedell, b.

Had children :

John Bedell, b.

Walter Bedell, b.

Sarah Elizabeth Bedell, b.

C. Elizabeth, bap. May 28, 1796; d. (Will proved  
June 5, 1876), unmarried.

D. Rachel, b. ; d. m. Seaman Bedell,  
b.

c. Abraham, b. ; d.

7. Jacob, bap. Apr. 2, 1721; d.

8. Lucas, bap. Apr. 7, 1723; d. (Will proved Mar. 17, 1761);  
m. (license dated Jan. 26, 1769), Mary Voorhis, b. ;  
d.

He resided at Bushwick, Kings Co., L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 21, 1757, proved Mar. 17, 1761, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 22, p. 506, is as follows :

“In the name of God, Amen. I Lucas Vorhis of Bushwick in Kings County on Nassau Island, in the Colony of New York, Cordwainer, being at this time poorly in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be God for the same—think it dutiful to set my house in order, do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, First and principally, I commend my precious soul into the hands of a merciful God my Creator, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter to be named, and as touching such temporal estate which the Lord, far above my deserts, hath been pleased to bestow upon me, I give and grant and bequeath and devise in the following manner and form. Imprimis, I will and order that all such debts which I owe in law or conscience to any person or persons whatsoever, together with my funeral charges be paid by my Executors within some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give unto my Executors hereafter to be named full power and authority to sell and dispose of my real estate both lands and meadow land, and to give deeds of conveyance for the same : my house and homestead, part lying in Bushwick abovesaid, and part in the township of Newtown, my woodlands lying in Newtown abovesaid, and my meadow lying in Plunders Neck on the south side, all to be sold to answer my debts, and if my lands will not answer my debts, to sell so much of my moveable estate to answer the same. Item, I will that my wife Mary Vorhis shall have what she brought with her, and also what else of my moveable estate as she sees needful to keep house with, for what she brought with her I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever, but for the rest of the things to be valued by my Executors and to go as part of her part which is to be hereafter ordered. Item, I give, grant and bequeath the remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst my wife and children when they my children come to age, and my wife to have the use or interest of the same to

bring up my children, and if that will not do, to take part of the principal. Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife Mary Vorhis, Executrix, and my beloved brothers-in-law Stephen Vorhis and Ruluf Vorhis, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to fullfill, execute and perform the same according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of September, in the thirty first year of his Majesties Reign, and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven. LUCAS VORHIS. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Lucas Vorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Nicholas Lefferts, Yakobys Kalyer, Philip Edsall.

“ City of New York, ss: Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar thereunto duly authorized, Nicholas Lefferts of Kings County, Farmer, and being duly sworn, on his oath declared that he did see Lucas Vorhis sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Lucas Vorhis, bearing date the twenty first day of September One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Lucas Vorhis was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent, and that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the testators presence, and that he the deponent saw Jacobus Kalyer and Philip Edsall the other witnesses to the said Will subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the testator.

GW' BANYAR.”

g. Annatie, b. ; d. ; m. Jonathan Pratt, of  
Oysterbay, L. I., b. ; d.

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XXXIV. Auke Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevens Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuys, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. May 21, 1682, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. . . . . ; m.

. . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

His name appears on a list of Officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of Militia in Kings Co. in 1715, also on the census of Flatlands, L. I., of 1738.

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

- i. Abraham, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . ., Sarah . . . . ., b. . . . .

d. . . . .  
He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J.

Had children :

a. Auke (or Oakey), bap. Sept. 16, 1750 ; d. . . . .

b. Maria, bap. Mar. 18, 1752 ; d. . . . .

c. James, b. . . . ., 1753 ; d. . . . .

d. William, b. . . . ., 1755 ; d. . . . .

e. Barrent, bap. Apr. 11, 1757 ; d. . . . ., in infancy.

f. Barrent, bap. Jan. 14, 1759 ; d. . . . .

g. Garret, bap. Jan. 14, 1759 (twin) ; d. . . . .

h. Moica, bap. July 4, 1762 ; d. . . . .

i. Abram, bap. Dec. 9, 1764 ; d. . . . .

j. Roelof, b. Oct. 11, 1768 ; d. Feb. 3, 1847 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Gertrude, dau. of Tunis Covert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Anna A. Covert, b. . . . . 1767 ; d. May 27, 1839.

He resided first near Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., but

XXXIV. AUKE JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

removed after his first marriage to Seneca Co., N. Y.

Had children :

- A. Tunis, bap. Sept. 4, 1791, at Millstone, N. J. (only child of Gertrude Covert); d. Jan. 25, 1873; m., Feb. 14, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Rosencrants, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. July 1, 1868.

Had children :

John Covert, b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1846; unmarried.

Alexander, b. May 11, 1823; m., Mar. . . 1843, Maria Chamberlain, b. . . . ; d. 1883.

Gertrude, b. Apr. 26, 1825; m., Dec. 16, 1846, A. G. Young, of Ohio, b. . . .

Ralph, b. Apr. 26, 1825 (twin); m., Oct. . . 1857, Frances Russell, b. . . . ; d. Apr. . . 1884.

Augustus, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m., Mar. 4, 1868, Emily L. Folsom, b. . . .

James Munroe, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m., Sept. . . , 1861, Eunice A. Hitchcock, b. . . .

Stephen Zabriskie, b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. Apr. . . , 1832.

Mary Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1833; m., Jan. 20, 1853, Wright P. Clifford, b. . . .

Tunis Vanderveer, b. Mar. 14, 1835; m., May . . , 1861, Maria Clifford, b. . . .

- B. Abraham, b. June 25, 1804.

2. Auke (or Oakey), b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Nelly . . . . ,  
b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J.

Had children :

- a. Gitty, bap. Oct. 17, 1756 ; d.
- b. Martha, bap. Apr. 8, 1764 ; d.
- c. Abram, bap. June 28, 1767 ; d.

XXXV. Willemetje Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands ; d.

XXXVI. Jan Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled in Flatlands, L. I.

bap. May 2, 1686, at Brooklyn, L. I. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Neeltje Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Marya  
. . . . , b. ; d.

He resided on Staten Island, N. Y., his two youngest children, however, were baptized at Jamaica, L. I.

Had children :

- i. Jan, b. circa , 1718 ; d. ; m. , 1743, Lea, dau. of Joost Springsteen of Jamaica, L. I., b. ; d.

He resided first at Oysterbay, L. I., and afterwards in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Had children :

- a. Jan, bap. July 19, 1745 ; d. , in infancy.
- b. Joost, bap. Apr. 22, 1747 ; d. , in infancy.
- c. Neeltje, bap. Apr. 16, 1749 ; d.
- d. Maria, bap. Apr. 26, 1752.

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)



e. Joost, bap. Sept. 15, 1754; d.

f. Jacobus, bap. Aug 14, 1757; d.

g. Henrick, bap. Nov. 18, 1759; d. ; m. Elizabeth  
Letson, b. ; d.  
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J. His descendants  
write the family name "Voorhis."  
Had children :

A. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1787; d. ; m. Cor-  
nelius Shaddle, b. ; d.

B. John, b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. ; m. Eliza Towt,  
b. , 1795; d. Mar. 6, 1826.  
Had children :

Ada Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Charles Schenck,  
b.

Maria Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. . . . . Hynes,  
b.

Julia Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Augustus  
Parks, b.

Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. . . . .  
Bullock, b.

Harriet Cecilia, b. May 15, 1824; d. in infancy.

C. Thomas Letson, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1835; m.,  
Nov. 20, 1815, Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. ;  
d.  
Had children :

Ann Eliza, b. ; m. Edward D. Phyfe,  
b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

William W. L., b.                   ; m., Feb. 9, 1870, Julia R.  
Jarvis, b.                   ; d. Mar. 3, 1880.

Thomas Griffin, b.                   ; d. Mar. 13, 1877; m., Oct.  
13, 1858, Elizabeth Chalmers, b.                   .

Almira A., b.                   ;                   d. Dec. 17, 1880, un-  
married.

Lavina C., b.                   ; m.                   William H. Hop-  
pock, b.                   .

Sarah Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1833; d.                   , in infancy.

D. Eleanor, b.                   ; d.                   , unmarried.

E. Abraham, b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1873; m.,                   Ann  
Sandford, b. Apr. 11, 1800.  
Had child:

Eliza Shaddle, b. Apr. 3, 1840.

F. Mary, b. July 12, 1802; m.                   Samuel Raymond,  
b.                   .

h. Jan, bap. Apr. 13, 1762; d.

i. Abraham, bap. Oct. 11, 1765; d.

2. Jacobus, bap. May 9, 1720; d.                   (Letters of Administration  
on his Estate granted Dec. 13, 1771); m.                   Sarah  
Culver, b.                   ; d.                   ;  
He resided after his marriage at Hackensack, N. J., where  
his four elder children were baptized, but he resided at  
the time of his death in Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children:

a. John, b. Apr. 27, 1741; d.                   , unmarried.

b. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1744; d.                   , unmarried.

- c. Phebe, b. July 4, 1746; d.
- d. James, b. Dec. 23, 1748; d. Oct. 31, 1810; m. Anna Har-  
 ris, b. ; d. Dec. 7, 1822. ris,  
 He resided at Bound Brook, N. J.  
 Had children:
- A. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1775; d.
- B. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. June 3, 1820; m. Ag-  
 nes Tunison, b. ; d. nes  
 Had children:
- Cornelius Tunison, bap. Oct. 9, 1820.
- Ann Eliza White, bap. Dec. 1, 1805.
- James Culver, bap. July 2, 1809.
- Garret Tunison, bap. Nov. 7, 1813.
- Peter, b.
- C. Abraham, b. July 23, 1780; d. ; m. Eliza  
 Simonson, b. ; d. Simonson,  
 Had children:
- Phebe Ann, bap. Aug. 15, 1813; m. William  
 Conover Stryker, b.
- Helen Stryker, bap. Dec. 31, 1817.
- James, bap. June 4, 1820.
- Dennis, bap. Aug. 25, 1822.
- John, b.
- D. John Harris, b. May 22, 1783; d. June 18, 1856; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Dec. 28, 1808, Eleanor Tunison, b. Apr. 14, 1788;

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

d. Apr. 24, 1810; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Susan Perlee De Groot, b. Feb. 8, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1877.  
Had children :

*I.* Eleanor Tunison, bap. July 1, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1813.

*II.* William Henry, b. July 30, 1812; d. July 31, 1830.

*III.* Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. Sept. . . ., 1833; m.  
Abner Morse (Rev.), b. . . .  
Had child :

Lucretia Morse, b. . . .

*IV.* James Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1814 (twin); d. Oct. 14, 1815.

*V.* Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1819.

*VI.* John De Groot, b. Feb. 8, 1818.

*VII.* Elizabeth De Groot, b. Mar. 29, 1821; m., Mar. 4, 1846, Henry Bergen Van Derventer, b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. Dec. 3, 1879.  
Had children :

Charles Henry Van Derventer, b. Jan. 7, 1847; m., Feb. 23, 1876, Christine Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1852.

Elizabeth Van Derventer, b. Mar. 20, 1850; m., Dec. 15, 1869, J. Seaver Page.

*VIII.* Caleb Morton, b. June 1, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1852, unmarried.

*IX.* Joanna Morton, b. June 1, 1823 (twin); m., Jan. 7, 1850, John S. Brokaw, b. . . .  
Had children :

Edward Voorhees Brokaw, b.

Isaac S. Brokaw, b.

Morton Voorhees Brokaw, b.

William Henry Brokaw, b.

X. Mary Nesbit, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 22, 1879; m.  
James Black, b.

Had children :

Kate Black, b.

John Voorhees Black, b.

Henry Van Derventer Black, b.

E. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. ; m. Alfred Har  
riot, b. ; d.

Had children :

James Harriot, b.

Joanna Harriot, b.

Susan Harriot, b.

F. William, b. May 10, 1791; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Polly  
. . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah  
Ann Cluet, b.

G. Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Joseph Brokaw,  
b. ; d.

Had children :

Sarah Harriot Brokaw, b. Sept. 16, 1815.

William Voorhees Brokaw, b. Apr. 18, 1818.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Johanna M. Brokaw, b. Apr. 6, 1825.

Brogan Brokaw, b. Feb. 21, 1827.

Joseph Brokaw, b. Apr. 9, 1830.

Bergen Brokaw, b.

Ann Maria Brokaw, b.

Margaret Brokaw, b.

H. Joanna, b. May 4, 1793 ; d. May 4, 1861 ; m. Caleb  
Morton, b.

I. Phebe, b. May 4, 1793 (twin) ; d. Mar. 30, 1813.

J. Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1798 ; d. May 7, 1873 ; m. William  
Barcalow, b.

Had children :

Farrington Barcalow, b.

Culver Barcalow, b.

Theodore Barcalow, b.

Eveline Barcalow, b.

Henrietta Barcalow, b.

Teresa Barcalow, b.

Anna Augusta Barcalow, b.

e. Abraham, b. May 7, 1755 ; d.

3. Femmetje, bap. Nov. 11, 1722 ; d. ; m. Jacob Van  
derbeek, of Hackensack, N. J., b.

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Willemetje, bap. Nov. 11, 1722 (twin); d. ; m. John Johnson, of the Neversink, N. J., b.

5. Roelof, bap. Mar. 24, 1728; d.

6. Magdalena, bap. Apr. 16, 1732; d. ; m. Jacobus Ammerman, b.

7. Abraham, bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. ; (Will proved May 15, 1808); m. Elizabeth . . . ., b. ; d. .  
 In his Will dated Mar. 18, 1807, proved May 15, 1808, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber A. p. 169, he describes himself as of the township of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

A. Folkert, bap. June 13, 1756; d. ; (Will proved June 1, 1822); m. Margaret Goltra, b. ; d.

He served during the war of the Revolution as a private in the Somerset Co. Militia. In his Will dated June 19, 1820, proved June 1, 1822, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Hunterdon Co., N. J., in Liber 3, p. 480, he describes himself as of the township of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

I. Elizabeth, bap. June 3, 1781; d. ; m. Jacob M. Cole, b. .  
 Had child :

Abraham Voorhees Cole, bap. Nov. 12, 1808.

II. Rulif, bap. Feb. 17, 1786; d. ; m. Mary Patterson, b. ; d. .  
 Had children :

Seborn, b. July 30, 1811.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Hannah, b. June 9, 1819.

Mary Ann, b. July 27, 1822.

III. Catherine, bap. Aug. 3, 1788; d. . . . . ; m.  
 Jacob Smith, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 Had children :

Jemima Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

Margaret Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1813.

Eleanor Addis Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

Rulif Smith, b. July 23, 1818.

IV. Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1796.

B. Neeltje, bap. June 8, 1759; d. . . . . ; m. Simon  
 Addis, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

C. Maria, bap. July 25, 1762; d. . . . . ; m. Jacob  
 Richtmyer, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

D. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. William  
 Thompson, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 Had children :

Maria Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1798.

John Thompson, b. Feb. . . . , 1803.

8. Stephen, bap. Jan. 15, 1738; d. . . . .

XXXVII. Roelof Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. . . . . ; d. Dec. 1, 1772; m. . . . . , Antie . . . . . , b.  
 d. Sept. . . . , 1757.

(XXXVII. ROELOF JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)



His name appears on a list of Officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of Militia in Kings Co., L. I., in 1715 (Documentary History of New York, vol. I., p. 115), also on the census of Flatlands of 1738 (Documentary History of New York, vol. IV., p. 125). His will, dated Nov. 17, 1770, never proved or recorded, is in the possession of Mrs. S. W. Remson, of Flatbush, L. I., and is as follows:

“ In the name of God, Amen, The seventeenth day of November in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy, I Roelof Voorhees of Flatlands, in Kings County, Yeoman, being of perfect health of body and of sound mind and memory—blessed be his name therefor—but calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to dye, and that it behooveth every man to settle his worldly estate in ye best manner he can, so that no difference may arise about ye same after his decease, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto ye hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to ye earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at ye discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form, Item, My will is and I do order that my just debts and funeral expenses be honestly paid by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease out of my personal estate. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two daughters Femmetje, widow of John Ditmars deceased, and Catalina, wife of Joris Remse, all my personal estate, to be equally divided, one half for my daughter Femmetje, and one half for my daughter Catalina. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Johannis Ditmars, all and singular my lands, messuages, meadows, tenements, hereaditaments and appurtenances belonging to ye same, to have and to hold unto him my said grandson Johannis Ditmars and to his heirs and assigns forever, and it is also my will that my said grandson Johannis Ditmars shall pay unto my two daughters Femmetje and Catalina ye sum of Seven hundred pounds current money of New York, in four equal payments, ye

first payment one year after my decease, and then yearly till it is paid, and ye said sum equally divided by my two daughters Femmetje and Catalina, share and share alike. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my daughter Femmetje Ditmars of Flatlands, and my son-in-law Joris Remse of Brucklen, all in Kings County, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all and every other Testament Wills, Legacies and Executors in any ways before this time made, this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and date above written. ROELOF VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Cornelius V. D. Veer, Jr., Luke Voorhies, Cornelius V. D. Veer.

Had children :

1. Femmetje, b. Oct. 28, 1721 ; d. July 27, 1793 ; m., Apr. 30, 1748,  
Johannis Ditmars, b. ; d. Nov. 23, 1756.  
Had children :

Johannis Ditmars, b. Mar. 28, 1749 ; d. Nov. 28, 1795 ; m.  
Margrietie Rapalje, b. Oct. 1, 1759 ; d. Jan. 10, 1785.

Roelof Ditmars, b. Jan. 13, 1751 ; d. Nov. 7, 1751.

Roelof Ditmars, b. Nov. 30, 1752 ; d. Dec. 16, 1752.

Roelof Ditmars, b. Feb. 28, 1754 ; d. July 20, 1758.

2. Catalina, b. Sept. 7, 1726 ; d. ; m. Joris (George)  
Remsen, b. ; d.

XXXVIII. Magdalena Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. ; d.

(XXXVIII. MAGDELENA JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XXXIX. Lucas Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m.

. . . . ., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided at Flatbush, L. I., and his name appears on a list of officers and soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings Co., L. I., in 1715 ("Documentary History of New York," vol. i., p. 115).

Had child :

1. Simon, b. Apr. 17, 1756; d. Apr. 18, 1838; m. . . . . (license dated Jan. 8, 1779), Esther Pettit, b. Apr. 3, 1763; d. Jan. 25, 1849.

He resided at Jamaica, L. I., in 1815, and was afterwards a hotel proprietor at Flatbush, L. I. His descendants write the family name "Voriss."

Had children :

- a. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m., Mar. 10, 1805, Jane Jennings, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

A. William, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

B. Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1810.

C. Lucas, b. . . . . ; d. . . . ., unmarried.

D. Esther, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . St. John, b. . . . .

- b. Samuel, b. May 24, 1783; d. Mar. 1, 1836; m., Nov. 28, 1805, Johanna Van Sinderen, b. Mar. 21, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1816.

Had children :

A. Simon, b. May 3, 1806; d. June 28, 1819.

(XXXIX. LUCAS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

B. Phebe, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. May 2, 1859; m., July . . . ,  
1830, Richard Ryder, b. . . .  
Had children :

Johanna Ryder, b.

Anna Ryder, b.

Maria Ryder, b.

Cornelia Ryder, b.

Matilda Ryder, b.

Frances Ryder, b.

Josie Ryder, b.

Ella Ryder, b.

C. Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m., Sept. . . . , 1833, David Scud-  
der, b. . . . , 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1869.  
Had children :

Emma Scudder, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

Samuel Scudder, b. May 24, 1837.

Ephraim Scudder, b. May 6, 1840.

Fanny Scudder, b. Jan. 17, 1846.

D. Van Sinderen, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 31, 1834,  
Theresa Ayres, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec.  
29, 1858, Mrs. Amelia Baldwin (née Langdon), b.  
Apr. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1876.  
Had children :

I. Emma, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. June 20, 1856, unmarried.

*II.* Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 25, 1875; m., July 31, 1861, Frank Gladwin, b. .

Had children :

Edgar F. Gladwin, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

Nellie M. Gladwin, b. Sept. 5, 1867.

Mary Voris Gladwin, b. Dec. 24, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1876.

*III.* Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1877; m., Oct. 27, 1864, Augustus K. Sloan, b. .

Had children :

Mary Florence Sloan, b. Nov. 1, 1865.

Lillian A. Sloan, b. Jan. 13, 1868.

Frank Sloan, b. Nov. 2, 1869.

Jennie V. Sloan, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

*IV.* Amanda, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m., Nov. 3, 1864, George H. Baldwin, b. .

Had children :

George H. Baldwin, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

Carrie R. Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1867.

Charles Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

Gertrude Amelia Baldwin, b. July 30, 1872; d. , in infancy.

*V.* Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1851.

*VI.* William, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Mar. 7, 1869, unmarried.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. George, b. Jan. 20, 1848.

VIII. Theresa, b. Mar. 7, 1851; m., Sept. 27, 1877, Edgar Ryerson, b.  
Had children :

Lizzie Ryerson, b. Mar. 7, 1879.

Edgar Ryerson, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

Arthur Voris Ryerson, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

IX. Lizzie, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m., Sept. 25, 1873, George P. Kissam, b.  
Had children :

George Purdy Kissam, b. June 4, 1874.

Daniel Kissam, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

X. Isabelle, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. May 3, 1871.

E. Cornelia, b. Jan. 14, 1815; m., Joseph Coles, b.  
Had children :

Jennie Coles, b.

Thomas Coles, b.

William Coles, b.

c. Lucas, b. July 10, 1785; d. Aug. 12, 1803; unmarried.

d. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1787; d. Mar. 17, 1852; m., Aug. 29, 1805,  
Abraham S. Schuyler, b. June 27, 1785; d. Mar. 13, 1830.  
Had children :

Eliza Schuyler, b. May 19, 1807; m., Edis Van Solingen (M.D.).

(XXXIX. LUCAS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Margaret Schuyler, b. May 26, 1809.

Samuel Schuyler, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Aug. 18, 1868; m.,  
Feb. 17, 1844, Catherine W. Boyd.

Maria Schuyler, b. May 11, 1814; m. Geo. S.  
Davis (Rev.).

Cornelius V. A. Schuyler, b. May 30, 1816; m., May 6,  
1840, Ann Eliza Straw.

Abraham L. Schuyler, b. May 22, 1818; d. June 2, 1858.

Peter C. Schuyler, b. Feb. 27, 1821; m., May 4, 1848,  
Catherine Kingsland.

Jane Ann Schuyler, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m., Apr. 24, 1848,  
David Miller.

e. Mary, b. July 30, 1789; d. Feb. 16, 1810.

f. Peter, b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. May 29, 1830; unmarried.

g. Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 18 . .

h. Simon, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1817.

i. Arrabella, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. Nov. 7, 1875; m., Mar. 4, 1839,  
John Wyckoff, b.

j. Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1802; d. July 3, 1878; unmarried.

k. Lucas, b. June 7, 1804; d. Dec. 14, 1856; unmarried.

l. William, b. 1806; d. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Mary W.  
Wilson, b. ; d. May 27, 1844.

XL. Albert Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and  
Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte  
Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and  
settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . , b. . . . . ; d.  
 He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His name appears on a list of officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of militia in Kings Co., L. I., 1715 ("Documentary History of New York," vol. I., p. 115).  
 Had children :

1. Aaron, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Maria . . . . . , b. . . . . ;  
 d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Alche . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
 He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

a. Lammetje, bap. July 8, 1753 ; d. . . . .

b. John, bap. June 20, 1754 ; d. . . . .

c. Auke (or Oakey), bap. Nov. 17, 1755 ; d. . . . .  
 He resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being Ensign in the 3d Regiment of Hunterdon Co., N. J., Militia.

d. Anne, bap. Mar. 21, 1761 ; d. . . . .

e. Coert, bap. Aug. 4, 1765 ; d. . . . .

f. George, bap. Aug. 9, 1767 ; d. . . . .

g. Nelly, bap. Oct. 14, 1770 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

h. Nelly, bap. Mar. 24, 1771 ; d. . . . .

i. Jacob, bap. Mar. 17, 1776 ; d. . . . .

2. Albert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Nelly . . . . . , b.  
 d. . . . .  
 He resided first in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., and afterwards near Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 Had children :

a. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1757 ; d. Dec. 25, 1834 ; m. Margaret  
 Workman, b. Sept. 27, 1768 ; d. June 20, 1850.



He resided first near Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and removed circa 1815 to Washington Co., Pa. He was a soldier of the War of the Revolution, and served with the New Jersey Militia through the entire war.

Had children :

- A. Catherine, b. Sept. 23, 1788 ; d.                    ; m.                    Hezekiah Tappan, b.                    ; d.                    .  
Had children :

Charles Tappan, b.

Joanna Tappan, b.

James Tappan, b.

William Tappan, b.

Peter D. Tappan, b.

· Hibbard Tappan, b.

- B. Peter, b. Jan. 5, 1791 ; d. Sept. 12, 1854 ; m.                    1814,  
Elizabeth Burnett, b.                    ; d.                    .  
He resided first near Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and removed in 1815 to Washington Co., Pa.  
Had children :

I. John, b. Aug. 7, 1815 ; m., Aug. 22, 1841, Ellen Maria McGrath, b. May 12, 1823.

He resided first in Green Co., Pa., and removed from there to Athens Co., Ohio.

Had children :

Thomas Edgar, b. Nov. 4, 1842 ; d. Dec. 26, 1842.

Austin Workman, b. Mar. 8, 1844

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 15,  
1869, J. H. Cotton, b.

Albert, b. Mar. 27, 1850.

John Marcellus, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 30,  
1853.

Burnett (M.D.), b. Oct. 3, 1854.

Florence Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m., Nov. 14,  
1876, J. P. Wood, b.

*II.* Sarah, b. May 16, 1817.

*III.* Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1818.

*IV.* Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1820.

*V.* Robert M., b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. Oct. . . , 1886.

*VI.* William Burnett, b. June 21, 1824.

*VII.* Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1833.

*VIII.* Lavina, b. May 18, 1828; d. Mar. 21, 1853.

*IX.* Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

*X.* Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1855.

*XI.* Andrew Workman, b. June 20, 1835.

C. Albert, b. May 17, 1793; m. Mary Clay, b.  
He resided in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.  
Had child:

William, b.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- D. Sally, b. May 5, 1796; d. Oct. . . , 1799.
- E. Mary Workman, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 19, 1862;  
m. Abraham Van Vorhes, b. Dec. 2, 1793;  
d. Jan. 24, 1879.  
They resided at Stillwater, Minn.  
For children see Abraham Van Vorhes born that  
date infra.
- F. Andrew Workman, b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Nov. 24, 1885;  
m. Mary Crockett, b. June 23, 1803; d. Mar. 2,  
1881.  
He resided in Washington Co., Pa.
- G. Abraham, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1838; m.  
Sarah Sperry, b. . . .  
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio.  
Had children :
- John, b.
- Clarissa, b.
- H. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1807; m. Darius Ferrel, b.  
Had children :
- John Ferrel, b.
- Elizabeth Ferrel, b.
- Mahala Ferrel, b.
- Margaret Ferrel, b.
- Hannah Ferrel, b.
- Workman Ferrel, b.
- Darius Ferrel, b.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

b. Jeremias, bap. Sept. 10, 1758; d. . . . ; m. Rebecca  
Trackler, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children:

A. Garret, b. . . . .

B. Peter, b. . . . ; d. . . . , in Phila., Pa.

C. Ellen, b. . . . ; d. . . . , unmarried.

D. Mary, b. . . . ; d. . . . , unmarried.

E. Catherine, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . . Johnson,  
b. . . . .

F. William, b. . . . .

c. John, b. . . . ; d. . . . .

d. Cornelius, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Polly . . . . , b.  
d. . . . .  
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.

e. Garrett, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m., . . . . . ,  
b. . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had child:

A. John G., b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Mar. 29, 1858; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Elizabeth Parker, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Mrs. . . . . McWilliams, b. . . . .  
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Had children:

I. Gilbert L., b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1822.

II. William S., b. Nov. 2, 1818.

III. Jacob P., b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 3, 1842, Harriet Cook, b. . . . ; d. Aug. 30, 1850; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Low Auten, b. . . .  
Had children:

Emily, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. . . . Joseph B. Smith, b. . . .

John, b. June . . . , 1845; d. . . . , in infancy.

Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . George Smith, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . Alonzo Brokaw, b. . . .

Addie, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. . . . William Smith.

IV. John V., b. Sept. 5, 1824; m., Mar. 3, 1848, Amelia Ann Lare, b. Feb. 20, 1831.  
Had child:

Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m., June 19, 1882, Frederick P. Todd.

V. Cornelius, b. Dec. 1, 1829; m., May 6, 1852, Susan Brokaw, b. Oct. 9, 1831.  
Had children:

Anna Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m., Dec. 6, 1871, Edward B. Schooley.

William Creveling, b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

Martha Cain, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m., Apr. 9, 1876, John Spencer.

VI. Michael Field, b. Sept. 8, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1822.

f. Ellen, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Phillip Backer, b. . . .  
d. . . .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

They resided at Chester, Morris Co., N. J.

Had child:

Voorhees Backer, b. . . . .

g. Kate, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

h. Aaron, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Hannah Morris,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., and also at  
one time at Mendham, Morris Co., N. J.

Had children:

A. Ellen, b. . . . . , 1796; d. . . . . , 1886; m. John Morris,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

They resided at Newark, N. J.

Had children:

Sarah Elizabeth Morris, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m.,  
Elias Post.

John Morris, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Eliza-  
beth Russell, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Emma Darling, b. . . . .

Mary Ann Morris, b. . . . . ; m., David Ross,  
b. . . . .

B. Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 27, 1883; m., Mar. 6,  
1820, Margaret Reid, b. Aug. 8 1802; d. . . . .

He resided at Daggetts Mills, Tioga Co., Pa.

Had children:

Ellen, b. . . . . , 1821; d. . . . . , 1881; m. Isaac  
Searle, b. . . . .

John, b. . . . . , 1823.

Charles (M.D.), b. . . . . , 1825.

Mary S., b. , 1828; m. Nathaniel Smith,  
(M.D.), b.

C. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m., Jan. 10, 1822, Maltby Pierson,  
b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. June 20, 1864.

Had children :

Isaac Newton Pierson, b. Oct. 6, 1822.

Mary Ann Pierson, b. Oct. 6, 1822 (twin).

Aaron Voorhees Pierson, b. Mar. 24, 1824.

Charles Jones Pierson, b. May 14, 1825; d. Jan. 15,  
1879.

Hannah Morris Pierson, b. Dec. 27, 1826.

Henry William Pierson, b. Feb. 13, 1828.

John Morris Pierson, b. Apr. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 23,  
1830.

David Lemuel Pierson, b. Jan. 5, 1831.

Sarah Louisa Pierson, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 7,  
1850.

Maltby Gilson Pierson, b. Aug. 12, 1833.

Ellen Elizabeth Pierson, b. June 5, 1835; d. July 20,  
1870.

Julia Burnett Pierson, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. June 6,  
1854.

Harriet Caroline Pierson, b. Apr. 15, 1839.

Allen Hunter Pierson, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. June 20,  
1864 (killed before Richmond in our Civil War).

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

D. Charles, b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1874; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Polly Goff, b. ; d. June 12, 1848; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug.  
 1, 1848, Mrs. Matilda De Long, b.  
 He settled in Ohio in 1831.  
 Had children :

I. Aaron, b. , 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1845.

II. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. , 1855, Henry Lee,  
 b.  
 No children.

III. Jared F., b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. June 12, 1880; m., Oct.  
 12, 1865, Margaret Geisinger, b.  
 Had children :

Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

Kate, b. Jan. 8, 1870.

Burt, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

IV. Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1843; m., July 3, 1866, Abigail  
 Munson, b.  
 Had children :

Addie, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

Charles, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

Winifred C., b. Apr. 15, 1876.

V. Oren H., b. May 6, 1848; m., Nov. 25, 1878, Rosina  
 Pollock, b.  
 Had child :

William, b. May 17, 1881.

E. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. Job Wolff.



Had children :

William Wolff, b.

Thomas Wolff, b. ; m. Louisa Dore-  
mus, b.

Emily Wolff, b. ; m. Joseph Dobbins,  
b.

F. Ann, b. ; m. Morris Terry, b.  
They resided at Morristown, N. J.  
No children.

G. Catherine, b. ; m. George McDougal, b.  
They resided at Newark, N. J.  
Had children :

Mary Ann McDougal, b.

Stephen Charles McDougal, b.

George McDougal, b.

Catherine McDougal, b. ; m. William  
Withey, b.

Sarah McDougal, b. ; m. William Hanes,  
b.

Aaron Voorhees McDougal, b. ; m.  
Eliza De Groot, b.

3. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Lena . . . . , b.  
d.

He resided in Somerset Co., N. J., four of his children being  
baptized at Six Mile Run, and three at Harlingen.

Had children :

a. Catherine, bap. Mar. 18, 1752 ; d.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- b. Albert, bap. Apr. 8, 1753 ; d.
- c. Marya, bap. Mar. 15, 1755 ; d.
- d. Isaac, bap. Apr. 8, 1759 ; d.
- e. John, bap. Mar. 1, 1761 ; d. .  
 He left New Jersey and settled in Cayuga Co., New York.
- f. Lucas, bap. July 10, 1763 ; d. ; m., Sept. 14, 1819, at  
 Millstone, N. J., Maria Cornell, b. ; d. Oct. 4, 1857.  
 He left New Jersey in 1823 and settled in Cayuga Co.,  
 N. Y. but returned in 1832 to the vicinity of Millstone,  
 N. J.  
 Had children :
- A. Cornelius, b. July 22, 1820 ; d. Apr. 17, 1838, unmarried.
- B. Joseph Cornell, b. Oct. 7, 1822 ; d. July 29, 1824.
- C. Edward Van Harlingen, b. Aug. 29, 1824 ; m., Sept. 7,  
 1860, Greetie Vroom, b.  
 Had children :
- Ella, b.
- Edward, b.
- Lillian, b.
- Maria, b.
- John Howard, b.
- Annie, b.
- John Atwood, b.
- D. John, b. Sept. 1, 1826 ; d. Sept. 2, 1826.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- E. Jane E., b. Nov. 14, 1828 ; d. June 18, 1856.
- F. Marinda, b. Feb. 5, 1831 ; d. Oct. 8, 1832.
- G. Anna M., b. Jan. 5, 1835.
- g. Cornelius, bap. Apr. 21, 1765 ; d. circa, 1850 ; m. Mary  
Gulic, b. ; d.  
He removed from Somerset Co., N. J., in 1822, to Genessee Co., N. Y., afterwards to Seneca Co., N. Y., and finally to the vicinity of Rockford, Ills.  
Had children :
- A. Lucas, bap. Feb. 5, 1797.
- B. Mary, bap. June 22, 1800.
- C. John C., b. May 6, 1804 ; m. , 1825, Jane Huff, b.  
Had children :
- Isaac Huff, b. ; m., Oct., 1848, Eliza E. Flagg, b.
- Samuel Niles, b.
- George W., b.
- John Nelson, b.
- Joseph, b.
- Mary Jane, b.
- Horace H., b.
- D. Catherine Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1806.
- E. Samuel, bap. Mar. 1, 1812 ; m. . . . . Wagner, b.
- F. Abram, b. May 7, 1814.
- G. Isaac, b. ; m. . . . . Covert, b

XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuysse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Styntje Vanderveer, b.  
d. . . . .

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

Had children :

i. John, b. June 1, 1731 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Maria . . . . . (supposed  
Vanderbilt), b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided at Three Mile Run, near New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children (all bap. at New Brunswick) :

a. Albert, bap. Mar. 31, 1755 ; d.

b. Hendrick, bap. Mar. 20, 1757 ; d.

c. Styntje, bap. July 9, 1758 ; d.

d. Johannis, bap. Oct. 7, 1759 ; d.

e. Jacobus (or James), bap. June 27, 1762 ; d. . . . . ; m.  
. . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

He resided at Englishtown, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Had child :

A. Peter J., b. Aug. 6, 1790 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Abigail  
. . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . . (Will proved Mar. 13, 1868).

Had children :

I. Peter P., b. June 16, 1816 ; m. . . . . ; b.

He resides at Jerseyville, Ills.

Had children :

Charles, b.

Sarah Maria, b.

Abbic, b.

Elizabeth, b.

John, b.

George, b.

Margaret, b.

*II.* Sarah Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1819; m. Frederick B.  
Dey, of Manalapan, N. J., b.

*III.* John B., b. Feb. 12, 1821.

*IV.* Ursula, b. Mar. 29, 1823; m. Abraham S.  
Davidson, of Jamesburgh, N. J., b.  
Had Children :

Peter V. Davidson, b. Oct. . . . , 1845.

Benjamin D. Davidson, b. June 28, 1847.

Sarah V. Davidson, b .

Isaac S. Davidson, b. .

William H. Davidson, b. . . . .

Annie M. Davidson, b. .

*V.* Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. John J.  
Perrine, of Englishtown, N. J., b.

*VI.* Charlotte, b. July 14, 1826; m. . . . . Davi-  
son, b.  
Had children :

Annie M. Davison, b.

Harriet Davison, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

- VII. Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1828 ; m. Elijah  
Perrine, of Cranbury, N. J., b.
- VIII. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1830 ; m. Garret Forman, of  
Englishtown, N. J., b.
- IX. Daniel McLean, b. Apr. 19, 1833 ; m. Matilda  
. . . . , b.  
Had children :
- George Edmund, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
- Martha D., b. Feb. 29, 1860.
- William Clark, b. Oct. . . , 1864.
- Harvey McLean, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
- Sarah Ellen, bap. Feb. 13, 1870.
- X. James Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1835.
- XI. Lydia, b. May 26, 1840.
- f. Abraham, bap. Mar. 16, 1766 ; d. ; m. Altje Ra-  
palje, b. ; d.  
Had children (baptized at New Brunswick) :
- A. Peter Rapalje, b. Apr. 9, 1795 ; d. Nov. 26, 1830 ; m.,  
Nov. 4, 1820, Sarah Garretson, b. Aug. 23, 1798 ; d.  
Jan. 4, 1882.  
Had children :
- I. Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1821 ; d. Jan. 13, 1861 ; m.  
Pyatt W. Johnson, b.
- II. Hiram Garretson, b. Dec. 18, 1823 ; m., Feb. . . ,  
1847, Caroline Wagner, b. Apr. 29, 1819.  
Had child :

Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1848; m. Lewis  
M. Davis, b. May 13, 1846.

III. Abraham, b. Mar. 17, 1828; d. , in infancy.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1830.

B. John A., bap. July 9, 1797; m. June 28, 1821, Tina (or  
Christina) Outcalt, b.  
Had children :

Abraham, b. July 16, 1824.

Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1826.

C. Jeremiah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

g. Maria, bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d.

h. Magdalena, bap. Aug. 20, 1775; d.

2. Lanah, b. Oct. 1, 1732; d.

3. Femmetje (or Phebe), b. May 2, 1735; d.

4. Catherine, b. May 26, 1737; d.

5. James, b. Aug. 15, 1739; d.

6. Abraham, b. Apr. 6, 1742, N. S.; d. Apr. 12, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 31,  
1764, Margaret Cammega, b. Aug. 26, 1744; d. May 3, 1770;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 9, 1773, Catherine Daughy, b. Mar. 12, 1754; d.  
Apr. 19, 1829.  
He resided in Washington Co., Pa.  
Had children :

a. Styntje, b. May 6, 1765; d. , in infancy.

b. Ryncar, b. Sept. 7, 1767; d. ; m., Sept. 6, 1797, Abi-  
gail Dilley, b. ; d. .

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Had children :

A. Price, b. Sept. 2, 1798 ; m., Aug. 31, 1822, Martha Elliott,  
b.

B. Abraham, b. May 11, 1800 ; d. July 26, 1879 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug.  
22, 1821, Sarah Hatherway, b. . . . ., 1801 ; d. May  
29, 1842 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Laura Smith, b. . . . . ; d.  
; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Mrs. . . . Owens, b. . . . .

Had children :

I. John A., b. Nov. 17, 1822 ; m., July 26, 1846, Eliza-  
beth Cline, b.

II. Ephraim Cooper, b. Mar. 11, 1825 ; m., Apr. 28, 1847,  
Emaline Andrews, b. Dec. 20, 1827.

He resides at New Lebanon, Pa.

Had children :

Cyrus M., b. July 28, 1848 ; m., June 7, 1878,  
Clarie Leech.

Samuel A., b. Aug. 11, 1850 ; m., June . . ., 1877,  
Mary E. Kitch.

Martha J., b. Apr. 7, 1852 ; m., Feb. 19, 1880,  
Alford Wharton.

Albert A., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

Ira A., b. Jan. 18, 1857.

Sarah B., b. Feb. 19, 1859 ; m., July 26, 1879,  
William M. Porter.

Miller V. S., b. Apr. 27, 1862.

III. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 10, 1827 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary Bell,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Callie  
Leech, b.



- IV. Cloe, b. . . . ; m. . . . John H. Uber, b. . . .
- V. Abigail, b. . . . ; m. . . . , 1848, Thomas Moore,  
b. . . .
- VI. Phebe J., b. . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. . . . , 1851, Robert  
Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Jacob Wharton, b. . . .
- VII. Syneer, b. Jan. . . . , 1837 ; m. . . . Anne Davis,  
b. . . .
- VIII. Sarah A., b. Apr. . . . , 1842.
- C. Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1802 ; m. . . . Caleb Axtell, b. . . .
- D. Ephraim, b. Apr. 8, 1805 ; m., Apr. 30, 1829, Abigail  
Coleman, b. . . .
- E. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1807 ; m., June 20, 1829, David Hola-  
way, b. . . .
- F. Calvin A., b. June 10, 1810 ; m., Apr. 23, 1833, Eliza  
Rolle, b. . . .
- G. Catherine, b. Aug. 5, 1813 ; m., Feb. 28, 1833, Jacob  
Grove, b. . . .
- H. Rhoda, b. Aug. 25, 1815 ; m. . . . 1840, David Grove,  
b. . . .
- I. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1818 ; m. . . . 1842, Thomas  
Moore, b. . . . ;
- J. Ira C., b. July 9, 1821.
- c. Margaret, b. May 28, 1775 ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Ephraim  
Cooper, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Daniel Cooper, b.

Catherine Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Condit.

Lena Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Tuttle.

Pamelia Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Tuttle.

James Cooper, b. ; m. Sarah Axtell.

d. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1779; d. Aug. . . . , 1829; m., Oct. 3, 1798,  
Levi Logan, b. ; d. .

e. Lena, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. ; m. Stephen Dille,  
b. ; d. .

Had children :

Sarah Dille, b. ; m. Cyrus Andrews.

Logan Dille, b.

John Dille, b.

f. Catherine, b. June 22, 1786; d. , unmarried.

g. Abraham, b. Dec. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1879; m. , 1817,  
Mary Workman Voorhees, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 19,  
1862.

He resided first in Washington Co., Pa., and in 1831 removed to Athens Co., Ohio, where he purchased and published the "Western Spectator." Was elected in 1840 to the Ohio Legislature for one term, and later held the office of State Senator for four terms. In 1849 he was appointed Register of the U. S. Land Office at Stillwater, Minn., to which place he removed. In 1854 he was Territorial Auditor, and a member of the Legislature in 1855-56.

Had children :

(XLI. ABRAHAM JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- A. Almyra, b. May 3, 1818 ; m., Apr. 19, 1838, Austin W. Brown, of Athens Co., Ohio, b. Aug. 21, 1814.  
Had children :

Edwin Augustus Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1839.

William V. Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1842.

Daniel Nelson Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1844.

Emma Jane Brown, b. May 20, 1847 ; d. Mar. 20, 1873.

- B. Jane Cheevers, b. Apr. 15, 1820 ; m., May 11, 1844, Joseph H. Coulter (Rev.), b. Dec. 12, 1816 ; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

- C. Nelson Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1822 ; d. Dec. 4, 1882 ; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Elizabeth Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1825.  
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio, and was elected in 1850 to the Ohio Legislature and re-elected at the expiration of his term. In 1854 was elected Judge of Probate, but resigned in 1855 to be again sent to the Legislature, where he was Speaker of the House. Was re-elected in 1857, 1869, and 1871. In 1861 he entered the volunteer service as private in the Civil War, rising to the positions of Lieutenant, Major, and Colonel, and serving until compelled by sickness to return to civil life. Was elected to the U. S. Congress in 1874, and re-elected in 1876.

- D. Andrew Jackson, b. June 30, 1824 ; d. Jan. 10, 1873 ; m., May 21, 1849, Elizabeth Hawkes, b. Mar. 31, 1824.  
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio, until 1856, when he removed to Minnesota, where he commenced the publication of the "Stillwater Messenger." Was a member of the Minnesota Legislature in 1859-60, and Clerk of the Supreme Court in 1860-61. Was Captain and Quartermaster in the Army from the Spring of 1863 to the close of the war.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

E. Elizabeth Dill, b. May 19, 1827; m., Oct. 2, 1842, John C. Foster, of Athens, Ohio, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d.

F. Louisa Stearns, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1864; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Carlisle A. Bromley, of Stillwater, Minn., b.

G. Maria Logan, b. June 3, 1836; m., Nov. 1, 1864, H. D. Cutler, of Stillwater, Minn; b.

H. Henry Clay, b. Apr. 18, 1839; m., Feb. 9, 1865, Emma Mower, b. , 1847.

7. Paul, b. July 1, 1746; d. , unmarried.

8. Adriantie, b. Jan. 2, 1749; d. .

XLII. Femmetje Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. ; d. .

XLIII. Jacobus Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Mar. 24, 1696, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Maria . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nelly . . . . ,  
b. ; d. .

He purchased, Mar. 10, 1742, from John Abramse Van Voorhees (his cousin) 200 acres of land at Blawenburgh, Somerset Co., N. J., being part of a tract purchased from Nicholas Lake in 1738, on which he settled.

Had children:

I. Auke (or Okey), b. circa 1741; d. ; m. Maria . . . . ,  
b. ; d. .

He released, Aug. 16, 1774, to his brothers, Abraham and

(XLIII. JACOBUS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

James, land at Blawenburgh, N. J., in consideration of 250 pounds sterling, and afterwards made a deed of the same premises to his brother Abraham, dated Aug. 11, 1780, in consideration of 125 pounds sterling.

Had children :

- a. John, bap. July 4, 1762, at Harlingen, N. J.; d.
- b. Gitty (or Charity), bap. Sept. 2, 1764, at Harlingen, N. J.;  
d.
- c. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 2, 1764, at Harlingen, N. J. (twin);  
d. ; m. William Green, b. ;  
d.
2. John, bap. Aug. 12, 1743, at Harlingen, N. J.; d. (Will proved  
Aug. 5, 1794); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Femmetje . . . ., b. ;  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mrs. Johannah Polhemus, b. ;  
d. (Will proved Jan. 6, 1818).

He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J., where all his children were baptized. His Will, dated Oct. 25, 1793, proved Aug. 5, 1794, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 33, p. 440, is as follows :

“In the name of God, Amen. I, John Voorhees of the Western Precinct of the County of Somerset and Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to God therefor—calling to mind that it is appointed once for all mankind to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz : First, I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereinafter named. Second, I give and bequeath unto my wife Johannah, at the time of my decease, all the furniture and likewise the ready cash I had with at our marriage: also one cow, one hog, and fifty pounds in money to be paid in one year after my decease by my Executors, to her, her heirs or assigns forever. Third, I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Peter Voorhees, deceased, namely John

and Phebe, all the estate that I have in my possession that was their fathers after his debts be paid, together with fifty pounds of my estate, share and share alike, but if either the said John or Phebe should die before they arrive to the full years of twenty one, or have lawful issue from their bodies, then the survivor shall take the whole to them, their heirs or assigns forever. Fourth, I give and bequeath unto my son John Voorhees all that lot of land whereon he now lives, and one other lot of land next to the farm where I now dwell, excepting two acres and one half of the meadow for the use of the said farm: Also all the land belonging to me lying in the Rocks, to have and hold the aforesaid lots of land (excepting the two acres and one half before mentioned) together with the buildings, priviledges and commodities to the same belonging, together with all the tools in the shop, the negro boy that now works for him, one large silver spoon, half of my wearing apparel, and one half of the silver belonging to them, to him the said John Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever. Fifth, I give and bequeath unto my son Garret Voorhees my mahogany desk, my silver watch and half of my wearing apparel with half of the silver belonging to them, my Dutch Bible, one large silver spoon, and one hundred and fifty pounds to be put to interest, and the interest to help support him at learning, to him the said Garret Voorhees his heirs and assigns forever. Sixth, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Addie one large silver spoon, and my Holland Satchel, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Seventh, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth one large silver spoon, a small cupboard and table, forty pounds in money to buy her an outset. And to my daughter Phebe I give and bequeath one large silver spoon, one large looking-glass, and forty pounds in money to buy her an outset: the eighty pounds for the two girls to be put out at interest until such time as they may want the same, to them the said Elizabeth and Phebe, and their heirs and assigns forever. Eighth, I will that all my moveable estate be sold at the discretion of my Executors, and the money arising from the sale to be divided between Garret—Addie—Elizabeth and Phebe, share and share alike, the money of the three youngest to be put to interest until they arrive to the full

age of twenty-one years or have lawful issue from their bodies, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. Ninth, I will that all my plantation whereon I now dwell, and the two acres and one half of meadow before mentioned, be sold or rented at the discretion of my Executors, and the interest or rent arising therefrom to go towards the support of Garrets learning, and bringing up Elizabeth and Phebe until they arrive to the full age of twenty one years, or have lawful issue from their bodies. My will further is that the money arising from the sale of my plantation be equally divided between Garret, Addie, Elizabeth and Phebe, share and share alike, at the time they arrive to the age aforesaid, or have lawful issue, but in case either of them should die before they arrive to the age aforesaid or have lawful issue, then and in that case the survivor or survivors, and my son John, shall divide that share or shares equally between them, share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. Tenth and lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son John Voorhees and David Couenhoven and Martin Voorhees my friends, my Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking and disannulling all former Wills by me made and done. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be the last Will and Testament of John Voorhees in the presence of us (Before the en sealing and signing of these presents, the words ‘ Martin Voorhees ’ were interlined). Peter Van Voorhees, Jacob Schenck, John Voorhees.

“ Peter Van Voorhees and John Voorhees two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say, that they saw John Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents knew, and as they verily believe, and that Jacob Schenck the other subscribing

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator. Peter Van Voorhees, John Voorhees.

“Sworn at Pluckamin the fifth day of August 1794 before me. JOHN MEHELM, Surrogate.”

Had children :

- a. Maria, bap. Dec. 20, 1766 ; d.
- b. Adrianna, bap. Nov. 4, 1768 ; d.
- c. John, bap. Apr. 14, 1771 ; d.
- d. Peter, b.                    ; d.                    ; m.                    . . . . . , b.  
   ; d.                    .

Had children :

John, b.                    ; d.

Phebe, b.                    ; d.

- e. Abram, bap. Apr. 4, 1773 ; d.
- f. Leah, bap. Mar. 10, 1776 ; d.
- g. Garret, bap. Jan. 17, 1779 ; d.
- h. Elizabeth, bap. May 13, 1781 ; d.
- i. Femmetje (or Phebe), bap. Nov. 30, 1783 ; d.

- 3. Abraham, b. June 15, 1748 ; d. Sept. 30, 1810 ; m. circa 1781,  
Eleanor Baird, b. Nov. 17, 1749 ; d.                    .  
He resided at Blawenburgh, N. J., on his father's purchase.  
Had children :

- a. James, b. Apr. 22, 1782 ; d. Aug. 11, 1835 ; m., Jan. 12, 1808,  
Elizabeth Blue, b.                    ; d.                    .



Had children :

A. Eleanor, b. Oct. 31, 1808 ; d. July . . . , 1873 ; m., May 29, 1828, William G. Cruser, b.

B. Abraham, b. Apr. 11, 1813 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 22, 1837, Elizabeth Whitlock, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 19, 1851, Margaret A. Hegeman, b. . . .  
Had children :

James, b. Mar. 17, 1838 ; d. July 27, 1838.

John W., b. Apr. 11, 1841.

Garret W., b. Feb. 19, 1852.

William M., b. Sept. 1, 1856.

Charles A., b. Apr. 2, 1868.

C. Ezekiel, b. Mar. 12, 1820 ; d. Apr. 16, 1872 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1841, Amanda Hegeman, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. . . . , 1871, Emily Sutphen, b.

4. Jacobus or James, b. circa 1751, d.

5. Gilbert, bap. Apr. 9, 1758, at Harlingen, N. J., d.

6. Maria bap. Aug. 19, 1859, at Harlingen, N. J., d.

XLIV. Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Oct. 14, 1681, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d. . . . ; m., Apr. 17, 1703, Jurian Lubbertse Westervelt, of New Jersey, b. . . . ; d.

(XLIV. CORNELIA ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XLV. Stephen Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Oct. 28, 1683, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. \_\_\_\_\_, in infancy.

XLVI. Stephen Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Apr. 12, 1685, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. \_\_\_\_\_; m., Oct. 10, 1707, Jannetje Aljie (this name was afterwards frequently written Alyea), b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 No record found of any children.

XLVII. Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. \_\_\_\_\_; m., Oct. 4, 1712, Gerret Abramse Ackerman, bap. May 3, 1685; d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 They resided at Hackensack, N. J.  
 Had children:

Tilletje Ackerman, bap. . . . ., 1713.

Abram Ackerman, bap. . . . ., 1716.

Aeltje Ackerman, bap. . . . ., 1719.

Elena Ackerman, bap. . . . ., 1722.

Albert Ackerman, bap. Dec. 25, 1725.

Elizabeth Ackerman, bap. . . . ., 1727.

XLVIII. William Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. . . . , 1694; d. July 19, 1745; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Apr. 19, 1718, Susanna Laroe, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 6, 1728, Maria Van Gelden (or Van Gelder), b. . . . ; d. . . .

On Aug. 17, 1720, he purchased with his brother Jan Albertse Van Voorhees, from John Barbarie, Jan Conover, and Andrew Tresmar, of New York City, 550 acres of land at Wyckoff, Saddle River, New Jersey, which tract was divided between the heirs of William and Jan by deed dated May 7, 1767.

Had children :

1. Albert, b. June 7, 1719; d. . . . , in infancy.
2. William, b. Jan. 16, 1720; d. . . . , in infancy.
3. Helena, b. Mar. 6, 1722; d. . . .
4. Jannetje, b. Sept. 5, 1725; d. Dec. 2, 1728.
5. Susanna, b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. . . .
6. Jacobus, b. Jan. 29, 1729; d. Sept. 20, 1766, unmarried.
7. Jan, b. Sept. 5, 1730; d. . . . ; m. Leah . . . . , b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., New Jersey, and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."

Had children :

- a. Daniel, bap. Aug. 21, 1755; d. . . . , in infancy.
- b. William, b. . . . ; d. . . .
- c. Maria, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Samuel Romeyn, b. . . .
- d. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1769; d. Sept. . . . , 1836; m. Catherine Lines, b. Nov. 2, 1775; d. . . .  
He resided at Wynockie, Passaic Co., N. J.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

A. John, b. Apr. 26, 1798; d. Aug. . . , 1860; m., May 31, 1830, Betsy Mandeville, b. Oct. 30, 1803.  
Had children :

Cornelius R., b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Mary Wardell,  
b. . . . .

James H., b. Mar. 24, 1836; m., Jan. 16, 1857, Harriet  
Hopper, b. . . . .

Albert, b. June 8, 1838, m. Mary Hopper,  
b. . . . .

Paul B., b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Jane Doremus,  
b. . . . .

B. Abraham, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. . . . . ; m. Keziah  
Berry, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1849.  
Had children :

Henry, b. . . . . ; m. Catherine Hyson, b.

John, b. Mar. 4, 1831; d. . . . . , 1862; m. Eliza-  
beth . . . . . ; b. . . . .

Leah, b. . . . . ; m. Barney Demarest, b.

George, b. . . . . ; m. Sarah Carter, b.

C. Josiah, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. . . . . ; m. Letty  
Hopper, b. . . . .  
Had children :

William, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m., Feb. 14, 1857, Betsy  
Winters, b. . . . .

John, b. . . . . ; m. Hannah Pullis, b.

Daniel, b. . . . . ; m. Lavina Terhune, b.

Catherine, b. . . . . ; m. William Baker,  
b. . . . .

Henry, b. . . . . ; m. Lavina Jane Terhune,  
b. . . . .

Letty Ann, b. . . . . ; m. Abraham Baker,  
b. . . . .

Abraham, b. . . . . ; m. Catherine Blauvelt,  
b. . . . .

Peter, b. . . . . ; m. Hester Fanning, b. . . . .

Delia, b. . . . .

Josiah, b. . . . . ; m. Mrs. Harriet Van  
Houten (née Courter), b. . . . .

D. William, b. Aug. 13, 1803 (twin); m., June 20, 1835,  
Hester Hopper, b. . . . .  
Had children :

John, b.

Andrew, b.

James, b.

Catherine, b.

Emma, b.

Peter, b. Nov. 9, 1845.

E. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1804.

F. Peter, b. Feb. 20, 1808 ; m. Margaret Decker, b.  
He resided in Paulding Co., Ohio.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- G. James, b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. Catherine Hennion,  
b.  
Had children:
- Julia Ann, b.
- Mary Jane, b.
- e. Albert, bap. Feb. 21, 1773; d.
- f. Jacobus, bap. Feb. 21, 1773 (twin); d.
8. Abraham, b. May 17, 1735; d. Feb. 5, 1830; m. Margaret  
Winter, b. , 1741; d. May 9, 1830.  
No children.
9. Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1738; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Jannetje Van  
Houten, b. , 1735; d. May 31, 1810.  
He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants  
write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
Had children:
- a. John A., b. , 1763; d. May 25, 1833; m. Christina  
Bogert, b. , 1763; d. Jan. 30, 1847.  
He resided at Wyckoff, N. J.  
Had children:
- A. Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1785; d. (Will proved Dec. 7,  
1853); m., Jan. 2, 1808, Jane Van Winkle, b.  
d.  
No children.
- B. James, b. July 13, 1788; d. Mar. 29, 1863; m., Apr. 27,  
1811, Rachel Van Zile (or Van Syle), b. Nov. 25,  
1790; d. Dec. 31, 1884.  
Had children:
- I. John, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 11, 1835, Mary  
Temple, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 5,  
1864, Rachel A. Van Zile, b.

Had children :

Jane Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1836 ; m. George  
Curtis, b. .

James, b. Dec. 12, 1838 ; m., Oct. 24, 1864, An-  
geline H. Burnett, b. .

Lydia M., b. Sept. 4, 1842 ; m., Oct. 10, 1862,  
J. B. Miller, b. .

Willis, b. May 9, 1846 ; m., Oct. 18, 1870, Millie  
Goff, b. .

Albert R., b. Sept. 7, 1854 ; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

*II.* Albert, b. July 29, 1814 ; d. Apr. 4, 1816.

*III.* Catherine, b. Apr. 19, 1817 ; m., July 12, 1836, S. K.  
Bancroft, b. .

*IV.* Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1820 ; d. Oct. 24, 1858 ; m., Jan.  
1, 1845, Julia Allen, b. .

Had child :

Emogene, b. . ; m. Cluster Smith,  
b. .

*V.* Rachel Ann, b. July 20, 1824 ; m., Dec. 1, 1847, Wil-  
liam McKinney, b. .

*VI.* Ralph, b. July 19, 1826 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 21, 1851, Mary  
Fowler, b. May 3, 1827 ; d. Sept. 15, 1856 ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 9, 1858, Harriet Colt, b. .

Had children :

Carrie E., b. Oct. 28, 1852 ; d. Apr. 7, 1854.

Frederick F., b. July 27, 1856 ; d. Dec. 9, 1872.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1857.

C. William, b. Jan. 3, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1851; m., July 19, 1817, Charity Fredericks, b. July 8, 1798; d.  
Had children:

I. John Cornell, b. Apr. 27, 1818; m., Feb. 22, 1845,  
Susan E. Udell, b.

II. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. June 23, 1825.

III. Catherine Jane Westervelt, b. Apr. 26, 1822; d. July 24, 1845; m., Jan. 30, 1843, Ira Root, b.  
Had child:

William I. Root, b. July 20, 1845.

IV. Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m., Dec. 7, 1851, Fidelia Webster, b.  
Had child:

Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1854.

V. Albert F., b. Aug. 7, 1829; m., Oct. 15, 1856, Rebecca Du Bois, b.  
Had children:

Eva M., b. July 20, 1857; m., Dec. 25, 1877,  
George Forshee, b.  
William J., b. June 22, 1861.

Albert A., b. Nov. 3, 1867.

May H., b. May 14, 1868.

Charity E., b. July 12, 1872.

VI. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1832; m., Apr. 18, 1854,  
Lyman J. Corbin, b.



Had children :

Martha J. Corbin, b. Nov. 16, 1855 ; m., Sept.  
. . . , 1878, William H. Bailey.

Emma J. Corbin, b. Feb. 22, 1859 ; m., Dec. . . . ,  
1877, George W. Dickinson.

John C. Corbin, b. May 6, 1861 ; m., June 18,  
1883, . . . . .

Lucy C. Corbin, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

Leon E. Corbin, b. Sept. 20, 1868.

VII. Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1835 ; m., Feb. 20, 1856, Mary  
Freeman, b.

He resides at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

Had children :

Albert H., b. Jan. 17, 1858.

Fidelia J., b. Oct. 28, 1869.

D. Abraham, b. July 21, 1793 ; d. Mar. 30, 1848 ; m., Jan. 5,  
1817, Tina Vanderbeeck, b. Sept. 3, 1800 ; d. Dec. 31,  
1879.

He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N. J.

Had children :

I. John A., b. Aug. 12, 1818 ; m. Ann Myers, b.  
Nov. 20, 1816.

Had children :

Catherine A., b. Sept. 10, 1840 ; d. Feb. 17, 1844.

John F., b. Feb. 21, 1842.

Abraham M., b. Sept. 2, 1844 ; d. July 11, 1845.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Abraham M., b. June 20, 1846.

Eliza C., b. July 9, 1848.

Ellen J., b. Apr. 18, 1851.

*II.* Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Cornelius  
Romaine, b. .  
He resides at West Liberty, Iowa.  
Had children :

Amelia Romaine, b. . ; m. Upton  
Trear, b. .

Catherine A. Romaine, b. . ; m. Cary  
Smith, b. .

Arthur Romaine, b. .

*III.* Catherine, b. May 15, 1823; m. John Wamsley,  
b. .

*IV.* Paul, b. Feb. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Ann  
Bell, b. .  
Had child :

Alice, b. . ; m. Andrew Hopper,  
b. .

*V.* Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1829.

*VI.* Abraham A., b. June 5, 1831; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary Ann  
Law, b. . ; d. . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah  
Hodge, b. .  
Had children :

Albert H., b. . ; d. . , in infancy.

Joseph E., b. Mar. 5, 1861.

Abraham, b.

James, b.

Emma, b.

VII. Albert A., b. Jan. 26, 1834.

VIII. James, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Ann Cherry, b.  
Had children :

Elizabeth, b.

Hannah, b.

Julia, b.

James Albert, b.

IX. William A., b. Mar. 18, 1839; m. Ellen Fawcet,  
b.  
Had children :

Albert Fawcet, b.

Jennie, b.

William, b.

X. Andrew, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. May 26, 1844.

XI. Hannah Mellissa, b. July 11, 1844.

E. John, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. May 28, 1856; m. Sarah  
Storm, b. ; d. Jan. 14, 1845.  
Had children :

John Jacob, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. , in Michigan.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Eliza Catherine, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1857;  
 m. . . . . Polhemus, b.

Albert Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1833.  
 He resides in California.

William, b. Jan. 3, 1836.

Henry, b. June 16, 1838; d. , in California.

Josiah, b. .  
 He removed to California.

F. Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1798; d. Aug. 9, 1825.

G. Jane, b. May 30, 1801; d. Apr. 25, 1844; m. Cornelius I. Westervelt, b. .  
 Had children:

John C. Westervelt, b. .

Cornelius Westervelt, b. .

Ann Westervelt, b. ; m. John King,  
 b. .

Catherine Westervelt, b. ; m. Edward  
 Bell, b. .

Jane Westervelt, b. ; m. Abraham Van  
 Houten, b. .

Elizabeth Westervelt, b. ; m. . . . .  
 Hopper, b. .

Peter V. A. Westervelt, b. ; m. Jane  
 Van Blarcom.

H. Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. ; m. John Halstead,  
 b. ; d. .

Had children:

John Halstead, b. . . . ; m. Alletta Van  
Orden, b. . . .

Jane Maria Halstead, b. Mar. 30, 1832; m.  
Albert Zabriskie, b. . . .

Rachel Ann Halstead, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. John  
Westervelt, b. . . .

Sarah Catherine Halstead, b. Jan. 25, 1837; m.  
Jacob Zabriskie.

Jonas A. Halstead, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m., Dec. 19,  
1860, Charity A. Zabriskie, b. . . .

I. Corinas, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 24, 1816.

10. William, b. Apr. 14, 1740; d. May 10, 1746.

11. Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1742; d. May 27, . . .

XLIX. Margrietje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. . . . , 1695; d. . . . ; m., Apr. . . . , 1716, Peter Aljie (or Alyea), b. . . . ; d. . . .

They resided at Hackensack, N. J.

Had children:

Susanna Aljie, bap. . . . , 1717; d.

Lena Aljie, bap. Jan. 25, 1719; d.

Johannes Aljie, bap. . . . , 1720; d.

Rachel Aljie, bap. . . . , 1723; d.

(XLIX. MARGRIETJE ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Abraham Aljie, bap. Aug. 6, 1727; d.

Jacobus Aljie, bap. Apr. 25, 1730; d.

Isaac Aljie, bap. Mar. 19, 1732; d.

- L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Feb. 26, 1699; d. ; m., July 30, 1726, Annatie, dau. of Nicholas Kip and Antie Breyant, bap. Jan. 3, 1706; d. Dec. 16, 1759.

According to the "History of Bergen and Passaic Counties," he purchased from the Indians a plot of land on the Hackensack River between New Milford and Riveredge, Bergen Co., N. J. His Will, dated Jan. 5, 1768, proved Nov. 9, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 25, p. 352, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen; the fifth day of January Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, I, Lucas Van Voorhees of Hackensack, in the County of Bergen and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being in sound and perfect memory and understanding, thanks be to God, and calling to remembrance the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by these presents all and every other testament and testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by words or writing and this is to be taken only to be my last Will and Testament and none other. And first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past, most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same, I do give and commend my soul unto God Almighty, my Saviour and Redeemer, and that my body be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please my children to appoint. And for the settling of my temporal estate and all such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God, far above my deserts, to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose of the same in man-

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

ner and form following, viz. Imprimis, I will that all such debts which I owe in right and conscience to any person whatever shall well and truly be paid by my Executors hereafter named in convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Isak seventy acres of land on the north side of the road or highway opposite of my son Nicausie, that is upland and woodland. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Hendrick Voorhees an equal third part of all the remainder of my land that is to say, upland and woodland, his part to be where he is now dwelling at present. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Nicausie Voorhees an equal third part of all my land (except the seventy acres of my son Isak Voorhees) that is to say, upland and woodland, his part to be where he is now dwelling at present. Item, I will and bequeath unto my son Jacob Voorhees an equal third part of all my land (the seventy acres excepted as before) that is to say upland and woodland, his part to be where I am now dwelling at present, with the house and the barn and other privileges to the same belonging. Item, I will that my said son Jacob shall have all the utensils belonging to the farm, as waggons, sleds, ploughs, fans &c and also all the grain which will then be after my decease. Item, I will that my two sons Isak and Jacob shall each of them have three reasonable cows and each two sheep and two lambs. Item, I will that whensoever occasion may require the same, a house shall be built on the land of my son Isak where he may think fit and convenient for his proper use, a house like that of my son Nicausie, and that the money which may be after my decease, shall be used for building the said house, and if not sufficient I will that then my sons Hendrick—Nicausie and Jacob shall each of them pay an equal fourth part of the charges that may arise by procuring the materials and building the said house. Item, I will and give unto my sons all my horses to be divided among them, namely Hendrick—Nicausie—Isak and Jacob. Item, I will and bequeath unto my five daughters, namely, Antye—Helena—Elizabeth—Grietje and Catrina, all the remainder of my moveables which shall be equally divided amongst them all, each an equal fifth part. Item, I will that my two sons Hendrick and Nicausie shall pay to my daughters, each of my sons one hundred pounds lawful money of New York, each of them paying fifty pounds four years after my decease, and each of them fifty pounds the year following, paying

an equal share to each of them. Item, I will that my two sons Isak and Jacob shall likewise pay each party one hundred pounds, each fifty pounds six years after my decease, and each of them fifty pounds the year following, paying an equal share to all my daughters in general. I do likewise constitute, make and ordain my two eldest sons Hendrick and Nicausie to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Item, I will that all that is herein granted and allotted shall be and remain unto each of them, their heirs and assigns forever.

“ In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. LUCAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Lucas Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, John Cooper, Peter Cooper, Arent Cuyper.

“ Bergen County, State of New Jersey. Arent Cuyper one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say that he saw Lucas Voorhees the testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as this deponent knows and as he verily believes, and that John Cooper and Peter Cooper the other subscribing evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the said Will together with this deponent in the presence of the said testator.

ARENT CUYPER.

“ Sworn at Bergen Aforesaid on the 9th day of November 1782 before me ABR' WESTERVELT, Surrogate.

“ The foregoing Will being proved probate was granted by his Excellency William Livingston Esquire unto Hendrick Voorhees and Nicausie Voorhees Executors in the within Will named they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

“ Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year abovesaid. BOWES REED, Reg'r.”



Had children :

1. Albert, b. May 13, 1727 ; d. .
2. Antie, b. Sept. 8, 1728 ; d. ; m., June 15, 1748, Jacob J. Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 19, 1721 ; d. , 1771.  
They resided on the old homestead of Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff, in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.  
Had children :
  - a. Jacobus Brinckerhoff, bap. Feb. 27, 1752 ; d. , in infancy.
  - b. Agnetie Brinckerhoff, b. ; d. ; m. Daniel Haring.
  - c. Lucas Brinckerhoff, bap. Aug. 25, 1754 ; d. .
  - d. Annatie Brinckerhoff, bap. Jan. 30, 1757 ; d. : m. John Christie.
  - e. Jacobus Brinckerhoff, bap. Feb. 25, 1759 ; d. .
  - f. Hendrick Brinckerhoff, bap. Mar. 19, 1761 ; d. .
  - g. Albert Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 21, 1763 ; d. Dec. 8, 1844 ; m. Keziah, dau. of Albert P. Voorhis and Mary Doremus, b. May 4, 1784 ; d. ;  
Had children :
    - Annie Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. David Christie
    - Albert Brinckerhoff, b. .
    - Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. Elizabeth M. Van Saun.
  - h. Joris (George) Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 15, 1765 ; d. .
3. Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1731 ; d. Mar. 6, 1803 ; m., Nov. 21, 1755, Weybrigh (or Weybee) Laroc, b. ; d. June 8, 1813.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., N. J., and his descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

His Will (a joint Will with his wife) dated Aug. 17, 1801, was lost after his death before being offered for probate, and was only found in May, 1884, and admitted to probate June, 1884, on the testimony of Hon. Henry H. Voorhis of Bergen Co., N. J., whose grandfather, Nicausic Van Voorhis, drew the Will, and who was familiar with his grandfather's handwriting, and the testimony of a Mrs. Hannah Van Dien, who describes a peculiarity of the testators' signature before she saw the Will. The Will is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and one, we Hendrick Van Voor Hezen and his wife Weybrigh, testify being a party in signing and sealing of this present writing as their last Will and Testament, of the precinct of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, being of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to God for the same—and calling to our minds the mortality of our bodies and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, we do make and constitute, ordain and declare, this our last Will and Testament in manner and form following, We give and recommend our souls into the hand of God that gaveth them, and our bodies to be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please our children and friends to appoint. And for the settling of our temporal estate and all such goods and chattles as it hath pleased God to bestow upon us, we do order and dispose of the same in manner and form following; viz, Imprimis, I will that all such debts which I in right and conscience owe, shall be paid by my Executors in a convenient time after my decease. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Abraham Voor Hezen, for his birthright our Dutch Bible. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Abraham Voor Hezen a lot of land of two hundred and six acres lying in the State of New York, north from the Mohawk River to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Lucas Voor Hezen, the house and lot of land where he now dwells at present, with

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

all the land that appertains to the said lot and also two lots of woodland, the one lying at or near the land of Nicholas Demarest, and the other lot is to be five acres lying on the north side of the new road, beginning at the clear land, thence along the road to the westward to be two chains in breadth, and in length till it takes in five acres, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Albert Voor Hezen, the house and lot of land where he now dwells at present, and also a lot of woodland of five acres next to that last mentioned lot of my son Lucas, to be two chains in breadth, to him and heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son John Voor Hezen the house and land where he now dwells and also a lot of woodland of twelve acres lying on the north side of the new road; beginning on the west end of the woodland by the clear land, and so extending eastward to the above mentioned lots of Lucas and Albert, and so in breadth till it takes in twelve acres; and also another lot of thirteen acres lying between Nicausic Voor Hezen and Nicholas Demarest, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Nicausic Voor Hezen the house and land where he now lives on the west end of the lot we now live on, the full breadth till it comes to the woods and then the north side of the woods till it meets a lot of woodland which shall hereafter be mentioned, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Jaçobus Voor Hezen the house and lot of land and meadow lying on the north side of John Zabriskie, known by the name of "Geeve" to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Hendrick Voor Hezen, the house and land where we are now dwelling and to have the full breadth till it comes to the woods where it meets the above mentioned lots of Lucas and Albert, then the north side, beginning by the clear land and so to the westward till it takes in twenty acres, to him and his heirs and assigns for ever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our three daughters, Annatie—and Catrina—and Helena, my house and lot in New York, which is now sold for the sum of two thousand dollars, of which each of them an equal share; of which Annatie is to have six hundred and

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence, and of which Catrina is to have six hundred and sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence, and of which Helena is to have six hundred and sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Annatie a reasonable outset and furniture towards housekeeping, as my other two daughters have had, and also a negro girl named Jane. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Catrina, out of my moveable estate, the sum of thirty pounds. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Helena a negro girl named Beth. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Annatie, shall have the privilege to remain in the house where we now dwell, if she should not happen to marry. Item, we will and bequeath our moveable estate and a small lot of woods lying in the Paramus meadow shall be divided among all my children, each an equal share, to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath that if any of our sons should happen to die without heirs, then that part that was allotted unto him shall be equally divided among the remainder of my sons. Item, we will and bequeath that if any of our daughters should happen to die without heirs then that part that was allotted unto her shall be equally divided among her sisters. Item, we do likewise constitute, make and ordain our sons Lucas Voor Hezen and John Voor Hezen and Albert Voor Hezen, Executors of this our last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

HENDRICK VOOR HEZEN. [L.S.]

WEYBRIG VOOR HEZEN. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Voor Hezen and his wife Weybrig, as their last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Nicausie Voor Hezen, Isaac Van Voor Hease, John Gunter.”

Had children :

- a. Abraham, b. Nov. 2, 1756 ; d.                    ; (Will proved Apr. 5, 1826) ; m., Aug. 5, 1781, Margaret Vallcau, b.                    ; d.                    .

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first in Bergen Co., N. J., and removed about 1812 to Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y., but at the time of his death was a resident of N. Y. City.

Had children :

A. Abraham, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

B. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1784 ; d. . . . .

C. Hannah Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1786 ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 . . . . Bell, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 John L. Ayres, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

D. Margaret Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1804 ; d. . . . . ; m., Feb. 24,  
 1833, David J. Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1792 ; d. . . . .

Had children :

David V. Dennis, b. Jan. 21, 1834 ; d. Feb. 3, 1887 ;  
 m., June 6, 1855, Mary E. Merritt.

Julia R. Dennis, b. Aug. 11, 1835.

Ann Eliza Dennis, b. June 10, 1837 ; m., May 19,  
 1856, William Gregory.

E. Mary A., b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . .  
 Hunt, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . .  
 Kennard, b. . . . .

F. Eveline, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Ecker-  
 son, b. . . . .

G. Henriette Valleau, b. Feb. 17, 1807 ; d. . . . .

b. Lucas, b. Dec. 26, 1758 ; d. Sept. 13, 1822 ; m. . . . . Alletta  
 Ackerman, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

A. Johannis, b. Apr. 26, 1791 ; d. . . . . ; m., Nov. 16, 1822,  
 Elizabeth Banta, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had child :

Lucas, b. Aug. 10. 1824.

B. Hendrick, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. , unmarried.

C. Abraham L., b. Oct. 15, 1796; d. Jan. 14, 1865; m., Dec. 11, 1817, Mary Durie, b. Apr. 6, 1799.

Had children :

I. Lucas A., b. Oct. 7, 1818; m., Feb. 8, 1840, Salome Deronde, b. Mar. 17, 1818; d. Aug. 12, 1884.

Had children :

George H., b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. Jennie Tindall.

Abram, b. Sept. . . , 1856; m., Feb. 12, 1885, Josie Rhoades.

II. David, b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. , in infancy.

III. Jane A., b. Jan. 19, 1824; m., Jan. 7, 1847, Abraham J. Demerest, b.

Had children :

Garret Demerest, b.

Mary Demerest, b.

IV. David Durie, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 26, 1855; m., Mar. 10, 1852, Margaret Kip, b.

No children.

D. Alletta, b. Oct. 15, 1796 (twin); d. ; m.

John G. Oldis, b. ; d. .

Had children :

Alletta Oldis, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Andrew Campbell.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

591

- Rebecca Oldis, b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. John E.  
Van Winkle.
- Hannah Oldis, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. . . . .  
Holt.
- Catherine Oldis, b. . . . . ; m. John Van  
Winkle.
- Eliza Oldis, b. . . . . ; m. David Ackerman.
- Garret Oldis, b. . . . . ; m. Maria Marinas.
- Mary Oldis, b. . . . . ; m. Aaron Bogert.
- c. Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1761; d. . . . . ; (Will proved Oct. 7,  
1836); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ;  
m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Elizabeth Ackerman, b. . . . . ; d.  
Had children :
- A. Lena, b. July 8, 1784; d.
- B. Annatie, b. July 29, 1786; d.
- C. Jannetje, b. Oct. 28, 1788; d.
- D. Johannis, b. Dec. 6, 1790; d.
- E. Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. . . . . , in infancy.
- F. Abraham, b. Oct. 10, 1794; d.
- G. Elizabeth, bap. Mar. 5, 1795; d.
- H. Jacobus, b. Mar. 22, 1799.
- I. Weybee, b. Mar. 3, 1801; m., Oct. 3, 1818, Nicausie  
(Nicholas) J. Hopper, b.
- J. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1803.

(I. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

K. Albert, b. Jan. 8, 1805.

d. John, b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. , 1826; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Belinda  
Demarest, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Margaret  
Westervelt, b. ; d. .  
Had children :

A. Aaron (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Aug. 26, 1796; d.  
Jan. 21, 1875; m., Jan. 18, 1817, Annie Terhune, b.  
Aug. 20, 1798; d. May 20, 1881.

His descendants write the family name "Van Voor-  
his."

Had children :

John, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1866; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July  
16, 1842, Eliza Demarest, b. , 1824; d.  
Aug. 13, 1846; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 4, 1848, Margaret  
Doremus, b. .

Eliza A., b. Mar. 20, 1821; d. ; m., Dec. 18,  
1848, James P. Zabriskie, b. .

Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m., Jan. 21, 1847, Rachel  
Demarest, b. .

Ralph, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Elizabeth  
Demarest, b. .

Jacob T., b. July 11, 1831; m., Jan. 12, 1860, Rachel  
Auryensen, b. .

Belinda, b. Mar. 8, 1834; m., May 10, 1855, John  
Demarest, b. .

Jane E., b. May 11, 1836; m., Jan. 17, 1867, Andrew  
Yerrance, b. .

Catherine, b. May 11, 1842; m., Mar. 26, 1865, Abra-  
ham Van Roden, b. .



B. Hendrick (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Jan. 28, 1799.

C. David (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Mar. 18, 1802 ;  
 d. ; m., May 8, 1824, Elizabeth Banta, b.  
 Had child :

John, b. Feb. 4, 1825.

D. Ralph (son of Margaret Westervelt), b. Apr. 12, 1806 ;  
 m., Dec. 29, 1827, Maria Kip, b. , 1808 ; d.  
 Sept. 22, 1877.

He resides at Riveredge, Bergen Co., N. J.

Had children :

Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1828.

Nicholas, b. May 7, 1833.

John, b. July 20, 1836.

e. Annatie (or Hannah), b. Dec. 31, 1765 ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Garret Cooper, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John  
 Hopper, b. ; d.  
 Had child :

John Cooper, b. ; d. , in infancy.

f. Nicholas, b. Dec. 31, 1767 ; d. Jan. 6, 1834 ; m., Oct. 8, 1797,  
 Belinda Brinckerhoff, b. Aug. 14, 1777 ; d. Apr. 7, 1872.  
 Had children :

A. Ursela, b. Dec. 9, 1799 ; d. Sept. 8, 1805.

B. Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1802 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1806 ; d. Dec. 31, 1820.

D. Henry N., b. Aug. 18, 1810 ; m., Dec. 29, 1831, Willempie  
 Haring, b. Jan. 9, 1813.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He resides at Hackensack, N. J.

Had children :

Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1833 ; m., Dec. 30, 1852, James S. Bogert.

Belinda, b. Feb. 2, 1835 ; m., Mar. 15, 1854, Stephen L. Voorhis, b. Feb. 3, 1823.

Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1836 ; m., July 8, 1862, John R. Clark.

Nicholas H., b. Nov. 16, 1842 ; m., Mar. 15, 1866, Hannah M. Bogert.

Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1846 ; d. Sept. . . . , 1847.

Annette, b. Nov. 9, 1847 ; m., Jan. 13, 1867, George De Baun.

E. Jacob N. (Rev.), b. Sept. 20, 1815 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May . . . , 1835, Gertrude M. Zabriskie, b. . . . , 1817 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . , 1856, Sarah A. Graham, b. . . . , 1832 ; d. May . . . , 1887.

Had children :

Nicholas J., b. Aug. . . . , 1836 ; d. . . . , in infancy.

John H., b. Oct. . . . , 1838 ; m. . . . , S. M. Burger.

Richard, b. Oct. . . . , 1841.

Anna, b. Aug. . . . , 1844 ; m., Frederick Winfield.

Nicholas, b. Feb. . . . , 1847 ; d. Mar. 13, 1862.

Jacob Z., b. Nov. . . . , 1853 ; d. . . . , in infancy.

Graham C., b. Mar. . . . , 1858.

Belinda A., b. Jan. . . . , 1862.

Robert Troup, b. Aug. . . . , 1871.

Arthur Decker, b. Dec. . . . , 1873.

g. Catrintic (or Catherine), b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. . . . ; m.  
John Ackerman, b. . . . ; d.  
Had children :

Annatic Ackerman, b. July 12, 1798.

John Ackerman, b. Dec. 12, 1801.

Abraham Ackerman, b. June 22, 1804.

Richard Ackerman, b. Nov. 14, 1806.

h. Jacobus, b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. . . . ; m., Feb. 13, 1801,  
Polly Demarest, b. . . . ; d.  
Had child :

A. Jacomyna (or Jemima), bap Apr. 1, 1803; d. . . . ;  
m. Garret Hopper, b. . . . ; d.  
Had child :

Leah Hopper, b. Aug. . . . , 1823.

i. Magdelena, b. Apr. 3, 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1849; m. Peter  
Debaun, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children :

Hendrick Debaun, b. Nov. 28, 1795.

Peter Debaun, b. Dec. 7, 1799.

Wybee Debaun, b. Jan. 13, 1801.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Effic Debaun, b.

- j. Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1777; d. (Will proved Mar. 2, 1853);  
 m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Nov. 27, 1802, Polly Lozier, b. ; d. ;  
 m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 3, 1833, Mrs. Martha Haring, b.  
 Had children :

- A. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m., Aug. 6, 1826, Jacob  
 Van Boskirk, b. ; d.  
 Had children :

Jacob Van Boskirk, b.

Henry Van Boskirk, b.

Elizabeth Van Boskirk, b.

Eliza Catherine Van Boskirk, b. Nov. 28, 1837.

- B. John, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 20, 1828, Hannah  
 Banta, b. ; d.  
 Had children :

Maria, b. July 4, 1832.

Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1835; d. Jacob Demarest,  
 b.

4. Lena, b. Mar. 21, 1732; d. ; m., Dec. 6, 1760, David Dem-  
 arest, b. ; d.  
 They removed in 1773 from Bergen Co., N. J., to Conewago,  
 Adams Co., Pa.  
 Had children :

Cornelius Demarest, b. Sept. 6, 1761; d.

Lucas Demarest, b. July 19, 1763; d.

Albert Demarest, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d.

(I. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Grietje Demarest, b. Mar. 6, 1769 ; d.

Lena Demarest, b. Aug. 11, 1772.

Annatic Demarest, bap. , 1773 ; d.

Catrina Demarest, bap. Sept. 18, 1774 ; d.

Sara Demarest, bap. June 22, 1777 ; d.

5. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1737 ; d. ; m., Dec. 2, 1764, John Kip, b. ; d.

6. Margrietic, b. Sept. 24, 1741 ; d. ; m. , 1761, Hendrick Kuypers, b. ; d.

Had children :

Dirck Kuypers, bap. Jan. 31, 1762 ; d.

Annetie Kuypers, bap. Apr. 4, 1763.

Luykes Kuypers, b. Nov. 16, 1765.

Hendrick Kuypers, b. Dec. 25, 1767.

David Kuypers, bap. , 1770.

Albert Kuypers, b. Dec. 29, 1771.

Catlyntje Kuypers, b. Apr. 12, 1775.

7. Catryntic, bap. Jan. 9, 1743 ; d. , in infancy.

8. Nicausic (Nicholas), b. June 26, 1744 ; d. May 14, 1835 ; m. 1766, Jannetje Ackerman, b. ; d. He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J. His descendants write the family name "Voorhis." His Will (a joint Will with his wife), dated Aug. 24, 1820, proved June 9, 1835, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber D., p. 512, is as follows :

(I.. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

“ In the name of God, the twenty fourth day of August in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand eight hundred and twenty, We, Nicausie Voor Heysen and his wife Jannetic, testify to their being a party in signing and sealing of these presents writing as our last Will and Testament, of the Township of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being of perfect minds and memory,—thanks be to God for the same—and calling to our minds the mortality of our bodies, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, we do make and constitute, ordain and declare this our last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, and we give and recommend our souls unto the hands of God that gaveth them, and that our bodies be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please our children and friends to appoint, and for the settling of our temporal estate and all such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon us, we do order, give and dispose of the same in manner and form following, viz, Imprimis, we will that all such debts which we in right and conscience owe, shall be paid by our Executors in a convenient time after our decease. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Albert, all the land and meadow where he now dwells and also another lot of woodland lying up the Saddle river on the west side of James Ackermans land, containing four acres and one half, be it more or less. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Lucas, the house and land where he now dwells, and also the land on the south side of the road till it comes to a fence beginning by the road, then southerly a general course of the fence to a black oak young tree marked on two sides, from thence to the westward to a walnut tree, thence west three pannels of fence, thence south as the fence stands till it comes to the fence on the north side of his house, and so along the fence till it comes to the Sluckup road : and also another lot on the north side of the road that leads to Paramus, on the west end of the land of Isaac Voor Heysen, containing nineteen acres be it more or less ; and also another lot of woodland in the Paramus meadows, the north side one half of my lot ; and also four acres of woodland by the long bridge beginning on the north line of Casparus Demarest, by the west

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

line of Isaac Voor Heysens woods one half of my breadth and so to the north till it takes in four acres. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Hendrick the house and land on the south side of the road and on the west side of the Sluckup road, all the land that belongs to us, and also one half of a lot of meadow or woodland in the Paramus meadows, the south side and also four acres by the long bridge, beginning on the north side of Casparus Demarest line along the road one half of the breadth and so to the north till it takes in four acres. Item, We will and bequeath unto our five daughters named Annatic and Rachel and Metje and Jenne and Catie, the lot of land on the north side of the road towards the Steinraupie road containing forty two acres more or less, and also another lot of woodland over and by the long bridge, containing about twenty acres, be it more or less, each an equal share alike. Item, We will and bequeath unto our three sons Albert and Lucas and Hendrick, part of our moveable estate, as waggons and horses and slays and plows, and all the farming utensils each an equal share. Item, We will and bequeath unto our five daughters as above named all our moveable estate as housen-goods and obligations, cattle, sheep, hogs, and the black women, and the black men, all what is not here above mentioned each an equal share alike. Item, We will that our son Hendrick shall pay to our son Albert the sum of Sixty pounds lawfull money of New York one year after our decease. Item, We will that our son Hendrick shall pay to our five daughters as above named the sum of two hundred pounds of good and lawfull money of New York, to pay one hundred pounds one year after our decease and the year following one hundred pounds. Item, We will unto Albert and Hendrick that part that was allotted to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, We will that part that was allotted to Lucas, he shall have the full benefit during his lifetime but shall have no power to sell or convey it in any way except he has lawfull heirs, then it is to his heirs and assigns forever, but if he should come to die without heirs his wife must be maintained on that property during the time of her being his widow. Item, We will that if Lucas should come to die without heirs that part that was allotted to him

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

shall be equally divided amongst the remainder of our children, sons and daughters, to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Albert our Dutch Bible. Item, We will and bequeath our pew in the North Church to our three daughters Annatie and Rachel and Catie, No. 38. Item, We will and bequeath unto our grandson Henry the two seats in a pew by Lucas, No 86. Item, We will that one of us the longest living shall have the whole of our estate. Item, We do likewise constitute, make and ordain Derrick Terhunc and Casparus Demarest Executors of this our last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

NICAUSIE VOOR HEYSEN. [L.S.]

JANNETJE VOOR HEYSEN. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Nicausie Voor Heysen and his wife Jannetje, as their last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, John Bogert, Ralph A. Romine, Samuel Bogert.”

Had children :

- a. Albert, N., b. Feb. 15, 1767; d. July 30, 1850; m. Margaret Demarest, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. June 11, 1854. He resided at Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N. J.  
Had children :

- A. Henry A. L., b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Lavina Blauvelt, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. July 15, 1872.  
Had children :

Margaret, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m., Nov. 2, 1833, Albert Anderson, b.

Jacob H., b. Mar. 21, 1814; d. Aug. 9, 1844, unmarried.

Albert H., b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1850, unmarried.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)



David, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m., Sept. 10, 1840, Jane Westervelt, b.

Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1877; m.  
Benjamin J. Cole, b.

Henry D., b. July 14, 1822; m., Sept. 26, 1844, Anna Ferdon, b. , 1824; d. June 24, 1869.

Nicholas H., b. July 14, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1884; m., Oct. 19, 1848, Caroline Westervelt, b. Mar. 1, 1828.

John B. H., b. July 14, 1825 (twin); m., Jan. 5, 1849, Margaret J. Ackerman, b.

Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1830; m., Nov. 7, 1849, John P. B. Westervelt, b.

B. Nicholas A., b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary Christie, b. , 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1843; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 24, 1845, Hannah Campbell, b. , 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1877.  
He resided at Hackensack, N. J.  
Had children :

I. Albert N., b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1862; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Christina Ackerman, b. , 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Maria Christie, b. July 20, 1820; d. May 25, 1887.  
Had children :

Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m., Mar. 18, 1863, Edo Vreeland Jochem, b.

Anna C., b. Mar. 30, 1852.

Rachel Froeligh, b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1855.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Nicholas A., b. July 28, 1858.

II. Sarah, b. May . . . , 1821 ; d. Feb. 10, 1862 ; m., Oct. 23, 1841, Peter D. Christie, b. . . . .

b. Lucas, b. Oct. 14, 1773 ; d. . . . . ; m. Grietje Parliman,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
No children.

c. Rachel, bap. Apr. 2, 1775 ; d. . . . . ; m. Casparus  
Demarest, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

Rachel Demarest, b. July 31, 1792 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Johannis Demarest, b. Apr. 3, 1795.

Nicausie Demarest, b. Feb. 14, 1801.

Rachel Demarest, bap. Sept. 19, 1803.

Joost Demarest, b. May 7, 1807.

Catherine Demarest, b. Nov. 7, 1810.

Jacobus Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1815 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Jacobus Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

d. Henry N., b. Apr. 8, 1779 ; d. Nov. 4, 1869 ; m., Nov. 13, 1802,  
Wyntie (or Lavina) Brinckerhoff, b. Dec. 21, 1781 ; d. Aug.  
14, 1866.  
Had children :

A. Jane, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

B. Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1804 ; m., June 26, 1835, Peter Terhune,  
b. . . . .

(I. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

C. Henry H. (Hon.), b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Jan. 30, 1885; m., Oct. 11, 1823, Eliza Westervelt, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

He was a member of the New Jersey State Legislature in 1848 and 1849, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Bergen Co., N. J., from 1857 to 1862, was for five years a member of the Board of Freeholders of Bergen Co., and had been also a Justice of the Peace, and a Master in Chancery.

Had children :

*I.* Lavina, b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1858, unmarried.

*II.* Rachel, b. May 9, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Albert J. A. Zabriskie, b. .  
Had children :

John Henry Zabriskie, b. .

Elizabeth Voorhis Zabriskie, b. .

*III.* Garret D., b. . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Rachel Ann Zabriskie, b. . , 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1881; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 6, 1883, Eliza Zabriskie (widow of Henry G. Banta), b. .

*IV.* Charles H. (Hon.), b. Mar. 13, 1833; m., Nov. 19, 1856, Catherine E. Earle, b. Feb. 13, 1835.

*V.* Isaac, b. July 24, 1835; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Ann Maria Warner, b. .  
Had children :

Helena Fair, b. Oct. 14, 1858.

Adelia, b. Sept. 14, 1861.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

e. Hannah, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Dirck (or Richard)  
 Terhunc, b.           ; d.           ;  
 Had children :

Paulus Terhunc, b. Apr. 13, 1799.

Garret Terhunc, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

Peter Terhunc, b. July 9, 1803.

f. Metje (or Martha), b.           ; d.           ; m.           Samuel  
 Demarest, b.           ; d.           ;  
 Had children :

Cornelius Demarest, b. Oct. 3, 1797.

Nickausic Demarest, b. Mar. 18, 1802.

Jannetje Demarest, b. Nov. 16, 1810.

g. Jennie, b. Oct. 1, 1782; d. Aug. 6, 1870; m., Nov. 2, 1802,  
 Jacob J. Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. Apr. 12, 1863.  
 They resided at Pollifly, N. J.

h. Catic, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Walling Van Winkle,  
 b.           ; d.           ;  
 They resided at Passaic, N. J.  
 Had children :

Dirck Van Winkle, b. Mar. 28, 1805.

Jannetje Van Winkle, b. Sept. 11, 1807.

Sophia Van Winkle, b. Feb. 6, 1810.

Nicausic Van Winkle, b. Nov. 17, 1812.

Richard Van Winkle, b. Oct. 16, 1816.

Petrina Van Winkle, b. Nov. 6, 1818.

Rachel Ann Van Winkle, b. June 26, 1820.

Catherine Van Winkle, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. , in  
infancy.

Clarissa Van Winkle, b. June 14, 1823.

Catherine Jane Van Winkle, b. Apr. 1, 1826.

9. Catrientje, b. Mar. 1, 1746; d. ; m., Aug. 28, 1767, Jacobus  
Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 27, 1746; d.  
They resided first at Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N. J., but  
removed in 1770 to Conewago, Adams Co., Pa., and again in  
1793 to Cayugo Co., N. Y.  
Had children:

Hendrick Brinckerhoff, bap. . . . , 1768; d.

Lucas Brinckerhoff, b. July 1, 1771; d.

Martyntie Brinckerhoff, bap. Jan. 2, 1774; d.

Annatie Brinckerhoff, bap. Sept. 8, 1776; d.

Joris (George) Brinckerhoff, bap. May 23, 1779; d.

Albert Brinckerhoff, bap. Aug. 12, 1781; d.

Isaac Brinckerhoff, bap. June 20, 1790; d.

10. Isaac, b. May 26, 1748; d. Jan. 6, 1837; m. Ryntic (Catryn-  
tic) Ackerman, b. ; d.  
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.  
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."  
His Will, dated Mar. 18, 1814, proved Jan. 31, 1837, recorded  
in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber E., p.  
108, is as follows:

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

“ In the name of God, Amen. I Isaac Van Voorhease of the Township of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being in health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding—praised be God for the same—do make and publish this as and for my last Will and Testament. First, I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Ryntic Van Voorhease the use, management, profits and income of all my estate both real and personal, to have and to hold, use, occupy, possess and enjoy the same so long as she remains my widow, but if should think proper to marry again, then my will is that her interest in my estate above devised to her shall thereupon cease and in lieu thereof I do give and bequeath to her an annuity of One hundred and twenty dollars to be paid to her by my grandchildren hereinafter named, each to pay an equal proportion thereof and to her for her own use, on her own receipt, free from any control of her husband, the first payment to be made at the expiration of one year after her remarriage, and so on at the expiration of every year thereafter during her natural life and in order to secure the payment of the said annuity, I do hereby constitute the same a lien upon my real estate. After the death or remarriage of my widow, I do so dispose of my property as follows. That is to say, I give, devise and bequeath to my grandson Isaac Zabriskie, the son of my daughter Hannah, all that my farm or plantation whereon I now reside, situate in the Township of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen, containing about one hundred and thirty acres, together with all the improvements thereon including part of the land I inherited from my father, and sixty acres which I purchased from my brother Jacob, excepting and reserving thereout for my granddaughter five acres of woodland to be taken from the west end of the woodlot, included in the above, and adjoining my brother Nicausies’ land, and to extend the full width of the woodlot, to have and to hold the said farm or plantation unto him my said grandson, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson and to his heirs and assigns forever, a tract or parcel of woodland lying about one mile from the homestead, which lot I inherited from my father, and

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

is bounded on the south by lands late of Nicholas Demarest deceased, west by land of Richard Cooper deceased, north by land of Nicausie Voorhease, and east by land of Jacob Van Voorhease. Item, I give devise and bequeath to my granddaughter Hannah Zabriskie, the daughter of my daughter Hannah, and to her heirs and assigns forever, the five acres of woodland above excepted and reserved out of the farm or plantation devised to my grandson Isaac. I also give, devise and bequeath to my said granddaughter and to her heirs and assigns forever all that certain lot of land supposed to contain thirty acres which I purchased of Henry Van Voorhease adjoining the Kinderkamack road and the road leading from the old bridge to Paramus. I also give, devise and bequeath to my said granddaughter and to her heirs and assigns forever a lot of woodland which I inherited from my father containing about six acres more or less, lying in what is called the Paramus meadows, about one mile and one quarter from my homestead, bounded south by land of Nicausie Voorhease, west by the Paramus line, north by land of Jacob Voorhease and east by land of Nicholas Demarest deceased. I give and bequeath unto my said grandson Isaac Zabriskie all my horses and all my farming utensils which shall remain after the death or remarriage of my wife. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said grandson and my said granddaughter all the rest and residue of my personal estate which shall remain after the death or remarriage of my wife to be equally divided between them share and share alike, but my will is, and the devises and bequests to my grandchildren are made on this express condition that if either of them should die without leaving a child or children living entitled to inherit his or her portion of my estate at the time of his or her death, then the share of the one dying is to go to the survivor and to his or her heirs and assigns forever, and if both of my grandchildren shall die without leaving a child entitled to inherit their property at the time of their death, then and in such case, I give, devise and bequeath all my estate to my brothers and sisters and to the sisters of my present wife and to the children of such of them as shall then be dead, the children of the deceased to take one share equal to what their parent would have been entitled to

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

if living, and in the same proportion as fixed by the statute regulating the descent of real property. And lastly, I do nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Ryntie Van Voorhease the Executrix, and Garret A. Ackerman and Henry I. Van Voorhease the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

ISAAC VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed and published by the testator in the presence of us who signed the same as witnesses in his presence and at his request, the word “living” in the tenth line of the second page being first written on an erasure. Robert Campbell—Huysbert De Wolff—Archibald Campbell.”

Had children :

- a. Annatie (Hannah), b. Dec. 31, 1773 ; d.                    ; m.  
     John Zabriskie, b.                    ; d.  
     Had children :

Geertie Zabriskie, b. Apr. 12, 1797 ; d.

Annatie (Hannah) Zabriskie, b. Feb. 10, 1801 ; d.  
     m.            John Van Dien.

Isaac Zabriskie, b. Apr. 20, 1803 ; d.

- b. Albert, b. Feb. 19, 1776 ; d.

11. Jacob, b. May 26, 1748 (twin) ; d. Nov. 19, 1819 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Elizabeth Nagel, b. Jan. . . . , 1750 ; d. Sept. 5, 1805 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Rachel Blauvelt, b.                    ; d.                    .  
 He was a mill owner at Oradell, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name “Voorhis.” His Will, dated May 27, 1819, proved Nov. 22, 1819, recorded in the Surrogate’s Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 234, is as follows :

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)



“ In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Voorhease of the Township of Harrington, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding,—for which blessing I most devoutly thank my God—do make and publish, this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say. First; It is my will and order that my funeral charges and expenses, together with the expenses of rendering my estate shall be paid by my Executors or the survivors of them, hereinafter named, as soon as conveniently can be done after my decease, out of my personal estate; And further it is my will and order that my sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease shall each pay half of all the rest and residue of all my just debts out of their own pockets. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Rachel and to her heirs forever, all that household furniture which my said wife has brought unto my possession of what nature or kind it may be and also the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars in cash, and one cow, which she has also brought with her, and also the one equal half of all the linnen sheets, pillow cases, and new linnens not made up which we have made since our intermarriage. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife and to her heirs forever my female slave named Gen, and also the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars, in lieu of her right of dower; to be paid by my sons Henry and Lucas, each half, out of their own pockets. Item, it is also my will that my said wife Rachel shall be at her free election to stay and live in my house with my son Henry as long as she shall remain my widow, and in case she shall elect to stay with him, then and in that case my said son Henry must provide a decent support and livelihood for her as long as she shall be and remain there, but in case she shall elect to go from there and in that case my said son Henry shall be exonerated from said support. Item, I give and devise unto my son Albert Voorhease and to his heirs and assigns forever a lot of meadow lying in the meadow below Hackensack, in the Township of New Barbadoes, containing four acres being the same more or less. Item, I give and devise unto my said sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease and to their heirs and

(I. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

assigns forever all the rest and residue of my lands and tenements which I have at Kinderkamack, lying in the Townships of Harrington and New Barbadoes with all the improvements thereunto belonging including both grist-mill and saw-mill, with all the water rights thereunto belonging and also all the apparatus belonging in said mills to be equally divided unto them both in quantity and quality. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said sons Henry, Albert and Lucas, and to their heirs and assigns forever all my Church seats which I have in the North Schraalenburgh Church, to be equally divided unto them. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Henry, Albert and Lucas, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided unto them, and their heirs forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Henry and to his heirs forever, one cow, and my Dutch family Bible. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Henry and Lucas and to their heirs forever, two horses, the choice out of my horses, one wagon, one set of wagon harness, one pleasure sleigh, one wooden sleigh, one plough, one harrow, and my negro boy named Tom, during the time of his service, and also all the crops of grain, potatoes and grass or hay, that may be on my land or in the barn or elsewhere, of that years growing in which my decease may take place, to be equally unto them, share and share alike. Item, I give and bequeath unto all my children namely Henry, Lucas, Albert, Hannah, Catherine, Sarah, and Elizabeth, and to their heirs forever, all the rest and residue of my personal estate to be equally divided unto them share and share alike. Item, It is my will and order that my sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease shall pay a legacy of Twelve hundred dollars, and to pay each half of said sum in four equal shares unto my four daughters namely Hannah, Catherine, Sarah and Elizabeth, each of them one share in two equal payments, that is to say, the one half of each share in four years time after my decease, and the other half in one years time thereafter. But in case any of my said daughters should happen to die before the legacy is paid then and in that case the legacy of the deceased must be paid unto her heirs. Item, And lastly I do hereby appoint my son Henry Voorhease and my trusty friends Isaac Bogert and Henry H. Voorhease Executors of this my last

Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

JACOB VOORHEESE. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Jacob Voorheese to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Isaac Van Voorheese, Garret Cooper, Peter N. Demarest.”

Had children :

- a. Hannah, bap. Oct. 20, 1770 ; d. July 25, 1847 ; m., Dec. 17, 1791, Sebe Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 16, 1768 ; d. May 20, 1854.

They resided in New York City.

Had children :

Osselchy (Ursula) Brinckerhoff, b. Dec. 27, 1792 ; d. Aug. 15, 1860.

Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. May 6, 1795 ; d. Dec. 22, 1884 ; m., Feb. 22, 1822, Elizabeth Frederick, b. Oct. 2, 1789.

Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, b. July 9, 1797 ; d. Mar. 30, 1876.

Derrick Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 13, 1800.

Richard Sebe Brinckerhoff, b. Jan. 28, 1803 ; d. May 31, 1878.

Hannah Brinckerhoff, b. Oct. 17, 1805.

Belinda Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 18, 1809.

- b. Henry J., b. Feb. 5, 1774 ; d. June 21, 1861 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 13, 1820, Elizabeth R. Cooper, b. ; d. Sept. 5, 1823 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 7, 1824, Margaret Kip, b. ; d. Sept. 12, 1841.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

A. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1822 ; d. Sept. 11, 1824.

B. Jacob H., b. Sept. 19, 1825 ; m., Nov. 9, 1854, Rachel L. Oakley, b. Jan. 14, 1837.

Had child :

Abraham O., b. Nov. 23, 1863.

C. John H., b. Apr. 11, 1829 ; d. Feb. 26, 1875 ; m., June 25, 1862, Elizabeth Bingham, b.

Had children :

Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

Willard, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

D. Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1832 ; m., Oct. 3, 1857, Abraham Oakley, b. Apr. 2, 1829.

Had children :

Fanning Oakley, b. Aug. 22, 1858.

Margaretta Oakley, b. Sept. 29, 1862.

c. Catherina, b. Sept. 15, 1776 ; d. ; m. Ralph Demarest, b. ; d.

Had children :

Daniel Demarest, b. Apr. 26, 1796.

Jacob Demarest, b. Jan. 23, 1800.

Catherine Demarest, b. Dec. 8, 1802.

Effie Demarest, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

Eliza Demarest, b. Dec. 29, 1807.

- d. Albert J., b. Nov. 24, 1779; d. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Margaret Demarest, b. . . . , 1791; d. June 2, 1842.  
Had children:
- A. Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1816; d. . . . , in infancy.
- B. Elizabeth, b. . . . ; m. Peter Moore, b. . . .
- C. Rachel, b. . . . ; m. Samuel Demarest, b. . . .
- D. Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. July 25, 1866; m. Orlando Humphrey, b. July . . . , 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1853.
- E. Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. May 7, 1874; m., Nov. 28, 1850, Henry Huyler, b. . . .
- e. Lucas, b. Oct. 5, 1782; d. . . . (Will proved Jan. 15, 1866);  
m. Effie Bogart, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
Had children:
- A. Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m., Nov. 18, 1843, John Banta, b. . . .
- B. Jacob L., b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. Maria Jane Oakley, b. . . .  
Had children:
- Esther E., b. . . . ; m., Dec. 23, 1866, Albert Moore, b. . . .
- Elizabeth, b. . . . ; m. G. F. Sutherland, b. . . .
- Susan Mills, b. . . . ; m. Newton Oakley, b. . . .
- Annic, b. . . . ; m. Stephen Lozier, b. . . .
- C. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m., Mar. 15, 1854, Belinda, dau. of Henry N. Voorhis, of Hackensack, N. J., b. Feb. 2, 1835.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHIES.)

*THE VAN VOORIEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

John, b. June 30, 1855 ; m. Maggie W. Terhune,  
b.

Mina, b. Nov. 1, 1857.

James Bogert, b. Apr. 25, 1860.

Eva, b. Mar. 15, 1863.

Emma Bogert, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

Raymond, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

D. Rachel, b. ; m. David Zabriskie, b.

Had child :

Margaret Ann Zabriskie, b. ; m. Henry  
Westervelt, b.

E. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Albert Bogert, b.

Had children :

Albert Bogert, b.

Euphemia Bogert, b.

Jane Bogert, b.

f. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1785 ; d. ; m., Sept. 4, 1808, Jacob  
Crystie, b.

Had children :

Jacob Crystie, b. Aug. 13, 1812.

John Crystie, b. Oct. 30, 1818 ; m. Margaret Blau-  
velt, b.

g. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1789 ; m. Garret Hopper, b.  
They removed to one of the Western States.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORIEES.)

LI. Jacobus Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. , 1700; d. ; m., Aug. 5, 1732, Jannetje Ackerman,

b. ; d.

Had children:

1. Lena, bap. Oct. 28, 1733; d.

2. Margrietic, bap. July 10, 1737; d.

3. Albert, bap. Jan. 10, 1739; d.

4. David, bap. Mar. 1, 1741; d. , in infancy.

5. Rachel, bap. Aug. 14, 1743; d.

6. Altje, bap. Mar. 24, 1745; d.

7. David, bap. Nov. 16, 1746; d.

8. Jacobus, bap. Nov. 11, 1750; d.

LII. Rachel Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Oct. 6, 1702; d. ; m. Gellyn (or Julian) Ackerman, b. , 1697; d.

They resided at Hackensack, N. J.

Had children:

Albert Ackerman, bap. , 1724; d.

Lena Ackerman, bap. Jan. 1, 1731; d.

David Ackerman, bap. Oct. 14, 1733; d.

Gerrit Ackerman, bap. , 1736; d.

Jacob Ackerman, bap. Dec. 2, 1739; d.

(LII. RACHEL ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

LIII. Albert Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. July 27, 1704 ; d. ; m., May 24, 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen, b. ; d.

Had children :

1. Lena, bap. May 9, 1736 ; d. ; m., Feb. . . . , 1853, Christopher Zabriskie, b. ; d.

Had children :

Albert Zabriskie, b. July 9, 1755.

Annatie Zabriskie, bap. July 16, 1756.

Margrietie Zabriskie, bap. , 1758 ; d. , in infancy.

Jan Zabriskie, bap. Jan. 22, 1764.

Jacob Zabriskie, b. Sept. 4, 1767.

Margrietie Zabriskie, b. Feb. 19, 1775.

2. Sara, bap. Nov. 19, 1738 ; d. ; m., Nov. . . . , 1756, Jacob Bogert, b. ; d.

Had children :

Maria Bogert, bap. , 1757.

Albert Bogert, bap. , 1765.

3. Albert, bap. Sept. 3, 1741 ; d. , in infancy.

4. Christina, bap. Dec. 18, 1743 ; d. ; m., July 31, 1762, Nicholas Brinckerhoff, b. ; d.

Had children :

Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, b. Oct. 1, 1763 ; d.

(LIII. ALBERT ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)



Jacob Brinckerhoff, bap. Oct. 13, 1765 ; d.

5. Albert, bap. Aug. 28, 1746 ; d. , in infancy.

6. Margrietie, bap. Oct. 28, 1750 ; d.

7. Albert, bap. June 24, 1759 ; d. ; (Will proved Feb. 18, 1822) ; m., July 22, 1778, Rachel Hopper, b. ; d. .  
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.  
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."  
His Will, dated Jan. 22, 1818, proved Feb. 18, 1822, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 346, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen. I Albert Van Voorhis, of the Precinct of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey being of a sound and disposing mind and memory—thanks be given unto Almighty God for the same—and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God that gave it, to receive forgiveness for all my sins through the merits and atonement of our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent, christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, not doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God ; and as touching such worldly estate as has pleased God to bless me in this life, I do give and dispose of the same in the following manner, viz, After my just debts and funeral charges are paid, which are to be paid out of my Personal estate by my Executors, but if the said Personal estate should not be sufficient to pay all my said debts and funeral charges, I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors, the survivors or survivor of them to sell at public or private sale, as they shall think best, so much of my Real estate in Bergen County as will pay the said debts and charges. Item, I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Rachel a good and decent

maintainance out of my estate in Bergen County during her natural life if she shall remain my widow, But in case she should remarry I give to her and to her heirs and assigns forever one good feather bed, bedstead, bedding and curtains, together with all her wearing apparel, also one good cow, and such other articles of household furniture as shall be necessary for her to keep house. And further I do order and direct that my second son Henry Van Voorhis pay to my said wife annually the sum of forty five dollars during her natural life in case of her remarriage in lieu of her right of dower in my estate. Item, I do give and devise unto my eldest son Albert Van Voorhis and my third son Andrew Van Voorhis, and to their heirs and assigns forever all the farm I purchasod of Andrew Zabriskie situate, lying and being in the Township of Oppenheim, in the County of Montgomery and State of New York, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, containing about one hundred and sixty acres more or less, to be equally divided between my two sons Albert and Andrew share and share alike. And whereas I have advanced money and paid several debts for my son Albert and he in lieu thereof has left with me the schooner called the 'Humming Bird' and a mare and sleigh, for the above mentioned articles I do order and direct that my said son Albert and his heirs be discharged from the payment of any debts or demands which I have against him at this time. Item, I do give and devise unto my second son Henry Van Voorhis and to his heirs and assigns forever all my real estate in Bergen County, containing about one hundred and fourteen acres subject to be sold in case my personal estate shall be insufficient to pay my debts, Likewise I do bequeath unto my said son Henry Van Voorhis the remainder of my personal estate if any there should be, he paying therefore, real and personal, the following legacies within one year after my decease, viz, To my eldest daughter Cornelia or her heirs the sum of one hundred and thirty five dollars with what I have given her is her full share of my estate. To my second daughter Elizabeth or her heirs, the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars with what I have heretofore given her is her full part of my estate. To my third daughter Lanah or her heirs the sum of one hundred and twenty five

dollars with what I have heretofore given her is her full share in my estate. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved friends Josiah Johnson, Andrew Zabriskie, and Abraham Devoc Junior, Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all other former Wills by me in anywise heretofore made.

“ In witness whereof, I Albert Van Voorhis have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

ALBERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Van Voorhis to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator. John J. Demarest, Henry Johnson, Solomon Johnson.”

Had children :

- a. Albert, bap. July 2, 1779 ; d. ; m., Jan. 1, 1814, Margaret Dennison, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Rachel, b. Oct. 13, 1814 ; m. Garret Demarest, b.

Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1816 ; m. Charles Clark, b.

Caroline, b. ; m. Davison Flowers, b.

Maria, b. ; m. John Bean, b.

Ellen, b. ; m. George McDougal.

Margaret, b. ; m. Anson Nelson Ackley.

- b. Cornelia, b. Oct. 7, 1781 ; d. ; m. Albert Demarest, b. ; d.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Rachel Demarest, b. . . . . ; m. Thomas Whitmore.

David Demarest, b. . . . . ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Margaret . . . . .  
 b. . . . . ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sallie Darling,  
 b. . . . .

Ellen Demarest, b. . . . . ; m. Thurston Coulter.

John Demarest, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Shook.

Cornelia Demarest, b. . . . . ; m. Abel Hungerford.

Albert Demarest, b. . . . .

c. John, b. Sept. 3, 1786 ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

d. Hendrick, b. Nov. 13, 1788 ; d. . . . . , unmarried.

c. Elizabeth, b. circa 1790 ; d. . . . . ; m. Jacob Terhunc,  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

They resided at Hackensack, N. J.

Had children :

John Voorhis Terhunc, b. July 24, 1811 ; m. Ann  
 Brinckerhoff.

Eliza Terhunc, b. Dec. 1, 1813 ; m. Peter Schoon-  
 maker.

Rachel Terhunc, b. Dec. 11, 1822 ; m. James  
 Demarest.

Cornelius Terhunc, b.

Jane Terhunc, b.

f. Lena, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. . . . ; m. John Van Saun.  
b. . . . ; d. . . . .

Had children :

Albert Van Saun, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Margaret  
Weaver.

Maria Van Saun, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Jacob Benson.

Lucas Van Saun, b. July 29, 1818; d. . . . , unmarried.

John Van Saun, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Sarah DeWolff.

g. Rachel, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. . . . , in infancy.

h. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. . . . , unmarried.

i. Garret, b. Apr. 3, 1800; d. . . . , unmarried.

j. Andrew Hopper, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. . . . ; m., Mar. 23,  
1826, Maria Saloma Schoonmaker, b. . . . ; d. Mar. 5,  
1847.

Had children :

Euphemia, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m., Aug. 15, 1844, Thomas  
Voorhis, b. May 2, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1871.

Elizabeth, b. . . . .

John H., b. Mar. 5, 1836; m., Nov. 23, 1858, Anna Maria  
Demarest, b. . . . .

8. Petrus, bap. . . . , 1762; d. . . . .

LIV. Petrus Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees  
and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van  
Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled  
at Flatlands, L. I.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

bap. Nov. 3, 1706; d. ; m., May 25, 1734, Geesjean Romeyn,  
 bap. , 1719; d. .  
 He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.  
 Had children :

1. Lena, bap. May 26, 1735; d. , in infancy.
2. Daniel, bap. Dec. 18, 1737; d. ; m., Aug. 1, 1762, Maria Tallman, b. ; d. .  
 He was a hotel proprietor at Hackensack, N. J., during the war of the Revolution, and was on several occasions honored with the presence of General Washington who stopped at his hotel. He subsequently removed to Louisville, Kentucky, and soon thereafter removed to Ohio, settling at Sharonville, where he remained but a short time, and from there removed to near the present town of Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.  
 Had children :
  - a. Marya, b. May 14, 1763; d. ; m. Daniel Banta, b. Sept. 13, 1762; d. .
  - b. Johannis, bap. Jan. 23, 1765; d. May 21, 1821; m., Nov. 5, 1796, Leah Monfort, b. ; d. Apr. . . . , 1839.  
 His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."  
 Had children :
    - A. Daniel, b. July 14, 1797; d. May 7, 1819.
    - B. Leah, b. Dec. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1843; m. , 1820, Bales Pugh, b. May 3, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1845.
    - C. Peter Montfort, b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. July 17, 1874; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 15, 1839, Matilda Painter, b. Aug. 31, 1812.
    - D. Rachel, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1806.
    - E. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 2, 1806; d.

F. Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. May 22, 1885; m., Aug. . . ,  
1833, John Bushong, b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 20, 1885.

G. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m., Aug. 11,  
1833, Sarah Ann Ballinger, b. June 1, 1816.  
He resided in Logan Co., Ohio.  
Had children :

I. A son, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. , in infancy.

II. Caleb Ballinger, b. May 8, 1837; m., Apr. 9, 1865,  
Margaret Lucretia Everette, b. Apr. 21, 1841.  
He resides at East Liberty, Ohio. He served  
three years in the 13th and 14th Batteries of  
Ohio Light Artillery in our Civil War.  
Had children :

Omer Everette, b. Jan. 27, 1866.

Burt Stull, b. Mar. 19, 1877.

III. Samuel, b. June 1, 1839; m., Apr. 1, 1860, Josephine  
Saffle, b. Nov. 25, 1841.  
He also served in an Ohio regiment of infantry  
in our Civil War.

IV. Thomas Emory, b. July 15, 1841; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m.,  
June 13, 1863, Cynthia Ann Thornton, b. . . .  
He also was a member of the 13th Battery of  
Ohio Light Artillery in our Civil War.

V. Rachel Malinda, b. June 3, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1875;  
m., June 25, 1863, James Lafayette Curl, b. Feb.  
5, 1838.

VI. Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m., May 19, 1866, Fred-  
erick Davis Keller, b. Apr. 5, 1847.

VII. Phebe Ann, b. May 5, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Arthur  
Criffield Bayliss, b. Mar. 30, 1840.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VIII. Mary Etta, b. Aug. . . , 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1852.

H. Joseph Dill, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 16, 1882; m.  
Margaret Louk, b. . . . ; d. Mar. 3, 1879.

I. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Apr. 7, 1850; m., Aug. 23,  
1838, Julia Bushong, b. Apr. 16, 1821; d. Dec. 4,  
1852.

c. Cornelius, b. May 29, 1767; d. . . . ; m. Margaret  
Montfort, b. . . . ; d. . . .  
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."  
Had children :

A. Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1789; d. . . . ; m. Nancy,  
dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Aug.  
24, 1792; d. . . .  
He resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.  
Had children :

Margaret, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Harrison  
Young, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
Joseph McNamar, b. . . . .

Henry M., b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Louisa Bennet,  
b. . . . .

Benjamin S., b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. Elizabeth  
Roach, b. . . . .  
He resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Daniel J., b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Margaret Roney,  
b. . . . .  
Had children :

James Madison, b.

Nancy Tucker, b.



*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

625

William Furguson, b. July 23, 1821 ; m. Elsie  
Hervey, b.

John T., b. May 16, 1824 ; d. May 6, 1851.

Wilson G., b. May 15, 1826 ; d. 1849.

Lydia Maria, b. July 23, 1828 ; m. James Taylor,  
b.

Mary Frances, b. May 17, 1830 ; d. 1831.

B. James, b. Aug. 31, 1791 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Martha Maloy,  
b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Margaret Crats,  
b. .

C. Mary, b. July 5, 1793 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Abraham Drew,  
b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Charles Mote,  
b.

D. Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1796 ; d. Apr. 29, 1869 ; m., Sept. 1,  
1824, Mary Frances Stevenson, b. Apr. 6, 1800 ; d.  
May 16, 1871.  
Had children :

*I.* Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1825 ; d. June 22, 1833.

*II.* Arthur Stevenson, b. June 21, 1828 ; m., Oct. 9, 1855,  
Sarah Elizabeth Knowles, b.  
Had children :

Anna Knowles, b. , 1856 ; m., May 9, 1888,  
Arthur Lincoln Scholl, b.

Josephine Johnes, b.

Montague, b.

*III.* Cornelius Johnes, b. July 12, 1830.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*IV.* Frances Caroline, b. Sept. 13, 1832 ; m., Apr. 10, 1851,  
Thomas Hardy, b.  
Had child :

Mary Bill Hardy, b. Dec. 18, 1852 ; m. May 24,  
1881, Walter L. Weaver.

*V.* Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1835 ; m., May 30, 1867,  
John M. Fulton.

*VI.* Susan Jane, b. June 8, 1838 ; d. June 2, 1840.

*E.* Peter, b. Mar. 7, 1798 ; d. circa 1878 ; m., Sept. 26, 1822,  
Susan Wilson Stevenson, b. Mar. 17, 1802.  
Had children :

*I.* Robert Stevenson, b. Jan. 11, 1824 ; m., Nov. 11,  
1861, Julia Clark, b. , 1842.  
Had child :

Eleanor Glasgow, b. Dec. 4, 1863.

*II.* Hetty Lowe, b. Aug. 13, 1825 ; m., Dec. 10, 1845, John  
Matson Baxter, b. Nov. 18, 1815 ; d. Dec. 4, 1868.  
Had children :

Georgianna Baxter, b. Dec. 15, 1847 ; d. July 17,  
1850.

James Ackley Baxter, b. July 25, 1850 ; m., Apr.  
24, 1873, Florence Snyder.

Cornelia Voorhis Baxter, b. Nov. 18, 1852 ; m.,  
Feb. 23, 1876, John A. Desh.

George Eddie Baxter, b. May 15, 1856.

Louis Matoon Baxter, b. Feb. 18, 1861.

III. Cornelius, b. May 1, 1827; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Oct. 21, 1858, Louisa Banks Hall, b. Mar. 14, 1839; d. July 23, 1859; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 1, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Gordon, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Mar. 23, 1868.  
Had children :

Louisa Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

David Johnes, b. Mar. 4, 1863.

Margaret Dryden, b. Dec. 21, 1864.

IV. Charles Lowe, b. May 10, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1858;  
m. Annie K. Richardson, b.

V. David Johnes, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m., Sept. 15, 1868, Mary Jones Breckenridge, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. June 12, 1880.  
Had children :

Lucy Breckenridge, b. July 9, 1869.

Minerva Eva, b. Jan. 11, 1875.

VI. Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sept. 4, 1855, Joseph C. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1869; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, July 6, 1861, Truman Woods, b. July 6, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1863; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph Hodgeman, b. May 6, 1814; d. Sept. 15, 1875; m. 4<sup>th</sup>, Mar. 6, 1882, Leroy H. Moffitt, b. Jan. 10, 1838.  
Had children :

Ernest C. Foster, b. June 16, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1870.

Robert Voorhis Foster, b. May 22, 1858.

Susie Voorhis Hodgeman, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

VII. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1841 ; m., Jan. 19, 1864, John W. Tullis, b. Aug. 6, 1831.

Had children :

Flora Voorhis Tullis, b. Dec. 6, 1865 ; d. Aug. 22, 1877.

Georgianna B. Tullis, b. Apr. 8, 1867 ; d. Apr. 10, 1874.

Maggie D. Tullis, b. Apr. 2, 1874 ; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

Walter S. Tullis, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

- F. Leah, b. May 10, 1800 ; d. . . . ; m. Hosca Dean, b. . . . .
- G. Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1802 ; d. . . . , unmarried.
- H. Cornelius, b. Jan. 3, 1805 ; d. . . . , in infancy.
- I. Magdalena, b. Aug. 9, 1806 ; d. . . . ; m. Daniel McCain, b. . . . .
- J. Arthur, b. Sept. 10, 1810 ; d. . . . , 1818.
- d. Jacob, b. May 7, 1771 ; d. . . . ; m. Elizabeth Davis, b. . . . ; d. . . . .
- e. Petrus, b. Feb. 11, 1774 ; d. . . . .
- f. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 12, 1776 ; d. . . . ; m. Letty Monfort, b. . . . ; d. . . . .
- g. Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1776 ; d. . . . ; m. circa 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Sept. 11, 1782 ; d. June 11, 1849.
- His descendants write the family name " Voorhis."

Had children :

Clarissa, b. Sept. 3, 1801 ; m. William Beatty,  
b. .

Henry, b. July 4, 1803 ; m. Mary Brandenburg,  
b. .

Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1805 ; m. Joseph Brandenburg,  
b. .

Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1807 ; m., Mar. 9, 1831, Lucinda  
Snook, b. .

Elevesta, b. Oct. 23, 1809 ; d. July 11, 1810.

Eliza, b. Aug. 9, 1811 ; m. Joshua Thomas, b.

Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1813 ; m. Isaac Littell, b.

Catherine, b. Aug. 10, 1815 ; d. Dec. 21, 1833.

Caroline, b. Aug. 14, 1817 ; m. David Stitt, b.

Charlotte, b. Mar. 14, 1820 ; d. May 24, 1822.

Manning, b. Mar. 14, 1820 (twin) ; m. Rachel Shep-  
pard, b. .

Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1828 ; m. Jackson Sheppard,  
b. .

h. Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1778 ; d. . ; m. Polly Tucker,  
b. .

i. Oliver, b. Dec. 28, 1778 (twin) ; d. Apr. 11, 1858 ; m. ., 1800,  
Sarah, dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Jan.  
17, 1785 ; d. .

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

He removed in 1813 to Wayne Co., Ind., and afterwards, in 1838, removed to Marion Co., Ind. His descendants generally write the family name "Vorhis," although some of them have retained the prefix "Van."

Had children :

- A. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1802 ; d. Dec. 8, 1874 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Daniel Lomman, b.                   ; d.                   ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 Samuel Sharp, b.  
 Had children :
- Mary Jane Lomman, b.
- Phillip Lomman, b.
- James Sharp, b.
- Abigail Sharp, b.
- Nancy Sharp, b.
- Sarah Sharp, b.
- Martha Sharp, b.
- B. Mariah, b. Aug. 24, 1804 ; d. July 26, 1864 ; m., Aug. 15,  
 1822, William Cotten, b. Apr. 30, 1803 ; d. May 24,  
 1880.  
 Had children :
- Sarah Jane Cotten, b. Aug. 16, 1823 ; d. Dec. 15, 1823.
- Mary Ann Cotten, b. Nov. 16, 1824 ; m., July 31,  
 1842, Jesse Noel (M.D.).
- Oliver M. Cotten, b. Jan. 16, 1827 ; d. Mar. 10, 1886 ;  
 m., June 23, 1850, Nancy Stevens.
- Abigail Nancy Cotten, b. June 4, 1829 ; m., Feb. 16,  
 1851, A. G. Hunter.

James Madison Cotten, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m., Dec. 25,  
1859, Artlissa R. Church.

Almeda Cotten, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1871;  
m., Mar. 9, 1857, S. L. Estes.

William Cotten, b. May 4, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1876.

Floretta Cotten, b. June 27, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

Christopher Columbus Cotten, b. Oct. 21, 1848; m.  
1<sup>st</sup>, July 4, 1863, Mary E. Sandford, b.  
d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Martha E. Hewitt, b.

C. Nancy, b. Jan. 18, 1807; d. ; m. John Cot-  
ten, b. ; d.  
Had children :

Isaac Newton Cotten, b.

Perry Wilson Cotten, b.

Henry Tucker Cotten, b.

Agnes Sarepta Cotten, b.

Carrie Cotten, b.

Columbus T. Cotten, b.

Anna Cotten, b.

Lottie Cotten, b.

D. Henry Tucker, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. ; m. , 1845,  
Nancy Carter, b.

E. Wilson, b. June 1, 1810.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

F. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. Mar. 9, 1864; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Elihu Lyons, b. . . . .

G. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 23, 1813; m., . . . . ., 1840, Sarah Cotten, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Flavius Josephus, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m., Jan. 14, 1863, Emma Burton, b. . . . .

William Henry, b. . . . .; d. . . . ., in infancy.

H. Catherine Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1817; m. . . . . Richard Carter, b. . . . .  
Had children :

Sarah Carter, b.

Newton Carter, b.

Martha Carter, b.

Arthur Carter, b.

I. Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . ., 1841, Rebecca Abrams, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . .  
. . . . ., b.

Had children :

Joseph, b.

Oliver, b.

Sarah, b.

Henry Albert, b. . . . .

J. Manning R., b. May 2, 1822; m., Oct. 5, 1843, Elizabeth Jennings, b.



Had children :

Sarah Elizabeth, b.

Oliver J., b.

Columbus Perry, b.

Ruth Alice, b.

Allen, b.

Elmer Morton, b.

K. John Mason, b. Dec. 8, 1824 ; m., Sept. , 1849, Martha Jones, b.

Had children :

Jefferson, b.

Rebecca, b.

L. Isaiah, b. Feb. 20, 1827 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, , 1849, Sarah Clingham Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Susan Tod, b. ; d. ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 12, 1874, Nancy Boes, b.

M. Isabel Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1829 ; m., Jacob Wilson, b.

j. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jacob Banta, b. ; d. ; (Was killed by the Indians in Kentucky) ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John Voorhis, b. ; d. m. 3<sup>d</sup>, . . . Reader, b. ; d.

k. Helena, b. Oct. 8, 1783 ; d. ; m. Henry Monfort, b. ; d.

3. Lena, bap. Oct. 14, 1739 ; d. ; m., Nov. 28, 1756, Albert Banta, b. ; d.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Hendrick Banta, b. , 1758.

Petrus Banta, bap. May 25, 1760.

Daniel Banta, b. Sept. 13, 1762.

Albert Banta, b. Nov. 5, 1764.

Samuel Banta, b. Dec. 9, 1766.

Geertruy Banta, b. Mar. 30, 1769.

Jacob Banta, bap. May 12, 1771.

Geesie Banta, b. Aug. 3, 1773.

Geertie Banta, b. Dec. 15, 1778.

4. Albert P., bap. Nov. 27, 1743; d. ; m. Mary Doremus,  
b. ; d.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, being a private in the Bergen Co., N. J., Militia. He resided at Arcola, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name, "Voorhis."

Had children :

- a. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1770; d. ; m. Henry Van Emburgh, b. ; d.

Had children :

Antie Van Emburgh, b. June 5, 1796; d. , in infancy.

Mary Van Emburgh, b. Jan. 12, 1799.

Albert Van Emburgh, b.

John Van Emburgh, b.

Ralph Van Emburgh, b.

Peter Van Emburgh, b.

Catherine Van Emburgh, b.

Polly Van Emburgh, b.

Annie Van Emburgh, b.

Henry Van Emburgh, b.

- b. Peter A., b. July 29, 1773; d. June 1, 1860; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Gitty Berdan, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Catherine Berdan, b. Mar. 2, 1789; d. May 4, 1822; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May 17, 1823, Hannah Bush, b. ; d. Feb. 29, 1836.  
He resided at Hackensack, N. J.  
Had children:

- A. Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. ; (Will proved Dec. 8, 1819); m. Christina Berdan, b. ; d.  
He resided at Preakness, N. J.  
Had children:

Mary, b. ; m. David Hedden, b.

Gitty, b. ; m. Edward Hedden, b.

Albert, b. ; m. Ann Maria Spear, b.

- B. Jacob, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Nov. 27, 1880; m., Sept. 18, 1817, Hannah Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1801; d. July 3, 1876.  
He resided at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.  
Had children:

William, b. June, 26, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 22, 1838, Sarah Williamson, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

28, 1854, Susan E. Lyon, b. . . . . ; d. Feb. 11, 1885; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 23, 1885, Dora Tichenor, b. . . . .

Peter, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m., Dec. 17, 1846, Fanny Roger, b. . . . . ; d. May 17, 1884.

John, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m., July 23, 1844, Jane Alyea, b. . . . .

Catherine, b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. . . . . James Westervelt, b. . . . .

Gitty, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Allan Close.

Alfina, b. Nov. 28, 1825 (twin); d. Sept. 4, 1841.

Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1878; m. . . . .

Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1837; m., Dec. 13, 1865, John Stewart, b. . . . .

C. Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . John Ackerson, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had child:

Jane Ackerson, b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Marcellus Mead.

D. John, b. Apr. 13, 1802; m., May 1, 1836, Maria Doremus, b. Nov. 20, 1812.  
Had children:

Sarah, b. June 19, 1837; d. . . . . , in infancy.

James H., b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m., Oct. 10, 1866, Abraham  
Yorks, b.

Silas, b. May 18, 1853; m. Sarah Zabriskie,  
b.

E. Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. June 1, 1888; m., June 5,  
1828, Maria Van Saun, b. May 11, 1807; d. Aug. 15,  
1887.

He resided in New York City.

Had children :

John R. (Hon.), b. July 27, 1829; m., Aug. 18, 1850,  
Lucinda Lefferts, b. Feb. 5, 1829.

He resides in New York City and was appointed  
Excise Commissioner by Mayor Havermeyer in  
April, 1873, and served until July, 1874, when he  
was appointed Commissioner of Police and served  
until May, 1876. In November, 1879, he was  
again appointed Commissioner of Police, to fill  
a vacancy, by Mayor Cooper and served until  
July, 1880. In September, 1881, he was appointed  
by Mayor Grace Commissioner of the Department  
of Docks and served until May, 1885, when he  
was appointed by Mayor Grace Commissioner of  
Police and served until May, 1887, the expiration  
of his term, when he was re-appointed Commis-  
sioner of Police by Mayor Hewitt.

Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. Apr. 23, 1834.

Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. July 25, 1844.

Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1836; m., Sept. 25, 1861, Jane E.  
DeForest, b. Feb. 19, 1841.

Calvin, b. Mar. 20, 1839; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Sarah  
Gilbert, b. June 21, 1844.

James, b. July 2, 1841.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1852.

F. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. ; m. John Van  
Giesen, b. ; d. .

Had children :

Peter Van Giesen, b. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Hattie  
Spear, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Re-  
becca Gray, b. .

Sarah Van Giesen, b. ; m. Simon Peter  
Van Winkle, b. .

Hattie Van Giesen, b. ; m. William  
Hogencamp, b .

G. Peter P., b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. May 20, 1865; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Mary Mead, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Phebe  
Smalley, b. .

He resided at the time of his death at Plainfield, N. J.

Had children :

Charles H., b.

Christianna, b.

Emily, b. ; m., June 7, 1864, William A. Sea-  
man, b. .

Amelia, b. , 1853; d. June, 1873.

Adele, b.

Edward, b.

H. Leah, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. , in infancy.

I. George, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Cather-  
ine Hinchman, b.

Had children :

Isabella, b. . . . ; m. . . . Greaves, b.

Alabama, b.

J. Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 30, 1842, James Terhune, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1850; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Apr. 16, 1855, William C. Post, b.

K. Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m., July 23, 1844, Eliza Van Tassel, b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 19, 1882.

He resides in New York City.

Had children:

Hattie, b. May 29, 1845.

Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m., July 28, 1864, Augustus Schoonmaker, b.

Sarah C., b. Aug. 10, 1848.

George W., b. Oct. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1852.

Anna, b. June 3, 1852; d. Feb. . . . , 1854.

• Ella, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1861.

Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1859.

William, b. Feb. 11, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1866.

c. John A., b. June 6, 1775; d. June 1, 1860; m., May 1, 1802, Rachel Hopper, b. June 6, 1775; d. Mar. 30, 1832.

He resided at Paramus, Bergen Co., N. J.

Had children:

A. Albert J., b. Mar. 19, 1803, m., Sept. 29, 1827, Rachel Hopper, b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1877.

Had children:

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

*I.* Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

*II.* Peter A. H., b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1888; m.,  
Dec. 1, 1858, Cecelia C. Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1840.  
Had children:

Edward Everett, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. July 29,  
1860.

Charles Waterman, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. Oct. 24,  
1862.

Charles Calvin, b. Mar. 21, 1863.

William Willcox, b. Nov. 27, 1865.

Albert J., b. Jan. 28, 1868.

*III.* Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Jacob Westervelt (Capt.), b.  
Had children:

. . . Westervelt (Rev.), b.

Emma Westervelt, b.

*IV.* Garret A., b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. June 4, 1878; m., Nov. 2, 1867, Hester Earl, b. June 18, 1847.  
Had children:

J. . . Westervelt, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

Cecelia C., b. May 24, 1872; d. Jan. 14, 1873.

Anna B., b. Mar. 1, 1874.

Sarah E., b. Dec. 19, 1877; d. June 5, 1878.

*V.* John Calvin (Rev.), b. Apr. 17, 1843; m., May 27, 1869, Anna V. Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 5, 1845.



B. Peter Hopper, b. July 25, 1806; m., Nov. 4, 1830, Lydia Van Saun, b.

Had children :

Rachel Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1832.

Christianna, b. Nov. 11, 1833; m., May 5, 1852, Albert Berdan, b.

John P., b. Oct. 4, 1835; m., June 23, 1861, . . . .  
 . . . .

Esther Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1837.

Albert Henry, b. July 14, 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m., Oct. 26, 1858, Jacob Demarest, b.

Esther, b. June 15, 1844; m., Nov. 27, 1861, John H. Van Houten, b.

Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1874, unmarried.

Emma, b. July 11, 1850; m., June . . , 1870, John Harris, b.

Elizabeth Blauvelt, b. Mar. 25, 1856.

C. Anna Doremus, b. Jan. 10, 1809.

D. John, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Phebe Smith, b.

E. Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m., Dec. 31, 1840, William Cooper, b.

d. Anna, b. Nov. 22, 1780; d. , 1867; m. Andrew Hopper, b. ; d.

Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Albert Hopper, b.

Peter Hopper, b.

John Hopper, b.

Andrew Hopper, b.

Garret Hopper, b.

Henry Hopper, b.

Mary Hopper, b.

Annie Hopper, b.

Catherine Hopper, b.

Ellen Hopper, b.

Keziah Hopper, b.

Polly Hopper, b.

e. Ellen, b. ; d. ; m. Lewis Conklin, b.

; d.

Had children :

Peter Conklin, b.

Albert Conklin, b.

John Conklin, b.

Lewis Conklin, b.

Charity Conklin, b.

Martha Conklin, b.

Maria Conklin, b.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

f. Keziah, b. May 4, 1784; d. ; m. Albert Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 21, 1763; d. Dec. 8, 1844.  
Had children :

Annie Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. David Christie.

Albert Brinckerhoff, b. .

Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. Elizabeth M. Van Saun.

g. Mary, b. May 4, 1785; d. ; m. John Hopper,  
b. ; d. .  
Had children :

Albert Hopper, b.

John Hopper, b.

Peter Hopper, b.

George Hopper, b.

Henry Hopper, b.

Andrew Hopper, b.

Garret Hopper, b.

Mary Hopper, b.

Ellen Hopper, b.

Catherine Hopper, b.

h. Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1788; d. in infancy.

i. George, b. Feb. 17, 1791, d. Oct. 2, 1871; m., May 15, 1813,  
Sarah Van Beuren, b. Sept. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 22, 1876.  
Had children :

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

A. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1815 ; d. Mar. 22, 1850, unmarried.

B. Albert Beekman, b. Nov. 24, 1817 ; m., Jan. 27, 1842,  
Mary Schuyler, b.  
Had children :

Cornelius Schuyler, b.                    ; m.        Cynthia De  
Witt, b.

George, b.

William, b.

C. Thomas, b. May 2, 1822 ; d. Dec. 14, 1871 ; m., Aug. 15,  
1844, Euphemia Voorhis (dau. of Andrew Voorhis  
and Maria Saloma Schoonmaker), b. Apr. 29, 1827.  
Had children :

George Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1845 ; m., May 3, 1871,  
Elcanor Sprigg, b.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1849 ; m., Sept. 16, 1868,  
Abram C. Wortendyke, b.

Charles Van Buren, b. June 4, 1854, m., Mar. . . , 1882,  
Grace J. Whitmore, b.

Emily, b. Aug. 18, 1856 ; m., Feb. 14, 1878, Samuel  
H. Walker, b.

Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

5. Johannis, bap. Oct. 19, 1755 ; d.

6. Peter, bap. Oct. 14, 1762 ; d.                    ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,        Elizabeth  
Demarest, b. Mar. 10, 1767 ; d. June 10, 1785 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mar. 1,  
1797, Mrs. Ann Smith, b.                    ; d.  
His descendants write the family name " Voorhis."

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

- a. Peter Van Schaick, b. Mar. 6, 1798 ; d. Feb. 3, 1838, at Lancaster, Pa. ; m., Oct. 13, 1825, Charlotte Elizabeth Weitzel ; b. Oct. 4, 1802 ; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

Had children :

A. Ann Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1826 ; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

B. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1828.

C. George, b. Oct. 6, 1830 ; m. Elizabeth Hepburn,  
b. . . . .

Had children :

Charles H., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

William V. S., b. Dec. 24, 1869.

D. William, b. Jan. 13, 1833 ; d. May 29, 1855.

E. Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1835 ; d. Jan. 21, 1874 ; m., July 5, 1865,  
Edward A. Warriner (Rev.), b. . . . .

Had children :

Samuel Dexter Warriner, b. Feb. 24, 1867. . . . .

Edward Voorhis Warriner, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

Reuel Chaffee Warriner, b. Jan. 11, 1872.

- b. Michael Collard, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . , at Lancaster, Pa. ;  
m. Jane Zabriskie, b. . . . . , 1804 ; d. Sept. 18, 1887 ;  
(she, a widow, m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 5, 1839, Cornelius Van Valen,  
of Hackensack, N. J.).

Had children :

Susan Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1829 ; d. . . . . , in infancy.

Peter, b. . . . .

L.V. Isaac Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Aug. 1, 1708; d.                   ; m., Oct. 6, 1730, Urseltje Romeyn, bap.                   , 1713; d.                   .

He was the owner of and resided on a large tract of land on the Hackensack River a few miles north of Hackensack, N. J., afterwards known as Cherry Hill, Bergen Co., N. J.

Had children :

1. Albert, bap. Sept. 16, 1733; d.                   ; m.                   Ann Mercelis, b.                   ; d.                   .

His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

His Will, dated Nov. 24, 1817, proved Nov. 5, 1822, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 389, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. I Albert Van Voorhis of the Township of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, knowing the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God for the same—do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, recommending my soul unto him that made me, and hoping for salvation through the merits of Christ Jesus, and also my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of Christ my Redeemer, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith the Lord hath pleased to bless me in this life, I give, devise, dispose and bequeath in manner following. First, It is my will that all my debts be paid and settled out of my Real estate provided the debt is for land, if not it is to be paid out of my Personal estate. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns, all my Real estate that is all my lands and tenements or freehold estate whatsoever, to hold to him the said Isaac Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns forever. It is

(L.V. ISAAC ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

likewise my will that my said son Isaac shall have my wagon and all my farming utensils, also my weaver's loom, my cross-cut saw, and such one of my guns as he shall choose, likewise all the tackling belonging to said loom aforesaid such as reeds &c, also one fourth part of my Pew or seats in the Hackensack Meetinghouse. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my three daughters, viz., Osseltje, Jane and Hannah, their heirs and assigns each an equal share of my Personal estate, that is Bonds, Notes, Book accounts, monies, and whatsoever the same may be, excepting the above articles made to my son Isaac. I likewise will that if any of the before mentioned children—Isaac—Osseltje—Jane—and Hannah, should happen to die without leaving any heirs coming forth from their bodies, then in such case that portion which should fall to such of my heirs, shall be equally divided among my surviving heirs. Lastly, I appoint constitute and ordain Peter I. Demarest, my son Isaac Van Voorhis, and Cornelius C. Bogert, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made heretofore. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen. ALBERT VAN VOORHIS. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Van Voorhis to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, in the presence of the testator and of each other, Jacob A. Terhune, James Loromer.”

Had children :

- a. Osseltje (Ursela), bap. May 11, 1760 ; d. ; m.  
 John Berdan, b. ; d.  
 Had children :

Christina Berdan, b. Apr. 25, 1784 ; d.

John Berdan, b. , 1788 ; d. , in infancy.

Maria Berdan, bap. May 23, 1790 ; d.

(LV. ISAAC ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Albert Berdan, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d.

Daniel Berdan, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d.

Isaac Berdan, b. June 23, 1797.

John Berdan, b. Dec. 23, 1802.

b. Peter, bap. Aug. 7, 1763; d. , in infancy.

c. Jane, bap. June 4, 1769; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Abraham  
Campbell, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John Van  
Buskirk, b. ; d. .  
Had children :

David Campbell, b. July 2, 1793; d. , in infancy.

David Campbell, b. Oct. 23, 1795.

Abraham Campbell, b. Oct. 23, 1795 (twin).

John Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 20, 1800.

d. Annatic, b. ; d. ; m. John Terhune,  
b. ; d. .  
Had children :

Albert Terhune, b. Jan. 27, 1801.

John Terhune, b. Mar. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth Nagel Terhune, b. Mar. 2, 1805.

Jane Terhune, b. Aug. 12, 1807.

e. Isaac A., bap. Sept. 18, 1774; d. , 1830; m., Dec. 11, 1802,  
Lydia Demarest, b. ; d.

A. Ann, b. May 9, 1803; m., May 25, 1822, Andrew Demar-  
est, b.

(LV. ISAAC ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)



Had children :

William Demarest, bap. July 10, 1823.

Lydia Demarest, b. Sept. 20, 1826.

B. Nicholas I., b. Nov. 2, 1804; d. Apr. 10, 1887; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
Apr. 16, 1825, Rachel Banta, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. May  
24, 1882; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 21, 1883, Mrs. Lavina Brincker-  
hoff (née Zabriskie), b. Aug. 27, 1808.

Had children :

I. Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m., Nov. 6, 1845, Annie  
Ackerman, b. .

Had children :

Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1850.

Margaretta Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1859.

II. Gilbert Banta, b. Oct. 13, 1828; m., Nov. 15, 1849,  
Euphemia Huyler, b.

III. John N., b. Mar. 3, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1843.

C. Albert, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. . . . . ; (Will proved Dec. 30,  
1879); m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Mar. 5, 1827, Elizabeth Paulison,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 3, 1870, Christina,  
Harris, b.

Had children :

Lydia, b. July 17, 1828; m. . . . . John W. Kip,  
b. . . . .

John, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1833.

Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1839.

Albert, b. June 27, 1842.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Jeremiah, b.

D. Peter I., b. Mar. 21, 1807; m., 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 1, 1828, Ellen Demarest, b.           ; d.           ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 15, 1881, Margaret Demarest (widow of Henry Cadmus), b.           .

E. John, b. Mar. 9, 1811; m.           Henrietta Harris; b.           .  
Had children:

Isaac Harris, b. Feb. 15, 1837.

Catherine Anna, b. July 2, 1839.

Jannet Wilson, b. June 14, 1841; d.           , in infancy.

Alida Demarest, b. May 12, 1843.

Jannet Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m., May 23, 1872, Thadeus D. Mabie.

Henrietta Alida, b. Feb. 23, 1847.

Christianna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

Ida Margareta, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

Ellen, b. Sept., 18, 1859.

2. Jannetje, bap. July, 16, 1738; d.

LVI. Femmetje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.           ; d.           ; m.           Jacob Vanderbeeck, b.           .  
d.           .

They resided at Hackensack, N. J.

Had children:

(LVI. FEMMETJE ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Paulus Vanderbeeck, bap. Jan. 2, 1725 ; d.

Jan Vanderbeeck, bap. , 1727 ; d.

Abram Vanderbeeck, bap. May 11, 1735 ; d.

- I.VII. Willemtje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Cornelis Bougaert, b. ; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Johannes Slodt, b. ; d. .  
They resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.  
Had children :

Tilletje Bougaert, bap. , 1714 ; d. , in infancy.

Albert Bougaert, bap. , 1716 ; d.

Tilletje Bougaert, bap. , 1718 ; d.

Jacobus Slodt, bap. , 1721 ; d.

Cornelis Slodt, bap. , 1724 ; d.

Steven Slodt, bap. , 1727 ; d.

- I.VIII. Jan Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Van Orden (or Van Norden), b. ; d. .  
On Aug. 17, 1720, he purchased with his brother William Albertse Van Voorhees, from John Barbarie, Jan Conover, and Andrew Tresmar of New York City, 550 acres of land at Wyckoff, Saddle River, New Jersey, which tract was divided between the heirs of Jan and William, by deed dated May 7, 1767. His Will, dated Jan. 1, 1757, proved Sept. 23, 1767, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber I., p. 270, is as follows :

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

“ In the name of God, Amen ; the first day of January and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred, fifty and seven, I, John Van Voorhis of Paramus, County of Bergen and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being in a common measure of health and in perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First it is my will and desire that my executors hereinafter mentioned shall discharge and pay all my lawful debts out of my estate, and likewise use all lawful means for getting in all that is owing unto me by bond, bill, book debt or otherwise &c. Secondly, it is my will that my well beloved wife Elizabeth Van Voorhis shall have the full command of all, so long as she remains my widow ; if she should marry she must carry nothing with her but her wearing apparel, and if her husband should die, and she should be left in want, she must return to her sons and they must find her a good living as long as she lives. And as for Albert my eldest son he must have the great Bible first off for his birthright. And the farm I now live on is to be divided equally between my two sons Albert and Adam ; the south side is Albert's and the north side is to be Adam's with all the buildings orchards, &c belonging to the old place. The wagons, sleds, plows, harrows with all the tackling thereunto belonging, is to be for my two sons first off, to be divided between them share and share alike. But if Adam should die before he marries, Albert must have his choice whether he will live on the side he is settled on, or if he will have the old place &c. But if Adam or Albert or any of them die without heirs of their bodies by their wives, the wife or wives must have a third part of the moveables and half a child's part of the land estate, besides that they brought with them, they must have that first off. And as for my son

Adam and my daughter Rachel, if I should die before they are married, they are to be fitted out with every thing according as the rest was ; and likewise if my wife cannot agree to live with her sons, that is if she should marry again and be left as aforesaid, then she may live with any of her daughters, and her sons must agree with their said sister and pay the said agreement for the maintenance of their mother, as also the woodland upon the said farm as abovesaid is common to both boys. And all the rest of my moveable estate is to be equally divided among my four daughters excepting what is before excepted, viz, waggons, plows, sleds &c. And likewise my land estate, if my sons should die without heirs, as aforesaid all to be divided share and share alike, only my sons wives, if any be alive they must have half a child's share, their names as follows, viz, Lena Ackerman, Elizabeth Post, Margaret Laroe and Rachel Van Voorhis, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to have and to hold unto the said Albert Van Voorhis, Adam Van Voorhis, Lena Van Voorhis, Elizabeth Van Voorhis, Margaret Van Voorhis and Rachel Van Voorhis, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. And for the true performance of all and every clause and articles abovesaid, I do likewise constitute, make and ordain my true and loving wife Elizabeth Van Voorhis my only and sole Executrix, with her son Albert, and son-in-law Peter Post, for assistance in executing of this my last Will and Testament according to law, hoping they will well and truly perform all and every particular clause and article of this my last Will and Testament as is above specified ; so confiding in their good management I content myself, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and legacies, bequests and executors, by me in any ways beforetime named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JAN VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Van Voorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers viz, Cumrat Van Allman, Isack Van Blerecum, Will Cairns. My sons wives they are ment'd to a third part of their husbands moveables is to be understood.

## THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

" Be it remembered, that on the 23rd day of September 1767, Isaac Van Blaricum, one of the witnesses to the within Will personally came before me Lewis Ogden duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify Executors &c, and he being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose that he was present and saw John Van Voorhis the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and understanding and that at the same time Cumrat Van Allman and William Cairns were present and signed their names as did he also sign his name as a witness in the testators presence.  
LEWIS OGDEN, Surrogate.

" Probate granted by Gov'r Franklin (in the usual form) Dated the same 23rd day of September 1767.

CHAS' READ, Reg'r."

Had children :

1. Lena, bap. . . . . , 1722 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . , 1740, Garret Ackerman, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
Had child :

Margrietie Ackerman, bap. Jan. 4, 1741 ; d. . . . .

2. Albert, bap. Dec. 26, 1725 ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . , . . . . . , b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Hohokus, Bergen Co., N. J.  
Had children :

- a. Albert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Rachel Bogert, b. . . . .  
d. . . . .

His descendants write the family name " Voorhis."

Had children :

- A. Albert, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; (Will proved Dec. 31, 1863) ; m., Jan. 12, 1826, Charity Ann Van Nostrand, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Hohokus, N. J.

Had child :

Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1828 ; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Har-  
man Quackenbush, b. . . . .

B. John, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Rachel . . . . .,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .  
He resided at Hohokus, N. J.  
Had children :

John Q., b. Feb. 15, 1828.

Elizabeth, b. . . . .

b. Henry, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

c Christina, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Garret Zabriskie,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

d. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m., Nov. 9, 1817, Henry  
J. Zabriskie, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

e. Margaret, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Samuel DeBaun,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

f. Jane, b. . . . . 1792 ; d. Feb. 9, 1866 ; m. John Van Dal-  
sen, b. . . . .  
Had child :

Elizabeth, Van Dalsen, b. Dec. 24, 1814.

g. Bridget, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Nicholas Hopper,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

h. Hannah, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. John Ackerman,  
b. . . . . ; d. . . . .

3. Elizabeth, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. Peter Post, b.  
d. . . . .

4. Margrietie, bap. Aug. 1, 1731; d. . . . . ; m., Sept. 16, 1746, Lambert Laroe, b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
5. Adam, bap. Oct. 6, 1734; d. . . . .
6. Rachel, bap. July 31, 1737; d. . . . .
- LIX. Stephen Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . ., 1674, at Gravesend, L. I.; d. Dec. 3, 1753, at Flushing, L. I.; m. . . . . Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Francis Bloodgood, of Flushing, L. I., b. . . . . ; d. . . . .
- LX. Jurian Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Elizabeth . . . . , b. . . . . ;  
 d. . . . .  
 He resided at Flushing, L. I.
- LXI. Albert Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; m. . . . . Margrietie . . . . , b. . . . . ;  
 d. . . . .  
 He resided at Jamaica, L. I.  
 Had child :
- Ida Ryder, bap. . . . ., 1715, at Jamaica, L. I., whose sponsors were Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees and Barbara his wife.
- LXII. Jan Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
 bap. Nov. 14, 1680; d. . . . ., in infancy.

(LXII. JAN BARRENTSE RYDER.)



LXIII. Cornelis Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.           ; d.           ; m.           Martytie . . . ., b.  
d.           .

He resided at Jamaica, L. I.

LXIV. Jan Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees, and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Aug. 16, 1685; d.           ; m.           Altie . . . ., b.  
d.           .

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had child:

Altje Ryder, b. May 30, 1708; d. Dec. 5, 1775; m., May 17, 1728,  
Lucas Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of New  
Brunswick, N. J.

b. Sept. 15, 1705; d.           ; (Will proved Jan. 10, 1784).

For children, see Lucas Voorhees, b. that date, supra.

LXV. Barnardus Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Feb. 29, 1687; d.           ; m.           Arriantje Suydam,  
b.           ; d.           .

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

Jacobus Ryder, b.           ; d.           ; m.           Jannetie Ditmars,  
b.           ; d.           .

Phebe Ryder, b. Jan. 15, 1725; d. Aug. 15, 1751; m., Sept. 7,  
1745, Arryaen (or Adrian) Voorhees, b. Apr. 14, 1721; d. Aug.  
26, 1783.

For children, see Arryaen Voorhees, b. that date, supra.

(LXV. BARNARDUS BARRENSTE RYDER.)

LXVI. Jannetje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.       , 1673; d.       ; m., May 20, 1692, Gerrit Janse Dorlant,  
b.       ; d.       .

LXVII. Marten Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.       , 1675; d.       ; m., Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wessell,  
(widow of Domine Lupardius), b.       ; d.       .

LXVIII. Willemtje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.       , 1677; d.       ; m.       Pieter P. Wyckoff, of Flatlands,  
L. I., and afterwards of Monmouth Co., N. J., b.       ; d.       .

LXIX. Stephen Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Oct. 2, 1681; d.       , in infancy.

LXX. Johannes Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Nov. 5, 1682; d.       , in infancy.

LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Nov. 23, 1683; d.       ; m., Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff,  
of the Raritan, N. J., b.       ; d.       .

(LXXI. NEELTJE JANSE SCHENCK.)

- LXXII. Stephen Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b. Jan. 22, 1686; d. Nov. 6, 1767; m., Sept. 26, 1713, Antie, dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, b.                   ; d.                   .
- LXXIII. Altje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b.                   ; d.                   .
- LXXIV. Antie Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
b.                   ; d.                   .
- LXXV. Jannetje Sympson, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Alexander Sympson, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.  
bap. Jan. 28, 1719; d.                   .
- LXXVI. Willemetje Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Apr. 2, 1677; d.                   , in infancy.
- LXXVII. Albert Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.                   ; d.                   ; m. Marretie de Graves, b.                   ; d.                   .
- LXXVIII. Jan Albertse Terhunc, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven  
(LXXVIII. JAN ALBERTSE TERHUNE.)

Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660,  
and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m.  
Elizabeth Bertholf, b.           ; d.           .

LXXXIX. Antie Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m.  
Jacob Zabriskie, b.           ; d.           .

LXXX. Gerbrecht Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m., Nov. . . , 1701, Abram Houseman, b.           ; d.           .

LXXXI. Willemetje Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m.  
Jacobus Bougert, b.           ; d.           .

LXXXII. Stephen Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.           ; m.  
Lydia de Marce, b.           ; d.           .

LXXXIII. Maratie Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Oct. 11, 1686, d.           ; m.  
Hendrick Bertholf, b.           ; d.           .

LXXXIV. Geertruyd Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b.           ; d.

(LXXXIV. GEERTRUYD ALBERTSE TERHUNE.)

LXXXV. Rachel Albertse Terhunc, child of Hendrickje Stevenc Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhunc, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Apr. 21, 1690, d. ; m. Jan Hendrickse Hoppe, b. ; d. .

LXXXVI. John Abramse Van Voorhees, child of Abraham Stevenc Van Voorhees and Altje Stryker, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. , 1730, Jannette Kershow, b. ; d. .

He removed from Flatbush, Long Island, in 1738, and settled on a tract of 345 acres of land about four miles north of Princeton, New Jersey, which was purchased from Nicholas Lake, of New Brunswick, N. J., for 427 pounds sterling. In 1754 he purchased 201½ acres in Montgomery Township, Somerset Co., N. J., from Abraham Van Horn, of New York City, for 806 pounds sterling.

Had children :

1. John C., b. Dec. . . , 1731 ; d. , 1804 ; m., Jan. 28, 1776, Margaret Van Zandt, b. Jan. 7, 1760 ; d. .  
He resided in Somerset Co., New Jersey. His Will (a joint Will with his wife), dated May 6, 1805, proved Nov. 3, 1807, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset County, New Jersey, in Liber A., p. 151, is as follows :

“ In the name of God, Amen. I John Voorhees of the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being of health of mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Margaret Voorhees all and singular my lands and tenements, together with all my moveable estate, rights and credits whatsoever to me belonging, during and for the term she remains my lawful widow, the profits arising therefrom to be at her own disposal on the following condition, to pay all my just and lawful debts therefrom. Secondly, After the marrying or decease of my beloved wife above named, I give and bequeath all my lands and tenements unto my five sons named John Voorhees, Nicholas Voorhees, Abraham Voorhees, Jeremiah Voorhees and Hendrick Voorhees, to be equally divided between them at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, to them their heirs and assigns forever, on the following conditions, that my five sons before mentioned do pay into the hands of my Executors the sum of four hundred pounds, each share and share alike, to be paid by my Executors unto my four daughters namely, Mary, Margaret, Crecy and Jane, in four equal yearly payments the first to begin in one year after they have full possession of my lands, each share to be one hundred pounds, to them their heirs and assigns forever, to be paid to them at the discretion of my Executors, when they think proper to be by them paid, by my Executors out of my real estate. Third, I give and bequeath unto Catherine Dumont my grand daughter the sum of fifty pounds to be paid by my five sons, equal share and share alike, out of my real estate five years after they have possession of my lands, to be paid into the hands of my Executors and by them paid to her at their discretion, to her her heirs and assigns forever. And it is my will that all my moveable estate as soon as convenient after the marrying or decease of my wife be equally divided between my sons and four daughters share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. The shares of my four daughters to remain in the hands of my Executors and by them paid unto them at their discretion, and if any of my sons or daughters should come to die without issue, then his or her share to be equally divided between the surviving children. I further make, ordain and appoint my beloved wife Margaret Voorhees, Abra-

ham Voorhees and Simon Duryea, all of Somerset County, State of New Jersey, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

“ In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this sixth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five, and I do hereby utterly disallow all and every former Wills and Testaments to the day above written, and I do ratify and confirm this my last Will and Testament the day as above written.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

MARGARET VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“ Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Voorhees and Margaret his wife as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names. Garret Van Zant, John Duryea, Hezekiah Sortor.

“ Garret Van Zant, John Duryea, and Hezekiah Sortor, witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn according to law, did severally depose and say, that they saw John Voorhees the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe, and that they signed their names in the presence of each other and of the testator. John Duryea, Garret V. Zant, Hezekiah Sortor.

“ Sworn at Somerset, before me, November 3, 1807, by  
JOS. DOTY, Surrogate.”

Had children :

- a. John, b. June 30, 1778 ; d. Jan. 14, 1864 ; m., Dec. 17, 1800,  
Eleanor Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1780 ; d. Sept. 18, 1850.

Had children :

A. John J., b. Feb. 18, 1802.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

B. Maria T., b. Jan. 28, 1804; m., Apr. 30, 1828, Garret Vanderveer Hegeman, b.  
Had children :

Maria Elizabeth Hegeman, bap. Sept. 27, 1829.

John Voorhees Hegeman, bap. July 31, 1831; d.  
, in infancy.

Elbert Nevius Hegeman, bap. Apr. 28, 1833.

John Voorhees Hegeman, bap. May 31, 1835.

Rebecca Ann Hegeman, b. July 23, 1842.

C. Cyrenius, b. Aug. 29, 1806.

D. Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. May 1, 1814.

E. Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m., Sept. 24, 1834, James Emmons,  
b.

F. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1813; m., May 13, 1840, William G.  
Van Fleet, b.  
Had child :

Edward H. Van Fleet, b. Sept. 27, 1854.

G. Abraham, b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1870; m., Oct. 9,  
1842, Mary Stryker, b. Aug. 10, 1818.  
Had children :

Abraham Stryker, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

Ellen, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1865.

Sarah Quick, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m., Oct. 29, 1873, B.  
Frank Lewis, b.

John Stryker, b. July 3, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1862.



William, b. Mar. 19, 1859.

H. Jane Ann, b. May 22, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m.  
John C. Tunison, b.  
Had children:

Henry Tunison, bap. May 28, 1837.

John Voorhees Tunison, bap. Mar. 31, 1838.

I. Margaret, b. July 17, 1821; m., Jan. 20, 1841, William G.  
Schultz, b.  
Had children:

John Alexander Schultz, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

Cyrenius Schultz, b. Oct. 2, 1845.

· Maria Gulic Schultz, b. July 13, 1848.

William Henry Schultz, b. Mar. 16, 1851.

b. Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1780; d.                   : m.                   William Smith,  
b.                   ; d.  
Had children:

John Smith, b.    }

Catherine Smith, b.

Margaret Smith, b.

Mary Elizabeth Smith, b.

Jane Ann Smith, b.

Adeline Smith, b.

c. Lucretia, b. Mar. 22, 1782; d.                   ; m., Aug. 4, 1815,  
Abram Brokaw, b.                   ; d.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

d. Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1784 ; d.                   ; m., July 25, 1801, Garret  
Thompson, b.                   ; d.                   .  
Had children :

John Thompson, b.                   ; d.                   , in infancy.

Margaret Voorhees Thompson, bap. May 9, 1802 ; m.  
William Van Duyn.

Mary Thompson, bap. Jan. 22, 1804.

Rebecca Thompson, b.

Eleanor Thompson, bap. Dec. 11, 1808.

Catherine Ann Thompson, bap. May 26, 1811.

Eliza Thompson, b.

e. Margaret, b. Mar. 24, 1786 ; d. Nov. 18, 1867 ; m., Aug. 16,  
1804, John Landis, b.                   ; d.  
Had children :

Jane Ann Landis, b.                   ; m.                   George Chilton.

Isaac Landis, b.                   ; m.                   Miranda Waring.

Nicholas Landis, b.

Sarah Ann Landis, b.                   ; m.                   John Warren  
Lindsay.

f. Nicholas V. Z., b. Feb. 22, 1788 ; d. Feb. 20, 1875 ; m., Apr. 18,  
1818, Sarah Dumont, b. Apr. 5, 1800 ; d. Jan. 1, 1881.  
Had children :

A. John Vredenburgh, b. Aug. 5, 1819 ; m., Apr. 27, 1858,  
Annie R. Borden, b. Mar. 9, 1834.  
Had children :

Caroline H., b. Mar. 26, 1860.

Frederick Nicholas, b. Apr. 20, 1863.

B. Luther C., b. Oct. 31, 1822; m., Oct. 26, 1866, Elizabeth Albright (widow of . . . Hamilton), b. July 22, 1827.

C. Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m., Oct. 29, 1845, Peter D. Elmendorf, b.  
Had child:

William Croke Elmendorf, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 18, 1885.

D. Harriet, bap. Nov. 30, 1828; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 22, 1855; William H. A. Prall, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, John A. Truair, b. . . .

E. Theodore, b. June 2, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1852; m. Alice Green, b.

g. Abram, b. Apr. 13, 1790; d. . . . ; m., Jan. 2, 1823, Catherine Fisher, b.  
Had child:

A. John A., b. July 6, 1824; m., Aug. 16, 1846, Gertrude Voorhees Bergen, b. June 19, 1825.  
Had children:

Catherine F., b. May 16, 1847; m., Mar. 2, 1867, George Chilton, b.

Mary B., b. Feb. 18, 1850; m., Oct. 22, 1873, Nelson I. Rouser, b.

Abraham, b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. May 26, 1858.

Abraham Augustus, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

h. Jeremiah, b. July 10, 1794; d. Apr. 8, 1874; m., Oct. 25, 1817, Alletta Wyckoff, b. Mar. 28, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

- A. John, b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Jan. 8, 1840, Martha Vanderbeek, b.            d.            ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 8, 1851, Mary Lavina Wheeler, b.            ; d.            ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May 7, 1865, Ellen Knowlton, b.            .

He removed from New Jersey to North Royalton, Cahoga Co., Ohio.

Had children :

Jeremiah, b. July 4, 1841.

Sarah Ann Vanderbeek, b. Apr. 21, 1844.

Louise Alletta Van Nuysc, b. May 12, 1854.

Albert Knowlton, bap. Aug. 16, 1860.

William, b.            .

- B. Jacob Wyckoff, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 22, 1842, Maria Louisa Schultz, b.            ; d.            ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Jan. 27, 1878, Emily Shaw, b.            .

Had children :

John Newton, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. 1<sup>st</sup>,            Emily Young, b.            ; d. Mar. 3, 1867; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 10, 1869, Kate Young, b.            ; d.            ; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 12, 1878, Martha Wood, b.            .

William Henry, b. June 26, 1845; m.            Mary Skillman, b.            .

Augustus Schultz, b. May 2, 1849; d.            , in infancy.

Ida Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

Margaret Ursula, b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1877, William H. Gordon, b.            .

C. Maria W., b. Nov. 17, 1824 ; m., Jan. 13, 1850, Isaac I.  
Van Nuyse, b. May 26, 1822.

Had child :

John Addison, Van Nuyse, b. Nov. 29, 1855.

D. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1826 ; d. Jan. 25, 1827.

E. Cornelius, b. Mar. 4, 1828 ; d. , in infancy.

F. Margaret, b. Dec. 22, 1829.

G. Cornelius Van Mater W., b. May 26, 1833 ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb.  
15, 1860, Charlotte Knowlton, b. ; d.

m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June . . , 1881, Mary Mead, b.

Had children :

Jeremiah Francis, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

Ella Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

Albert Knowlton, b.

Adeline Augusta, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

Charlotte Knowlton, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

Mary Alice, b. July 10, 1882.

H. Abraham, b. March 27, 1836 ; m., Apr. . . , 1867, Delia  
Brocket, b.

Had children :

Adeline, b. May 21, 1870.

Charlotte, b. May 10, 1876.

I. Frederick Van Liew, b. Dec. 13, 1838 ; m., Feb. 1, 1865,  
Cornelia A. Vreeland, b.

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

Had children :

Minnie Mary, b. May 19, 1866.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. . . , 1871.

Isaac Van Nuyse, b. Dec. 8, 1876.

Cornelia Newkirk, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

J. Addison Van Dorn, b. May 11, 1841 ; d. Jan. 26, 1843.

i. Henry, b. . . , 1798 ; d. . . , unmarried.

2. Jacob, b. Jan. 2, 1736 ; d. . . ; m., Jan. 2, 1783, Mary Wilson,  
b. . . ; d.

Had children :

a. Jacob, b. June 28, 1784 ; d. Aug. 2, 1869 ; m., May 15, 1817,  
Cornelia Stryker, b. May 10, 1802 ; d. Nov. 27, 1873.

Had children :

Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1818 ; m., Nov. 6, 1842, Abraham  
Whitnack, b.

Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1824 ; m., Nov. 17, 1847, Helen Hunt,  
b.

Abram, b. July 8, 1828 ; m., Feb. 25, 1850, Martha  
Gulic, b.

b. Jane Kershow, b. . . ; d. . . ; m. Samuel  
Neil, b.

c. Abram, b. Nov. 13, 1787 ; d. . . ; m. . . . Craig,  
b.

3. Jeremiah, b. Oct. . . , 1738 ; d. . . , unmarried.

He purchased with his brother Abraham the homestead of  
his father on Bedens Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.

4. Auke (or Okey), b. Aug. 27, 1743; d. May 21, 1819; m. 1<sup>st</sup> (license dated May 24, 1770), Maria Kershow, b. Feb. 10, 1741; d. ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June . . ., 1805, Alema Kershow, b. Aug. 2, 1781; d. Mar. 23, 1863.

He resided in Montgomery Township, Somerset County, New Jersey. His Will, dated May 28, 1819, proved June 14, 1819, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 286, is as follows :

“In the name of God, Amen. I Okey Voorhees of the Township of Montgomery in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, do make and order this my last Will and Testament, in Manner and form following, Imprimis, I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid by my Executors out of my moveable estate. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Peter the farm or plantation I now live on and the lot of woodland I possess joining the farm of Peter Sutphin and others, together with, and all the appurtenances unto the said two tracts belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to him his heirs and assigns forever, and if my said son Peter die before he is of age, and not leaving issue, then and in such case I give devise and bequeath the said landed property to my second son David. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son David the farm or plantation commonly called ‘the Rocky Hill farm’ and the lot of woodland I possess in the mountain joining the lots of Abraham Voorhees, Abraham Skillman and others, together with, and all the appurtenances unto the said two tracts belonging or in anywise appertaining, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and if my said son David die before he is of age and not leaving lawful issue, then and in such case I give devise and bequeath the said landed property to my son Peter. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son David Fifteen hundred dollars when he arrives to the age of twenty one, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons Peter and David a bed, bedstead and bedding. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a table. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of

*THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.*

my sons a looking-glass. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a half dozen chairs. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a spinning-wheel. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Peter the clock. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons each a pair of silver shoe-buckles. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a gold ring. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate, goods and chattels of what kind soever to be equally divided between them when they arrive to the age of twenty one years. Lastly, I constitute and appoint John Ten Brook, and my brother's son, John Voorhees, or the survivor of them Executors of this my last Will and Testament, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and nineteen.

OKEY VOORHEES. [L.S.]

Andrew Hagamen, Garrit Van Zant, Wm. H. Perrine.

“After the signing, sealing and delivery of the specified Items of this my last Will and Testament, I do authorize and command my Executors to give my negro man Sam his freedom and manumission at the expiration of six years from the first of May Eighteen hundred and nineteen provided he conforms to an Article of Agreement mutually agreed and scaled between us the eleventh day of May Eighteen hundred and thirteen, declaring this to be a supplement to my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of May Eighteen hundred and nineteen.

OKEY VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Andrew Hagamen, Jehiel Squier, Wm. H. Perrine.

“Andrew Hagamen and Garret Van Zant, two of the witnesses to the within Will, and Andrew Hagamen witnesses to the codicil thereunto annexed, being duly sworn did depose and say, that they saw Okey Voorhees the testator therein named sign and seal the said Will and Codicil and heard him pronounce, publish and declare the within writing to be his



last Will and Testament and Codicil and that at the doing thereof, the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe, and that William W. Perrine the other subscribing evidence to the said Will was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the testator, and that Jehiel Squier and William W. Perrine the other subscribing evidences to the said Codicil, were present at the same time, and signed their names as witnesses to the said Codicil, together with these deponents, in the presence of the testator. Garrit Van Zandt, Andrew Hagamen.

“Sworn at Somerville, June 14, 1819, before me,  
JNO. FREELINGHUYSEN, Surrogate.”

Had children :

- a. John, b. Nov. 11, 1771 ; d.
- b. Peter, b. Mar. 3, 1806 ; d. ; m., Mar. 10, 1827, Frances B. Stryker, b. Oct. 15, 1808.  
Had children :  
Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1828 ; m., Mar. 5, 1851, Peter Cortelyou, b.  
Alema, b. June 15, 1830.  
Harriet, b. Mar. 30, 1833 ; d. Oct. 11, 1844.  
Jane K., b. Dec. 27, 1835 ; d. Sept. 29, 1838.  
Stephen S., b. July 11, 1839 ; m., Oct. 19, 1864, Selina Stryker, b.
- c. David O., b. Aug. 3, 1816 ; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1839, Rebecca Ann Hegeman, b. Mar. 19, 1819.  
Had child :

Holmes Hegeman, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

*THE VAN VÓORHÉES FAMILY.*

5. Abraham, b. May 19, 1753; d. Sept. 14, 1828; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 5, 1792, Leah Nevius Voorhees, b. Feb. 3, 1765; d. . . . , 1803; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. . . . , 1805, Jane Kershow, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. June 14, 1852. Had children:

a. John A., b. May 9, 1793; d. July 7, 1875; m., Dec. 19, 1821, Elizabeth Skillman, b. Oct. 5, 1804. Had children:

A. Abram, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. July 6, 1830.

B. Henry Skillman, b. Apr. 8, 1824.

C. Peter, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1825.

D. Sarah P., b. Mar. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1858; m., Oct. 19, 1854, Peter Q. Staats, b. . . . . Had children:

John Voorhees Staats, b. July 9, 1855.

Elizabeth Skillman Staats, b. July 9, 1855 (twin).

E. John J., b. May 15, 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1853.

F. Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1836.

G. William P., b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 183-.

H. David C., b. Oct. 10, 1839; m., Sept. 24, 1863, Mary Sortor, b. Oct. 3, 1840. Had children:

Nettie, b. July 1, 1865.

John Stanley, b. Mar. 6, 1869.

Mary, b. May 30, 1871.

George Edwin, b. May 18, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1875.

Hugh Russell, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

b. Sarah, b. June 16, 1797; d. May 16, 1883; m., Jan. 14, 1818,  
William W. Perrine, (M.D.), b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 21,  
1879.

Had children :

A. Jane La Rue Perrine, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m., Sept. 5, 1839,  
John F. Mesick (Rev.), b. June 28, 1813.

Had children :

William Perrine Mesick, b. June 5, 1840; m., Dec.  
13, 1866, Sarah H. Kay.

Annie M. Mesick, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m., Apr. 26,  
1874, John K. Gross.

B. Margaretta Cook Perrine, b. May 18, 1822; m., May 10,  
1843, Joseph Allison, (LL.D.), b. Aug. 31, 1820.

Had children :

Mary P. Allison, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

William H. Allison, b. Nov. 19, 1852.

Perrine La Rue Allison, b. July 26, 1858.

C. Mary Ann Freelinghuysen Perrine, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d.  
Feb. 20, 1831.

c. Jane, b.                   ; d.                   , in infancy.



## INDEX.

In looking for any member of the Van Voorhees family, it is advisable to look under all the different spellings of the family name.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Abbess, John, 125<br/>           Abbott, Georgia, 47<br/>           Abel, Egbert, 335<br/>               James Irving, 335<br/>               Juliette M., 335<br/>           Abrams, Rebecca, 632<br/>           Abramse, John, 24<br/>               see Van Voorhees, Abram<br/>               Stevens<br/>           Ackerman, Abraham, 595<br/>               Abram, 570<br/>               Aeltje, 570<br/>               Albert, 570, 615<br/>               Alletta, 589<br/>               Annetie, 595<br/>               Annie, 649<br/>               Catherine, 447<br/>               Cetryntie, 605<br/>               Christina, 601<br/>               David, 591, 615<br/>               Elena, 570<br/>               Elizabeth, 570, 591<br/>               Gellyn, 21, 615<br/>               Garret, 654<br/>               Garret A., 608<br/>               Garrett Abramse, 21<br/>               Gerret Abramse, 570<br/>               Gerrit, 615<br/>               Isaac, 262<br/>               Jacob, 615<br/>               James, 598<br/>               Jannetje, 21, 597, 615<br/>               John, 595, 655<br/>               Julian, 21, 615<br/>               Lena, 615, 653<br/>               Margaret J., 601<br/>               Margrietie, 654<br/>               Richard, 595<br/>               Ryntie, 605<br/>               Tilletje, 570<br/>           Ackerson, Jane, 636<br/>               John, 636<br/>           Ackley, Anson Nelson, 619<br/>               Emma, 194</p> | <p>Adams, Alexander, 242<br/>               Anna, 210<br/>               Anna J., 210<br/>               Evalina, 210<br/>               John L., 210<br/>               Littleton, 212<br/>               Mary, 210, 214<br/>               Mortimer, 108<br/>               Samuel, 210<br/>               Sarah, 210<br/>               Virginia, 210<br/>           Adamson, William, 481<br/>           Addington, William R., 260<br/>           Addis, Simon, 536<br/>           Adriaens, Jannete, 160<br/>           Adriance, Abraham R., 229<br/>               Albert, 254<br/>               Caroline, 229<br/>               Emeline, 229<br/>               Isaac, 286<br/>               John, 229<br/>               Phebe, 93<br/>           Agar, Christopher, 337<br/>           Agnew, Nettie, 347<br/>           Ake, Samuel, 233<br/>           Akin, Abiel, 133<br/>           Albert, of Voorhees, 9<br/>           Albert, John, 344<br/>               Sarah A. Hickman, 344<br/>           Alberts, Coert, 9, 10<br/>               Gertien, 5, 6, 9<br/>               Hendrick, 4, 6, 9<br/>               Hilbert, 5, 9<br/>               Jan, 5, 9<br/>               Jan Wesvels, 9<br/>               Luytgen, 5, 6, 9<br/>               Merghin, 5, 6, 9<br/>               Steven, 9<br/>               Wesvel, 5, 6, 9<br/>               see Albert, of Voorhees<br/>           Albertse, Albert, 21<br/>               Cornelia, 20<br/>               Femmetje, 21<br/>               Isaac, 21</p> | <p>Albertse, Jacobus, 21<br/>               Jan, 21<br/>               Jannetje, 20<br/>               Lucas, 21<br/>               Margrietje, 21<br/>               Petrus, 21<br/>               Rachel, 21<br/>               Stephen, 20<br/>               Willemtje, 21<br/>               William, 21<br/>               see Van Voorhees, Albert<br/>               Stevens<br/>           Albright, Elizabeth, 667<br/>           Aljie, Abraham, 582<br/>               Isaac, 582<br/>               Jacobus, 582<br/>               Jannetje, 20, 570<br/>               Johannes, 581<br/>               Lena, 581<br/>               Peter, 21, 581<br/>               Rachel, 581<br/>               Susanna, 581<br/>           Allaire, Frances C., 362<br/>           Allen, —, 518<br/>               Catherine, 514, 518<br/>               Elizabeth, 392<br/>               Elizabeth S., 313<br/>               Julia, 575<br/>               Mary, 457<br/>               Sarah, 265, 506<br/>               Sarah Ann, 169<br/>               Thomas, 168<br/>               William, Jr., 265<br/>           Aller, Carrie Virginia, 470<br/>           Allison, Joseph, 675<br/>               Mary P., 675<br/>               Perrine La Rue, 675<br/>               William H., 675<br/>           Allyn, Annette, 429<br/>               Austin, 429<br/>               Cornelia, 429<br/>               Hannah Eliza, 429<br/>               Julia, 429<br/>               Lucy, 429</p> |
|--|---|--|

- Allyn, Lydia, 427  
     Lydia May, 429  
 Alpaugh, Theodosia, 517  
 Alyea, Abraham, 582  
     Isaac, 582  
     Jacobus, 582  
     Jane, 636  
     Jannetje, 20, 570  
     Johannes, 581  
     Lena, 581  
     Peter, 21, 581  
     Rachel, 581  
     Susanna, 581  
 Amerman, Dirck, 18  
 Ammerman, Anna A., 465  
     Jacobus, 535  
 Ammons, Anthony L., 113  
 Anderson, Albert, 600  
     Amelia, 266  
 Andress, —, 391  
 Andrews, Anne, 444  
     Cyrus, 562  
     Emaline, 560  
     James, 444, 446  
 Antonides, V., 387  
 Apgar, Abraham, 499  
     Henry, 419  
     Peter, 419  
 Arentsen, Claes, 25  
 Argotsinger, Charles, 145  
     Edward V., 145  
     Emma J., 145  
     Herbert N., 145  
     Louna A., 145  
 Armstrong, Fannie, 480  
     Lydia, 476  
     Van Clief, 418  
 Arnold, Betsey A., 453  
 Ashby, Mary Ann, 404  
 Ashley, Charles, 299  
     Clarence, 299  
     George, 299  
     Henry, 299  
 Ashton, Joseph, 501  
     Mary Adeline, 501  
 Asten, Abram, 195  
     Richards Van Voorhis, 195  
 Atkins, —, 103  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 409  
     Harriet, A., 418  
 Atwood, Sarah Jane, 517  
 Auryensen, Rachel, 592  
 Austen, Henry Warren, 139,  
     140  
     Sophia, 140  
     Hannah, 140  
 Auten, Alletta, 331  
     Benjamin, 330, 331  
     Deborah, 330  
     Elizabeth, 331  
     Elizabeth Low, 549  
     Elizabeth Wyckoff, 331  
 Auten, Esther, 331  
     John, 331  
     Mary Louisa, 331  
     Nathan, 331  
     Sarah, 330  
     Sarah Jane, 331  
     Thomas, 331  
     William, 331  
 Avery, Asa, 287  
     Deborah, 287  
 Axtell, Caleb, 561  
     Sarah, 562  
 Aydelotte, Isaac, 413  
 Ayer, Edwin J., 453  
 Ayres, John L., 589  
     Theresa, 540  
 Babcock, Lorenzo, 390  
 Bachman, E. C., 450  
     Sarah, 450  
 Back, Elizabeth, 371  
 Backer, Jacob, 25  
     Phillip, 549  
     Voorhees, 550  
 Badger, Addie E., 269  
 Bailey, Emma, 362  
     John, 274  
     Margaret, 362  
     William H., 577  
     Winthrop, 362  
 Baily, Lorain E., 155  
 Bainbridge, John, 351  
 Baird, Alvin Voris, 428  
     Anna Catherine, 111  
     Betsey Coe, 428  
     Charles, 428  
     Eleanor, 568  
     Garret Voorhees, 111  
     Harriet Jane, 111  
     Helen Elizabeth, 428  
     Margaretta V., 469  
     Margaret Voorhees, 111  
     Sarah, 111  
     William, 111  
 Baker, Abraham, 573  
     Amy, 103  
     De Witt, 408  
     Henry D., 408  
     Isabella, 408  
     Joseph, 233  
     Moore, 426  
     William, 573  
 Baldwin, Amelia, 540  
     Carrie R., 541  
     Charles, 541  
     George H., 541  
     Gertrude Amelia, 541  
     Phebe, 106  
 Ball, Anron, 396  
     Elizabeth Voorhees, 396  
     John, 396  
     Richard, 396  
 Ballinger, Sarah Ann, 623  
 Balmer, Mary A., 217  
 Bancroft, S. K., 575  
 Bandon, Benjamin Buchannon,  
     435  
     John, 435  
 Banning, Eunice B., 392  
 Banta, Albert, 633, 634  
     Daniel, 622, 634  
     Eliza, 589  
     Eliza Zabriskie, 603  
     Elizabeth, 593  
     Geertie, 634  
     Geertruy, 634  
     Geesie, 634  
     Hannah, 596  
     Hendrick, 634  
     Henry G., 603  
     Jacob, 633, 634  
     Johanna, 273  
     John, 613  
     John P., 433  
     John Van Voorhis, 273  
     Mary Jane, 273  
     Peter, 273  
     Petrus, 634  
     Rachel, 649  
     Samuel, 634  
 Banyar, Goldsborow, 39, 40,  
     85, 90, 91, 98, 99, 175,  
     525  
 Barbarie, John, 571, 651  
 Barber, Sarah, 438  
 Barcalow, Anna Augusta, 534  
     Culver, 534  
     Eveline, 534  
     Farrington, 534  
     Henrietta, 534  
     Teresa, 534  
     Theodore, 534  
     William, 534  
 Baren, Catryne, 5  
 Barentse, Claes, 26  
 Barkaloo, Cornelius, 447  
     Derrick, 357  
     Elizabeth Van Beuren, 447  
     Evert, 368  
     Harman, 368  
     Helena, 357  
 Barkeloo, Hermon, 515  
 Barker, Charles, 468  
     Maria Louisa, 284  
     Sarah Ann, 284  
     Thomas, 284  
 Barkley, Eliza McClure, 417  
     John, 417  
 Barnard, Eliza, 141  
 Barnet, Jane, 305  
     Joseph, 305, 307  
     Sarah, 216  
 Barr, Avilla, 451  
     Phebe E., 392

- Barre, Catherine, 87  
William, 90  
Barrents, Femmetje, 161  
Barrett, Hester Jane, 400  
Lizzie M., 129  
Mary E., 272  
Miller, 107  
Barry, Frank, 179  
Bartels, Cornelis, 25  
Bartholomew, Thomas Donnell,  
454, 455  
Bartlett, Theresa, 457  
Bartow, Thomas, 124, 159, 423,  
424  
Bassler, Schuyler, 268  
Bastow, John, 168  
Bates, George, 305, 307  
Grace, 305  
Jane, 306  
Kesia, 306  
Mary, 306  
Bauby, Eva Mary, 343  
Baugh, Maria de, 77  
Baum, Stephen, 157  
Baxter, Cornelia Voorhis, 626  
George Eddie, 626  
Georgianna, 626  
Jacob, 406  
James Ackley, 626  
John Matson, 626  
Louis Matoon, 626  
Mary, 279  
Samuel, 406  
Bayard, Judith, 296  
Bayler, Albert E., 61  
Celia E., 61  
Florence M., 61  
Joseph E., 61  
Theodore, 61  
Bayles, Samuel, 177  
Bayliss, Arthur Criffield, 623  
Bean, John, 619  
Beard, Anne C., 75  
Beare, Julia, 373  
Bensley, James E., 211  
Beasley, Mary, 508  
Beason, Annie, 205  
Beatty, William, 629  
Beck, Anna C., 370  
David, 208, 275  
Ella, 208  
Emma, 208  
Madison, 208, 275  
Rose, 208  
Becker, Cornelia A., 142  
Beckwith, Juliet, 392  
Bedell, David, 523  
Ida V., 69  
Irene, 69  
Jackson, 69  
John, 523  
Malvina, 397  
Bedell, Sarah Elizabeth, 523  
Seaman, 523  
Walter, 523  
Beebe, Margaret, 200  
Beekman, Abraham, 473  
Abraham A., 473  
Ann, 110  
Catherine Ann, 473  
Eleanor, 473  
Eliza T., 509  
Elizabeth, 58  
Geraldus, 473  
Gerardus, 473  
Isaac, 473  
Jacob, 473  
Jacob T., 330  
John A., 473  
Phebe, 418  
Ralph Voorhees, 473  
Beeman, Angie E., 268  
Beemer, Julia, 457  
Bell, —, 589  
Ann, 578  
Edward, 580  
Hugh, 189  
Mary, 566  
Richard, 153  
Benaway, Elizabeth, 338  
Rachel, 338  
Benedict, Carrie, 227  
Harriet, 320  
Jesse W., 227  
Bennet, Femmetje, 167, 197  
Louisa, 624  
Maria, 369  
Bennett, Catherine, 47  
Cornelius, 334  
Frances A., 419  
John I., 375  
Sarah Ann, 144  
Wilhelmus, 334  
Wynant C., 47  
Benson, George M., 377  
Jacob, 621  
Bentley, Benjamin Franklin,  
220  
Cooper, 221  
Benton, Ladora A., 450  
Berdan, Albert, 641, 648  
Catherine, 635  
Christianna, 647  
Christina, 635  
Daniel, 648  
Gitty, 635  
Isaac, 648  
John, 647, 648  
Maria, 647  
Bergen, Anne Eldertson, 302  
Antie, 308  
Christopher A., 128  
Cornelia, 353  
Cornelius J., 68  
Bergen, Dinah, 172  
Eldert, 308  
Evert, 81  
George, 164  
Gertrude Voorhees, 667  
Hans, 302, 308  
Helena Hoagland, 164  
Jacob, 314, 378  
Jacob I., 352  
Jacobus, 308  
James, 81, 82  
Jan, 308  
Jan Hansen, 308  
Jane, 82  
Jannetje, 308  
Jennie S., 128  
Johanna, 41  
John, 41, 82, 177  
John Hillyer, 353  
Lucas, 308  
Margaret Ann, 171  
Maria, 378  
Marretje, 308  
Martha, 378  
Martin Voorhees, 128  
Mary, 82  
Mary Ann, 172  
Mary D., 128  
Mary Ellen, 353  
Peter Voorhees, 128, 353  
Rebecca, 378  
Samuel D., 128  
Samuel Disbrow, 127  
Sarah, 312  
Simon Hillyer, 352  
Styntje, 308  
Teunis, 378  
Teunis G., 4  
Tunis, 308  
William Voorhees, 352  
Zacheus, 82  
Berrian, Cornelia, 506  
Berry, Cornelia, 369  
John, 369  
Keziah, 572  
Rachel, 369  
Richard, 369  
Walter, 369  
Bertholf, Elizabeth, 24, 660  
Hendrick, 24, 660  
Betts, Frank, 481  
Bibbins, Annis, 290  
Bienvenu, Louis J., 185.  
Billings, I. P., 273  
Jane Louisa, 476  
Billou, Pierre, 26  
Bingham, Elizabeth, 612  
Birdsall, William E., 238  
Bishop, —, 292  
Alice M., 358  
Anna L., 358  
Elizabeth W., 358

- Bishop, Isaac W., 357  
   John V., 358  
   Lot Clark, 358  
   Mary Ann, 148  
   Susan V., 358  
 Black, Henry Van Derventer,  
   533  
   James, 533  
   John Voorhees, 533  
   Kate, 533  
 Blackwell, Kate, 72  
 Blair, Charles Hildreth, 211  
   John A., 211  
   John Van Voorhis, 211  
   Mary Alice, 211  
   Robert, 445  
   Robert L., 485  
   Sarah A., 211  
   Theresa C., 211  
 Blake, John, 86  
 Blauvelt, Catherine, 573  
   Lavina, 600  
   Margaret, 614  
   Maria, 91  
   Rachel, 608  
 Bleecker, Abigail, 319  
   Catherine, 320  
 Bloodgood, Elizabeth, 22, 656  
   Francis, 26, 656  
 Bloom, Ann, 240  
   John, 240  
   Phebe, 240  
 Bloomfield, Alice, 200  
   Margaret, Ann, 400  
 Blue, Elizabeth, 568  
 Bobin, H., 304  
 Bodine, George, 351  
   John N., 71  
 Boerum, Simon, 85, 379  
 Boes, Nancy, 633  
 Bogardus, Egbert, 247  
   Peter, Jr., 295  
   Petrus, Jr., 247  
   Samuel, 298  
 Bogart, Effie, 613  
   Teunis, 98  
 Bogert, Aaron, 591  
   Albert, 614, 616  
   Catherine, 93  
   Christiana, 574  
   Cornelius C., 647  
   Elizabeth, 186  
   Esther, 425  
   Euphemia, 614  
   Hannah M., 594  
   Isaac, 610  
   Jacob, 616  
   James S., 594  
   Jane, 614  
   John, 600  
   Maria, 616  
   Rachel, 654  
   Samuel, 600  
   George Craighead, 218  
   Mary, 473  
   Peter S., 72  
   Hendrick, 6  
   Alexander, 116  
   Benjamin W., 286  
   Cornelis Janse, 301  
   —, (Capt.), 480  
   Annie R., 666  
   Dennis, 322  
   Albert, 651  
   Cornelis, 21, 651  
   Jacobus, 24, 660  
   Tilletje, 651  
   Charlotte, 365  
   John, 79  
   Ellen, 233  
   Jacob, 131  
   Catherine W., 543  
   Elizabeth Jane, 439  
   Eugenia, 114  
   Anna, 451  
   Sarah, 404  
   Delos, 76  
   William, 267  
   Sarah Catherine, 140  
   Nannie G., 178  
   Joseph, 629  
   Mary, 629  
   Mary Jones, 627  
   Isaac, 483  
   William, 26  
   Catherine Rombout, 274  
   Francis, 201, 256, 274  
   — Mrs., 242  
   Roger, 274  
   Sarah, 199, 201, 202  
   Elizabeth, 412  
   Abram, 341  
   Daniel, 340, 341  
   David W., 349  
   John, 341  
   Margaret, 340  
   Mary, 340  
   Nora Belle, 349  
   Peter, 341  
   Sarah Minor, 341  
   Stephen, 340  
   Tina, 341  
   George, 226  
   Antie, 21, 582  
   Maggie, 195  
   Agnetic, 585  
   Albert, 585, 605, 643  
   Ann, 620  
   Anna V., 640  
   Annie, 585, 605  
   Annie, 585, 643  
   Belinda, 593, 611  
   Derrick, 611  
   Elizabeth, 611, 616  
   George, 585, 605  
   Hannah, 611  
   Hendrick, 585, 605  
   Jorise, 20, 585  
   Isaac, 605  
   Jacob, 585, 611, 617, 643  
   Jacob J., 585, 604  
   Jacobus, 585, 605  
   John, 246  
   Joris, 585, 605  
   Lavina, 602, 649  
   Lucas, 585, 605  
   Martyntic, 605  
   Nicholas, 616  
   Osselchy, 611  
   Richard Sebe, 611  
   Sebe, 611  
   Ursela, 611  
   Wyntie, 602  
   Abram, 254  
   Adrian, 248, 249, 251, 253  
   Adrian M., 254  
   Altijs, 250, 253, 254, 273  
   Barbaretie, 255  
   Diena, 255  
   Dirck, 249, 250, 251, 255  
   Jannetje, 248, 252, 253,  
   281, 294  
   Johannis, 254  
   John, 247, 248, 254, 273,  
   281; Washington's head-  
   quarters at the house of,  
   247  
   John Oppie, 284  
   Mary, 516  
   Delia, 669  
   Gertrude, 274  
   —, 340  
   Abraham, 329  
   Abram, 665  
   Alonzo, 549  
   Ann, 472  
   Ann Maria, 534  
   Bergen, 534  
   Brogan, 534  
   Edward Voorhees, 533  
   Elizabeth, 472  
   Ellen, 499  
   Gertrude M., 103  
   Isaac, 332, 340, 349  
   Isaac S., 533  
   Jane, 475, 495  
   Johanna M., 534  
   John S., 532  
   Joseph, 533, 534  
   Lucinda, 345  
   Margaret, 534  
   Maria, 344  
   Mary A., 76  
   Matilda, 76  
   Morton Voorhees, 533  
   Sarah Harriet, 533



- Brokaw, Susan, 549  
     William F., 76  
     William Henry, 533  
     William Voorhees, 533  
 Bromley, Carlisle A., 564  
 Bronson, Augustus Irving, 337  
     Josiah W., 337  
     Sarah Ann, 337, 509  
 Brooner, Mercy, 431  
 Brouer, David, 79  
 Brouwer, David, 79  
 Brower, David, 84, 85  
     Eliza, 298  
 Brown, Austin W., 563  
     Benjamin M., 519  
     Daniel Nelson, 563  
     Edwin Augustus, 563  
     Eleanore, 436  
     Electa Jane, 267  
     Emma Jane, 563  
     Frank, 430  
     George M., 270  
     Harriet E., 447  
     Henry J., 139  
     Jane Ann, 372  
     Joseph, 220  
     Mamie, 182  
     Mary A., 209  
     William V., 563  
 Browne, Enos, 169  
 Bryan, Florence, 139  
     James Leslie, 139  
     Jane Leslie, 139  
     Martha, 139  
     Martin Laurence, 139  
     Orlando M., 139  
     Urania, 139  
     William, 359  
 Buchanan, James, 343  
 Buck, Ephriam, 133  
 Bucklin, Mary E., 348  
 Budd, Matthew, 262  
 Bullock, —, 529  
 Bulsen, Cornelius, 51  
 Bundy, Sarah E., 115  
 Burgan, Ann Elizabeth, 219  
 Burger, S. M., 594  
 Burkhalter, —, 483  
 Burnet, Josephine, 267  
     William, 304  
 Burnett, Angeline H., 575  
     Elizabeth, 545  
     Hannah, 336  
     James, 336  
     John A., 336  
     Mary Frances, 336  
     Orlando, 336  
 Burnheimer, Ida May, 231  
 Burr, A. S., 183  
     Elizabeth, 150  
 Burris, Bessie, 440  
     John, 440  
 Burris, W. H., 440  
 Burroughs, Ann, 228  
     Elizabeth, 273  
     Emily S., 354  
     Jerome, 228  
     Laura, 228  
     William, 228  
 Burt, Georgiana, 412  
     Gideon, 268  
 Burton, Emma, 632  
 Bush, Hannah, 635  
 Bushong, John, 623  
     Julia, 624  
 Butler, George, 374  
     Lulu, 452  
     Mary, 434  
 Button, Mary, 341  
     Phelps, 153  
 Cable, Mary, 107  
 Caden, G., 411  
 Cadmus, Henry, 650  
     Margaret Demarest, 650  
 Cain, —, 406  
     David, 416  
 Cairns, Will, 653, 654  
 Caldwell, Emma Deil, 219  
 Calkins, Isaac M., 266  
     William M., 455  
 Cammega, Margaret, 559  
 Campbell, Abraham, 648  
     Andrew, 590  
     Archibald, 608  
     David, 648  
     Hannah, 601  
     John, 247  
     Robert, 608  
 Canar, —, 397  
 Caniff, Alletic, 264  
     Caroline, 265  
     Catherine, 264  
     Elizabeth, 282  
     Hannah, 264  
     Henry, 264  
     James, 264  
     John, 264  
     Jonah, 264  
     Reuben, 264  
     Sarah E., 265  
 Canine, Margaret, 113  
 Cannaum, C. J., 451  
 Canterbury, Julia, 337  
 Carlan, Patrick, 414  
 Carlisle, Hannah, 146  
 Carroll, John W., 454  
     Ruth, 414  
 Carsons, Mary, 216  
 Cartens, Coert, 25  
 Carter, Arthur, 632  
     Charles S., 452  
     Eliza R., 137  
     George W., 434  
 Carter, Inez, 434  
     Martha, 632  
     Nancy, 631  
     Newton, 632  
     Richard, 632  
     Sarah, 572, 632  
     William, 434  
 Case, Henry, 517  
     Holloway Whitfield, 517  
     William Voorhees, 517  
 Casner, Anna, 394  
     Emma, 394  
 Casterline, Cornelia, 332  
 Castner, Frank Mason, 471  
     Mabel Voorhees, 471  
     Martha, Annin, 471  
     Parmenas, 471  
 Caswell, John A., 270  
 Cebra, James, 306, 307, 311  
 Chalmers, Elizabeth, 530  
 Chamberlain, Ann Fisher, 506  
     Laban, 125  
     Levi, 506  
     Lucretia, 454  
     Maria, 527  
     Mary, 452  
     Sarah Ann, 506  
 Chambers, Cleora D., 121  
     Thomas, 26  
 Chappell, Susan D., 191  
 Cherry, Ann, 579  
 Childs, Grace, 334  
 Chilton, George, 666, 667  
 Chittenden, Mary Elizabeth,  
     372  
 Christie, David, 585, 643  
     John, 585  
     Maria, 601  
     Mary, 601  
     Peter D., 602  
 Christopher, John, 507  
 Church, Artlissa R., 631  
     Charles, 456  
     James C., 86  
 Claes, Pieter, 26  
 Claesen, Bartel, 16  
     Pieter, 29  
 Clarendon, Ann E., 330  
 Clark, Alva, 236  
     Amelia, 400  
     Charles, 619  
     David, 48  
     Gilbert Van, 236  
     John, 91  
     John R., 594  
     Julia, 626  
     Lot, 358  
     Thomas, 414  
 Clarkson, Ann Eliza, 366  
     Catherine, 416  
 Clay, Mary, 546  
 Clayton, Edgar H., 211

- Clayton, Joseph S., 131  
 Clausen, Elizabeth, 358  
   Sarah, J., 74  
 Cleaveland, Frederick, 259  
 Clifford, Maria, 527  
   Wright P., 527  
 Cline, Elizabeth, 560  
 Close, Allan, 636  
 Clough, Edna, 454  
   Jennie, 457  
   John, 453  
   Mary, 454  
 Clouse, Albert, 391  
   Almira, 391  
   William, 391  
 Clowes, Samuel, Jr., 307  
 Clويد, David, 264  
 Cluet, Sarah Ann, 533  
 Clute, Margaret A., 144  
 Coble, Anna J., 437  
   John, 437  
   John H., 437  
   Lilly, L., 437  
   Willis, V., 437  
 Cochran, Cecilia, 185  
   Clara, 186  
   Douglas, 186  
   Edgar, 185  
   Emilia, 185  
   Louisa, 186  
   Louise, 185  
   Robert, 185  
   Rosa, 186  
   Selina, 186  
   William, 258  
 Cockroft, James M., 80  
   James, 81  
   John Voorhies, 81  
   Elizabeth, 81  
   Matilda, 81  
   Grace, 81  
 Coddington, Abigail, 404  
 Coe, George W., 266  
   Julia, 427  
 Coersen, Jan, 6  
 Coerte, Aelty, 10  
   Albert, 4, 6, 10, 12, 13,  
     30, 52  
   Alije, 13  
   Annatie, 13  
   Cornelis, 13  
   Cornelius, 96  
   Elizabeth, 10  
   Garret, 12  
   Gerret, 30, 94  
   Gerrit, 13, 30  
   Hilbert, 4, 5, 10  
   Jan, 4, 5, 6, 10  
   Johannes, 13  
   Marretje, 13  
   Neeltje, 13  
   Steven, 13, 30, 33  
 Coerte, Swanteyn, 10  
   Wesvel, 4, 6, 10  
   See Alberts, Coert  
   See Van Voorhees, Albert  
   Coerte  
   See Van Voorhees, Coerte  
   Stevense  
 Coerten, Gerrett, 97  
   Stephen, 26  
 Coertten, Steuen, 27, 28  
 Coevert, Abraham, 308  
 Cogswell, Bertha Ermina, 236  
   Elethia Celia, 236  
   Theron Giles, 236  
   Upson, S., 236  
 Colburn, Sarah, 198  
 Cole, —, 102  
   Abraham Voorhees, 535  
   Ann E., 355  
   Benjamin J., 601  
   Jacob, 108  
   Jacob M., 535  
   Joseph, 216  
   Mark, 441  
   Mary A., 494  
   Nancy, J., 451  
 Coleman, —, 433  
   Abigail, 561  
   Daniel B., 169  
   Edward B., 375  
 Coles, Jennie, 542  
   Joseph, 542  
   Thomas, 542  
   William, 542  
 Collier, Annie M., 377  
   Mary, 374  
 Collins, John, 159  
 Colt, Harriet, 575  
 Colvin, Vincent, 220  
 Compton, Samuel L., 183  
   Sidney A., 183  
 Condit, —, 562  
   Roxanna, 393  
 Conger, Lucy, 401  
   Mary A., 272  
 Conklin, Albert, 642  
   Charity, 642  
   Emma C., 74  
   John, 642  
   Lewis, 642  
   Maria, 642  
   Martha, 642  
   Peter, 642  
 Conover, Alfred, 315  
   Ann, 171  
   Ann Louisa, 280  
   Benjamin, 280  
   Bergen Voorhees, 171  
   Caroline, 165  
   Catherine, 420  
   Eliza, 165  
   Fannie, M., 171  
 Conover, Garret, 420  
   Jan, 571, 651  
   Jane, 137  
   Jeremiah, 419  
   John, 165, 419  
   John F., 171  
   Mary Ann, 165  
   Peter, 419  
   Phebe, 165  
   Roelof, 420  
   Samuel F., 171  
   Sarah Jane, 280  
   Seymour, 280  
   Voorhees, 171, 165  
   William H., 164  
 Conrey, Peter, 341  
 Cook, Almy, 416  
   Charles Gilman, 212  
   David Riley, 211  
   Emily, 484  
   Harriet, 549  
   Jacob Lyman, 211  
   John C., 219  
   John F. B., 212  
   Lelia V., 212  
   Lizzie, 212  
   Martha, 360  
   Mary, 341  
   Mary Abby, 211  
   Samuel Edward, 211  
   Sarah Kate, 211  
   Virginia Carr, 212  
 Cool, Aeltie Lambertse, 12  
 Coombs, John W., 196  
 Cooper, Catherine, 562  
   Clarinda Eliza, 217  
   Clement, 405  
   Daniel, 562  
   Elizabeth R., 611  
   Ellen M., 287  
   Ephraim, 561  
   Frederick William, 217  
   Garret, 593, 611  
   Hannah, 274  
   James, 562  
   John, 584, 593  
   John Park, 217  
   Lena, 562  
   Mary Elizabeth, 219  
   Mary Jane, 217  
   Nancy, 212  
   Pamela, 562  
   Peter, 584  
   Polly, 395  
   Richard, 607  
   Samuel, 217  
   Sarah, 276  
   Van, 217  
   William, 641  
 Coppoc, Anna, A., 235  
 Corbin, Emma J., 577  
   John C., 577

- Corbin, Leon E., 577  
   Lucy C., 577  
 Lyman, J., 576  
   Martha, J., 577  
 Corey, Elizabeth, 168  
 Corncl, Cornelius, 383  
   Margreta, Polhemus, 52  
   Sara Willemse, 52  
   William Guliamse, 52  
 Cornelisen, Peter, 25  
 Cornell, Catherine, 291  
   Cairyntje, 15, 382  
   Dow, 291  
   Elias, 292  
   Elizabeth, 291  
   Emma P., 211  
   Jacobus, 415  
   James H., 353  
   John, 291  
   Leste, 413  
   Maria, 554  
   Sara Willemse, 13  
   Simon, 388  
 Corteljou, Jacques, 33  
   James, 33  
 Cortelyou, —, 483  
   Abram, 508  
   Abram, J., 507  
   Adrian Voorhees, 388  
   Altje, 92  
   Ann, 53  
   Deborah, 51, 327  
   Elizabeth, 472  
   Hendrick, 53, 94  
   Henry, 503, 507, 508  
   Jacques, 15; 388, 486  
   Jane, 508  
   Joanna, 507, 508  
   John, 507, 508  
   Margareta, 421  
   Margreta, 15  
   Maria, 166, 388, 508  
   Minna, 42, 488  
   Neeltje, 15, 486  
   Peter, 71, 673  
   Peter J., 388  
   Sarah, 507  
   Timothy Townsend, 388  
   Voorhees, 508  
   Wilhelmus, 507  
   William, 508  
   William Henry, 488  
 Corwin, Hannah C., 43, 488  
 Cory, Noah, 113  
 Coryell, W. B., 350  
 Cosby, William, 18  
 Coseyn, Sarah Ann, 313  
 Coshun, Anna, 350  
   Elizabeth, 349  
   Joshua, 349  
   Margaret, 350  
   Stephen, 350  
 Coster, Mary, 388  
 Cotten, Abigail Nancy, 630  
   Agnes Sarepta, 631  
   Almeda, 631  
   Anna, 631  
   Carrie, 631  
   Christopher Columbus, 631  
   Columbus T., 631  
   Floretta, 631  
   Henry Tucker, 631  
   Isaa Newton, 631  
   James Madison, 631  
   John, 631  
   Lottie, 631  
   Mary Ann, 630  
   Oliver M., 630  
   Perry Wilson, 631  
   Sarah, 632  
   Sarah Jane, 630  
   William, 630, 631  
 Cotter, William A., 101, 494  
 Cotton, J. H., 546  
 Couenhoven, Adrian, 296  
   Aeltje, 175  
   Ann, 188  
   Antie Lucasse Van Voor-  
   hees, 175  
   Cornelia, 241  
   Cornelius, 318  
   David, 567  
   Eve, 175  
   Lammettie, 163  
   Lucas, 175, 176  
   Margaret, 240  
   Mary, 240  
   Rulif, 240  
   Rutgert, 163, 172  
   Sarah, 241  
   William, 14, 16, 18, 97,  
   175, 177  
 Cogle, Albert, 394  
   Anna E., 394  
   Anthony W., 394  
   Charles V., 394  
   David M., 394  
   Henry W., 394  
   John V., 394  
   Lewis C., 394  
   Mary O., 394  
   Robert, 394  
   William, 393  
 Coulter, Elizabeth, 442  
   James, 442  
   Joseph H., 563  
   Ralph, 442  
   Thurston, 620  
 Courter, Harriet, 573  
 Couvillion, Heloise, 185  
 Couwenhoven, Albert, 134, 157  
   Altje, 110, 380  
   Annetie, 380  
   Antje, 157  
 Couwenhoven, Catalina, 380  
   Garrett, 45, 134, 380  
   Garret Albertse, 157  
   Gashe, 134  
   Grace, 134  
   Hendrick, 134  
   Jacoba, 380  
   Jan Albertse, 157  
   Jane, 44  
   Jannetje, 134, 380  
   Joanna, 46  
   John, 46  
   Luke, 380  
   Marretje Garritse, 94  
   Neeltje, 134, 380  
   Nicholas, 79  
   Patience, 134  
   Peter, 134  
   Peter Albertse, 133  
   Sarah, 134, 380  
   William, 380  
 Covert, —, 555  
   Abraham, 302, 308  
   Anna A., 526  
   Catherine, 499  
   Egbertie Eldertson, 302  
   Gertrude, 525, 527  
   Jane, 350  
 Cox, Ellen, 356  
   Frederick, 489  
   John, 105  
   Mary, 501  
 Cozine, —, 493  
   Willempie Wyckoff, 493  
 Crage, John, Jr., 132  
 Craig, —, 670  
   Frank V., 430  
   Vanison V., 430  
 Cramer, Catherine E., 394  
 Crandell, Ann Elizabeth, 368  
 Crane, Jacob, 360  
   Elizabeth, 397  
 Crater, Morris, 353  
 Crats, Margaret, 625  
 Crawford, Benjamin, 342  
   Elizabeth Ann, 403  
 Creed, William, 301  
 Cregier, Andrew, 493  
   Catherine, 493  
 Crill, Adianna B., 235  
   Amelia, C., 235  
   Clarence H., 235  
   Cornelia B., 235  
   Edward S., 235  
   Emorer J., 235  
   George W., 235  
   James F., 235  
   Levi, 234  
   Sarah A., 235  
   Sarah Loris, 236  
   Theodore L., 235  
 Crippen, George, 269

- Crippen, Harriet, 270  
 Crist, Edward, 139  
 Criswell, Mark, 231  
 Crittenden, Henry, 454  
 Crocheron, Adelaide Pierson,  
     418  
     Amanda, 418  
     Edward, 418  
     Estelle, 418  
     Henrietta, 418  
     John Hoogland, 418  
     Margaret Adelia, 418  
     Mary Ann, 418  
     Nicholas, 418  
     Oscar, 418  
     Sarah Julia, 418  
     Sophia Knowles, 418  
     Virginia Runyon, 418  
 Crockit, Mary, 547  
 Cropsey, Barbara, 67, 85  
     Ellen, 70, 86  
 Crosby, Ann E., 299  
 Crosby, Phebe Augusta, 225  
 Crownse, Lydia M., 155  
 Crump, Stephen A., 212  
 Crusier, Abraham, 131  
     Cornelia, 131, 475  
     Martin, 131  
     William G., 569  
 Crystie, Jacob, 614  
     John, 614  
 Cubberly, Athalia, 169  
     Catherine, 169  
     David W., 169  
     Elijah, 168  
     Elizabeth, 169  
     Ezekiel, 169  
     Julia Ann, 168  
     Mary, 167, 169, 170  
     Voorhees, 169  
     William, 168  
 Cuck, Daniel, 136  
     Harriet, 137  
 Culver, Sarah, 530  
 Cunley, Daniel, 278  
 Cunningham, Margaret, 407  
 Curat, Sarah, 167  
 Curl, James Lafayette, 623  
 Currie, Robert O., 352  
     Robert Ormiston, 467  
 Curtis, Eliza, 279, 342  
     Florence, 342  
     Garret Vanvactor, 441  
     George, 575  
     Harry Voris, 441  
     Joseph, 342  
     Volney G., 441  
 Cutler, Annie E., 441  
     Ephraim, S., 442  
     H. D., 564  
     Margaret J., 442  
     Sarah J., 442  
 Cutler, William E., 441  
     William M., 442  
     William P., 441  
 Cuyper, Arent, 584  
 Daily, James, 267  
     Margaret, 268  
     William, 269  
 Dalrymple —, 394  
     Charles H., 359  
 Daniel, Richard, 189  
 Darling, Emma, 550  
     Sallie, 620  
 Dates, Jennie, 272  
 Daughy, Catherine, 559  
 Dauler, William, 219  
 Davenport, John, 290  
     Ralph, 421  
 Davidson, Abraham S., 557  
     Anne M., 557  
     Benjamin D., 557  
     Isaac S., 557  
     Peter V., 557  
     Sarah V., 557  
     William H., 557  
 Davies, Henry E., 287  
 Davis, Ada H., 129  
     Anne, 561  
     Charles E., 129  
     Eliza, 69, 86  
     Elizabeth, 628  
     Eva, 129  
     George S., 543  
     J. B., 129  
     John W., 77  
     Lewis M., 559  
     Mary Amelia, 149  
     Mary E., 129  
     Mary Malvina, 80  
 Davison, —, 557  
     Annie M., 557  
     Harriet, 557  
 Dawley, Ann, 270  
 Daws, Patience, 161  
 Dawson, Henry, 311  
 Day, Elizabeth Beach, 375  
 Dayton, Anna F., 129  
     Louisa Clarke, 127  
 Dean, Amanda, 335  
     Hosea, 628  
     John R., 335  
     Loren F., 450  
 Deare, John, 464  
     Jonathan, 177  
 Dearin, Jane Ann, 276  
 De Baugh, Maria, 77  
 Debaun, Effie, 596  
     George, 594  
     Hendrick, 595  
     Peter, 595  
     Samuel, 655  
     Wybee, 595  
 Debevoise, Anna, 99  
     Carel, 99  
     Catrina, 100  
     Charles, 98, 99  
     Eva, 98  
     Isaac, 99  
     Jacobus, 99  
     John, 99  
     Koert, 99  
     Margaret, 99  
     Mary, 99  
     Neeltie, 99  
 De Camp, Maria, 124  
 Decker, Margaret, 573  
 Defenbaugh, Catherine, 426  
 DeForest, Jane E., 637  
 Deforest, Margaret, 330  
 Degraff, Isaac, 390  
 De Graves, Marretie, 23, 659  
 De Graw, Abraham, 355  
     Adelina Cox, 356  
     Eliza, 355  
     Gerredt, 384  
     Horace, 134  
     Jane Alletta, 356  
     Kit, 355  
     Lawrence, 356  
     Voorhees, 356  
 De Groot, Eliza, 553  
     Susan Perlee, 532  
 De Hart, Maria, 505  
     Nicholas Bordine, 322  
 Dehoff, Abraham, 234  
     Barbara E., 234  
     Charles M., 234  
     Daniel, 233  
     William, 234  
 De La Montagne, Henry, 418  
 De Lancy, James, 513  
 Delano, Emma, 447  
 De La Ree, Sophie Elizabeth,  
     192  
 De Long, Matilda, 552  
 De Maree, Lidia, 24  
     Lydia, 660  
 Demarest, Abraham, 590  
     Albert, 596, 619, 620  
     Andrew, 648  
     Anna Maria, 621  
     Annatic, 597  
     Barney, 572  
     Belinda, 592, 593  
     Casparus, 598, 599, 600,  
         602  
     Catherine, 602, 612  
     Catrina, 597  
     Cornelia, 620  
     Cornelius, 596, 604  
     Daniel, 612  
     David, 26, 596, 620  
     Effie, 612  
     Eliza, 592, 612

- De narest, Elizabeth, 592, 644  
 Ellen, 620, 650  
 Garrett, 590, 619  
 Grietje, 597  
 Jacob, 596, 612, 641  
 Jacobus, 602  
 James, 620  
 Jannetje, 604  
 Johannis, 602  
 John, 592, 620  
 John J., 619  
 Joost, 602  
 Lena, 597  
 Lucas, 596  
 Lydia, 648, 649  
 Margaret, 600, 613, 620, 650  
 Mary, 590  
 Nicausie, 602  
 Nicholas, 587, 607  
 Nikausie, 604  
 Peter I., 617  
 Peter N., 611  
 Polly, 595  
 Rachel, 592, 602, 620  
 Ralph, 612  
 Samuel, 604, 613  
 Sara, 597  
 William, 649
- De Mott, Cornelia, 509  
 Henry Vroom, 509  
 Idah, 509  
 Jacques Voorhees, 509  
 John, 508, 509  
 Sarah, 509
- Denise, Tunis, 161
- Dennis, Adaline, 434  
 Ann Eliza, 589  
 Annabel, 204  
 Bryant, 434  
 David J., 589  
 David V., 589  
 Isaac V., 434  
 John, 434  
 Julia R., 589  
 Lucy, 204
- Dennison, Margaret, 235, 619  
 Peleg, 359
- Denniston, Jane, 300
- Denny, Mary Baldwin, 369
- Denyse, Ida Stillwell, 46  
 Isaac, 46  
 Jannetje Theunis, 308
- Deronde, Salome, 590
- Desh, John A., 626
- Deual, Caroline, 106
- Deuball, William H., 347
- Devoe, Abraham, Jr., 619
- Devon, Silas, 389
- De Windt, Arthur, 287
- De Witt, Cynthia, 644
- De Wolff, Huysbert, 608
- De Wolff, Sarah, 621
- Dexter, James, 107  
 Joseph, 109  
 Margaret, 106  
 William, 109
- Dey, Frederick B., 557
- Dibblee, Ebenezer, 298  
 Maria E., 298
- Dickerson, Louisa, 116
- Dickinson, Emeline, 74  
 George W., 577
- Dill, Margaret, 438
- Dille, John, 562  
 Logan, 562  
 Sarah, 562  
 Stephen, 562
- Dilley, Abigail, 559  
 Sarah A., 468
- Dillts, Ann M., 474
- Dilts, Harriet Jane, 111  
 Jacob, 111  
 Mary Ann, 111
- Dimmock, Asa G., 404
- Dingel, Laura, 107
- Dingley, Mason, 404
- Dircks, Egbertje, 25
- Disosway, Catherine, 86
- Ditmars, Adrianna, 382  
 Arrejeantje, 15, 382  
 Catherine, 51  
 Dowe, 237, 239  
 Elizabeth Hegeman, 15, 382  
 Ellen Terhune, 66  
 Femmetje, 537, 538  
 George, 65  
 Gitty Ann, 66  
 Isaac Voorhees, 66  
 Jannetje, 657  
 Jennie, 66  
 Johannes, 52, 66  
 Johannis, 537, 538  
 John, 537  
 Laurens, 15, 382  
 Letty, 66  
 Magdalen, 348  
 Maria, 70  
 Marretje, 237  
 Mary, 65  
 Matilda, 466  
 Rem, 70, 466  
 Roelof, 538  
 Sarah, 66
- Ditmas, Ellen Terhune, 498  
 George, 497  
 Gitty Ann, 498  
 Isaac Voorhees, 498  
 Jennie, 497  
 Johannes, 497  
 Joseph, 160  
 Letty, 497  
 Mary, 497
- Ditmas, Nicholas, 498  
 Sarah, 467
- Dixon, Margaret, 81  
 Melissa, 232
- Dobbins, Joseph, 553
- Dobbs, Daniel, 499
- Dockstadter, Susanna, 137
- Dodge, Anson G. Phelps, 342  
 Lucy, 154
- Dodsworth, Robert, 318
- Dolliver, Annie, 500  
 Victor, 500
- Dolton, Jane, 170
- Donnoy, Odalie, 194
- Dopp, —, 147
- Doremus, Jane, 572  
 Katrina, 55  
 Louisa, 553  
 Margaret, 592  
 Maria, 636  
 Mary, 585, 634
- Dorland, —, 259  
 Styntje Gerretise, 15  
 Styntje Gerritse, 461
- Dorlant, Gerret Janse, 22  
 Gerrit Janse, 658
- Dorlent, Gerrit, 39
- Dorman, Lester, 287
- Dorsey, Johannah, 209
- Dorward, Jennie, 61
- Doty, Elisha, 106  
 Eliza, 106  
 James, 445  
 Joseph, 663  
 Maria, 329  
 Mary Jane, 106  
 Mary Louise, 331
- Downs, Ida, 450
- Doxey, David, 376
- Doyle, Ann, 412  
 James, 268
- Drake, —, 109  
 Bayard Ridgely, 128  
 Hannah, 467  
 Herbert A., 128  
 Jane Schenck, 128  
 Joseph K., 394  
 Mary, 128  
 Peter, 128  
 Reuben Armitage, 128  
 Sarah, 128
- Drew, Abraham, 625  
 Catherine, 314  
 Cornelia, 313  
 Fannie H., 75  
 John, 313  
 Margaret, 314  
 Maria, 313
- DuBois, —, 366  
 Abraham, 274, 296  
 Alfred, 298  
 Barbara, 296

- DuBois, Catherine, 298  
   Catrina, 273, 274  
   Catryna, 273  
   Christian, 258  
   Christian, Jr., 274  
   Coert, 274  
   Cornelis, 273  
   Cornelius, 274  
   Elias, 243, 245, 246, 295  
   Elizabeth, 274  
   Garret, 274  
   Gerrit, 281  
   Hendrick, 273  
   Henry, 262, 274  
   Isaac, 298  
   James B., 298  
   James H., 269  
   Johannis, 296  
   John, 274, 298  
   Jonathan, 273  
   Koert, 273  
   Lewis, 280, 281  
   Martha Jane, 298  
   Peter, 258  
   Peter J., 273  
   Philo, 298  
   Rebecca, 576  
   Samuel, 298  
   Sara, 245, 296  
   Sarah, 298  
   Simon W., 47  
   Tunis, 224  
 Duffard, Eliphalet, 494  
 Dugglely, William, 156  
   Henry, 156  
   John, 156  
   Rosa, 156  
 Dumont, Ann, 504  
   Benjamin, 116  
   Catherine, 444, 662  
   Cornelia, 116  
   Elbert, 116  
   Elbert S., 115  
   Jane Ann, 115  
   Johannah, 487  
   Mary, 116  
   Peter, 444, 446  
   Samuel K., 115  
   Sarah, 116, 666  
 Duncan, Ellen, 178  
 Dundas, Frederick William,  
   219  
 Dungan, John, 427  
 Dunham, Jonas, 402  
 Dunlap, Jane, 320  
   Margaret, 453  
   William, 459  
 Dunlevey, —, 414  
 Dunn, Rebecca, 329  
 Dunning, Edward, 288  
 Dupre, Estelle, 179  
 Durand, Marie Leontine, 184  
 Durbin, John, 360  
 Durham, William, 363  
 Durie Mary, 590  
 Durling, Charles W., 269  
 Duryea, Abraham, 50  
   Ann, 377  
   Ann Maria, 112  
   Charity, 50  
   Christopher Voorhees,  
     112  
   Coert Voorhees, 112  
   Cynthia Voorhees, 50  
   Daniel, 50  
   Elizabeth, 50, 92, 100  
   Eva, 100  
   James Voorhees, 50  
   Jane, 50  
   Johannes, 100  
   John, 508, 663  
   Joost, 51  
   Maria, 100  
   Mary Ann, 50  
   Nelly, 50  
   Phebe, 50  
   Sarah, 50  
   Simon, 663  
   Theodore, 112  
   William C., 112  
   William Conover, 112  
 Dusenbury, —, 339  
 Dutcher, Abraham, 339  
   Francis, 339  
   James, 339  
   William Henry, 339  
 Dwight, Theodore A., 358  
 Earl, Hester, 640  
 Earle, Catherine E., 603  
   Sarah, 277  
 Earll, F. C., 197  
 Eckerson, —, 589  
 Eckler, Roxanna, 156  
 Edmands, Elizabeth, 261  
 Edsall, Philip, 525  
 Edwards, D. S., 179  
 Egberts, Govert, 25  
 Ege, Andrew, 505  
   Marianna, 505  
   Ralph, 505  
 Egerton, Catalina, 324, 326  
   Mathew, 324, 326  
 Elbertse, Elbert, 25, 29, 31,  
   52, 33  
 Elder, Ann, 341  
 Eldert, Abigail, 306, 307  
   Abraham, 312  
   Abraham Schenck, 313  
   Ann, 310, 312, 315  
   Ann Maria, 313  
   Annetje, 308  
   Catherine, 314  
   Cornelia, 312  
 Eldert, Cornelis, 312  
   Cornelius, 314  
   Cresia, 308  
   Egbertje, 308  
   Eldert, 305, 306, 307, 310,  
     311, 315  
   Eliza, 313  
   Femmetje, 312  
   Giliam, 313  
   Grace, 305, 307, 308  
   Grietje, 310, 315  
   Hendrick, 306, 308, 309,  
     310, 311, 312, 513  
   Hendrickje, 307  
   Henry, 312, 313  
   Isaac, 313, 314  
   Jane, 305, 306  
   Jannetje, 304, 307  
   Johannes, 308, 310, 311,  
     312, 314  
   Johannis H., 312  
   John, 312, 313, 314  
   Lucas, 304, 305, 306, 307  
   Lucretia, 308  
   Margaret, 310, 314, 315  
   Maria, 312, 313  
   Maria, Wyckoff, 315  
   Martha, 313, 314  
   Mary, 310  
   Martytie, 315  
   Phebe, 313, 314  
   Rachel, 306, 307  
   Samuel, 307  
   Sarah, 312, 313, 315  
   Styntie, 310  
   Styntje, 315  
   Tryntie, 308, 309  
   Wyckoff, 314  
   See Van Voorhees, Eldert  
     Lucasse.  
 Eldertse, Annetje, 308  
   Egbertje, 308  
   Hendrick, 308  
   Hendrickje, 307  
   Jannetje, 304  
   Johannes, 308  
   Lucas, 304  
   Rachel, 307  
   Tryntie, 308  
   See Eldert.  
   See Van Voorhees, Eldert  
     Lucasse.  
 Eldertson, Anne, 302  
   Egbertie, 302  
   Grace, 302, 303  
   Hendrick, 302, 303  
   Johannis, 302, 303  
   Lucas, 301, 302, 303  
   Rachel, 302  
   See Eldert.  
 Eley, Joseph, 168  
 Ellen, Ann Maria, 62

- Elliott, Lillian, 495  
     Lillian, 101  
     Martha, 560  
     Rachel, 341  
 Ellsworth, Maria, 370  
 Elmendorf, Peter D., 667  
     William Crooke, 667  
 Elten, Aeltje, 33  
     Jan, 33  
     Roeloff, 33  
 Elton, Isaac R., 434  
 Embly, Lydia Ann, 167  
 Emery, Ann, 493  
 Emmaus, Ann, 310  
     Annatie, 87  
     Hendrick, 310, 312  
     Jacobus, 161  
     Jannetje Van Couwen-  
     hoven, 161  
     Sarah Bergen, 312  
 Emmell, Cornelia Ann, 359  
 Emmons, Abraham, 41  
     Hendrick, 315  
     James, 664  
     Margreta, 41  
     Phebe, 41  
     Sarah, 41  
     Stephen, 41  
     Yannette, 41  
 Empie, John P., 151  
 Enders, Catherine Ann, 142  
     Jacob H., 143  
     Kate, 143  
     Maria, 143  
 Engle, Elizabeth, 230  
 Engleman, Riley, 395  
 Ennis, Letitia, 424  
 Esterbrook, Annie E., 394  
 Estes, S. L., 631  
 Evans, Eunice, 457  
 Everett, Albert Voorhees, 76  
     Anna, 76  
     Benniah, 76  
     Harriet, 469  
     John, 76  
     Mary Emma, 76  
     Matilda V. N., 76  
 Everette, Margaret Lucretia,  
     623  
 Everit, James, 521, 522  
 Everson, Joseph, 414  
 Faddans, Rensie, 14  
 Fagin, Charles S., 434  
     Hiram D., 434  
     Rachel Ann, 434  
 Fair, Wesley, 347  
 Fairbanks, Mary E., 447  
 Fairchild, Emily F., 299  
 Fally, Eleanor Worthington,  
     430  
     George Frederick, 430  
 Fally, George N., 430  
     William Minde, 430  
 Fanning, Hester, 573  
 Farmer, Auntie, 365  
 Farnham, Annie D., 155  
 Farnsworth, Mary L., 196  
 Farrell, Catherine Virginia, 77  
 Faulk, George W., 233  
     Samuel, 233  
     Samuel E., 233  
 Faulkaer, John, 290  
     Thomas, 199, 276  
 Faverly, John, 410  
 Fawcet, Ellen, 579  
 Felmley, David, 469  
     John S., 469  
 Felter, Clorisa, 352  
 Fennel, Wilson, 415  
 Ferdon, Anna, 601  
 Ferguson, Amy, 235  
 Ferrel, Darius, 547  
     Elizabeth, 547  
     Hannah, 547  
     John, 547  
     Mahala, 547  
     Margaret, 547  
     Workman, 547  
 Fiedler, Emiline, 170  
 Fields, Elizabeth, 269  
 Filkin, Catherine, 255  
     Catrina, 255  
     Henry, 97, 255  
 Fine, Catherine, 300  
 Finton, Magdalena, 91  
 Fisher, Catherine, 667  
     Hannah, 352  
     Hendrick, 462  
     Henry, 405  
 Fisk Adelia, 390  
 Fitch, Herbert, 236  
 Flageler, Hannah, 259  
 Flagg, Eliza E., 555  
     Helen, 349  
     Sarah, 359  
     William N., 345  
 Flemming, Nathan C., 209  
 Fleuner, Sarah, 411  
 Flint, Cluemenzo, 153  
     Elnora, 153  
     Lillie, 270  
     Mary, 152  
 Flowers, Davison, 619  
 Fluellen, Phebe, 229  
 Folger, T. B., 190  
 Folsbee, Dempster, 270  
 Folsom, Emily L., 527  
 Foppe, Beletje, 25  
 Force, Albert, 404  
     Effic, 395  
 Forgy, Robert, 407  
 Forman, Garret, 558  
     Rivini, 320  
 Forman, Susan, 312  
 Formento, Felix, 180  
     William V., 180  
 Forshee, George, 576  
 Forsyth, —, 102  
 Foster, —, 415  
     Elizabeth, 563  
     Ernest C., 627  
     Ida, 216  
     John C., 564  
     Joseph C., 627  
     Robert Voorhis, 627  
 Fougères, Lewis, 51  
 Fowler, A. H., 115  
     Ann Maria, 388  
     Mary, 575  
 Foy, Gerrit, 18  
 France, Albert D., 395  
     Elsie, 395  
     Jacob M., 395  
     Mary E., 395  
 Francis, Ann Eliza, 456  
     Joseph H., 69  
 Frank, Nancy A., 145  
 Franklin, William, 654  
 Frazee, Andrew B., 352, 467  
 Frazer, Lucy, 209  
 Frazier, John, 407  
 Frederick, Elizabeth, 611  
 Fredericks, Charity, 576  
 Freelinghuysen, John, 673  
 Freeman, —, 480  
     Anna Voorhees, 365  
     Catherine Amelia, 364  
     Cornelius Voorhees, 396  
     David Voorhees, 364  
     Edgar, 364  
     Henry R., 364  
     Ira Theodore, 365  
     Israel, 364, 365  
     James Erastus, 365  
     John W., 365  
     Lewis, 396  
     Lewis H., 396  
     Mary, 577  
     Mary Bloodgood, 364  
     William O., 396  
 Friday, Conrad, 147  
 French, Denic, 76  
     Gerradenah, 321  
 Frewit, Minnie, 435  
 Fritts, Emma J., 468  
 Frost, Alonzo J., 453  
     Lucy Ann, 452  
 Fry, Isabella, 213  
     Sarah, 209  
 Frye, Caroline, 220  
     Ellen Clarinda Jane, 218  
     Hester, 215, 220  
     Martha Eta, 218  
     Mary, 212  
     Mary Hester, 218

- Frye, Robert Finley Biddle, 218  
     Sarah Amanda, 218  
     West, 217  
 Fuller, Tirzah, 270  
 Fullerton, J. Q. A., 71  
 Fulton, Benjamin, 427  
     John M., 626  
     Mary, 209  
     Sarah, 406  
 Fundy, —, 197  
 Furgeson, E., 203, 275  
 Fyking, Catryna, 244  
  
 Gaffey, George H., 409  
 Gage, Charles, 192  
 Gallagher, Edward, 408  
 Galusha, Frances Aristine, 266  
 Gano, Rebecca, 67  
 Gant, Robina, 190  
 Gardner, Delia, 456  
     Peter, 157  
 Garland, Sophie, 452  
 Garner, Ann, 456  
     Thomas, 458  
     Thomas J., 459  
 Garretson, Garret, 492  
     Henry, 489  
     Magdalen, 474  
     Samuel, 77  
     Sarah, 473, 558  
 Garrettson, Annie Corwin, 492  
     Garret, 492  
     Isaac Voorhees, 492  
     John, 492  
     Mary Emma, 493  
     Matilda Voorhees, 493  
 Garrison, Ann, 488  
 Garrits, Willem, 26  
 Garritsen, Jacobus, 51  
     Wilhelm, 29  
 Garvey, Agnes, 393  
 Gaskill, Elizabeth, 411  
 Gaspur, Parihie, 180  
 Gasson, Sarah, 420  
 Gaston, John Hindman, 218  
 Gaylor, Sarah, 80  
 Gearhart, Catherine, 496  
 Geisinger, Margaret, 552  
 Genung, Nettie, 110  
 Gerkes, Julia, 451  
 Gerritse, Wolphert, 31  
 Gerritsen, Altie Kyder, 387  
     Jane, 387  
     S., 98, 99  
     Samuel, 304, 387  
     Samuel, Jr., 98, 99  
 Geltman, John, 218  
 Gibson, Thomas, 507  
 Gifford, Catherine, 91  
     Coert, 91  
     John, 91  
     Mary, 91  
  
 Gifford, Sarah, 91  
     William Bernard, 91  
 Gilbert, Laura A., 143  
     Sarah, 637  
 Gildersleeve, Davis H., 80  
 Giles, Benjamin, 403  
 Gilfillin, Robert, 455  
 Gillett, Mills, 453  
 Gilmore, Charles, 196  
     Daniel, 196  
     Douglas, 196  
     Eliza, 196  
     John, 196  
     Kate, 195  
     Mary, 196  
     Rosalie, 195  
     William, 195  
 Gladwin, Edgar F., 541  
     Frank, 541  
     Mary Voris, 541  
     Nellie M., 541  
 Glass, Albert, 234  
     Early C., 234  
     Ivy R., 234  
     James J., 234  
 Glover, —, 189  
 Goessens, Jan, 5  
 Goff, Millie, 575  
     Pliny C., 389  
     Polly, 552  
 Golden, Charles H., 195  
     Elias, 161  
 Golding, Amelia, 370  
 Goltra, Margaret, 534  
 Gooch, Henrietta, 182  
 Goodrich, Emily, 459  
     George, 142  
 Gordon, Elizabeth Ann, 627  
     John, 123  
     John F., 413  
     Peter, 175, 177  
     Sarah, 175  
     Sarah Chapman, 190  
     William H., 668  
 Gotschall, Douglas, 231  
 Gould, George A., 267  
     Sarah Vail, 372  
 Gowdy, Aurilla, 390  
     Roswell N., 390  
 Grabner, Mary, 221  
 Gradenigo, Aimee, 183  
     Azilie, 179  
 Graham, Duncan, 296  
     Jennie, 432  
     Sarah A., 594  
     William, 194  
 Grames, N. B., 389  
 Graves, Marretje de, 23, 659  
 Gray, Arthur, 515  
     Rebecca, 638  
 Greaves, —, 639  
 Green, Alice, 667  
  
 Green, James, 136  
     Joline, 360  
     William, 565  
 Greenwood, Mary, 375  
 Gregg, Harriet, 411  
 Gregor, Caroline, 44  
 Gregory, William, 589  
 Gremillion, O'Neil, 186  
 Gridley, Enoch, 259  
 Griffin, Hannah, 259  
     Jacob, 253, 274  
     Mary Elizabeth, 529  
 Griggs, Ann, 82  
     John S., 117  
     Lydia, 92  
 Groff, Daniel, 391  
     Rachel, 391  
 Gross, John K., 675  
 Grove, David, 561  
     Jacob, 561  
 Guile, Mary, 152  
 Guillemsen, William, 26  
 Guillot, D., 186  
 Guion, Frederick A., 288  
     Mary T., 288  
     Melinda, 198  
 Guivets, Katie, 156  
 Gulic, —, 498, 505  
     Albert Voorhees, 73  
     Ann Eliza, 73  
     Cornelius, 491  
     Elmira, 73  
     Helena, V., 73  
     Henry Vanderveer, 73  
     Jacob Sears, 73  
     John, 501  
     John N., 72  
     Martha, 670  
     Martin N., 74  
     Mary, 73, 555  
     Peter J., 73  
     Sarah Gertrude, 73  
     Sarah Maria, 491  
 Gunter, John, 588  
 Gyseling, Elias, 25  
  
 Haff, Cornelia, 512  
     Lawrence, 512, 513  
     Stephen, 514  
 Hagamen, Andrew, 672, 673  
 Hageman, Sarah, 117  
 Hagerman, Jacobus, 164  
 Haight, Abram Van Voorhis, 227  
     Benjamin H. N., 481  
     Cornelius J., 226  
     Edward S., 227  
     Eleanor, 481  
     Elizabeth, 224, 278  
     Henry E., 227  
     Jane Catherine, 300  
     Jonathan, 298, 300



- Haight, Joseph F., 227  
   Lewis W., 227  
   Maria, 276  
   Martha, 298  
   Miriam, 276  
   Samuel, 300  
   William, 300  
 Haines, Elizabeth, 365  
   Margaret, 224  
 Hair, Mary, 221  
 Hale, Charles Van Voorhis, 272  
   Erastus Bassett, 271  
   Francis Smith, 271  
   Frank Edwin, 272  
   George Gould, 272  
   Henry Hammer, 271  
   John Loudon, 271  
   Martha Jane, 271  
   Owen, 272  
   Sarah Owen, 271  
   Zenas Hammer Perley, 271  
 Haley, Dudley, 404  
 Hall, —, 329  
   Belle E., 476  
   Hannah Frances, 372  
   John, 150  
   Louisa Banks, 627  
   Rachel Hixon, 329  
   Richard, 479  
   William, 420, 499  
 Halstead, Jane Maria, 581  
   John, 580, 581  
   Jonas A., 581  
   Rachel Ann, 581  
   Sarah Catherine, 581  
 Ham, George, 265  
 Hamer, Phebe, 425  
 Hamilton, —, 667  
   Elizabeth, 202, 275  
   Elizabeth Albright, 667  
 Hamlin, David, 460  
 Hammond, John, 447  
 Hance, George, 324  
 Hancock, Barbara, 208, 275  
 Hanes, William, 553  
 Hanna, J. D., 408  
   Thomas, 484  
 Hannegan, Edward A., 342  
 Harden, Hattie D. E., 360  
 Hardenburg, Jacques, 510  
   Lewis, 510  
   Theodore Frelinghuysen,  
   510  
 Hardesty, Anna, 342  
 Harding, Carp, 413  
 Hardy, Mary Bill, 626  
   Thomas, 626  
 Harger, Charles, 455  
 Haring, Daniel, 585  
   Martha, 596  
   Willempie, 593  
 Hartling, Ann Covert, 363  
 Harmens, Annetje, 25  
 Harper, John J., 409  
   Mary Ann, 413  
 Harriet, Alfred, 533  
   James, 533  
   Joanna, 533  
   Susan, 533  
 Harris, Anna, 531  
   Catherine C., 333  
   Christina, 649  
   Elizabeth, 332  
   Henrietta, 650  
   John, 641  
   Margaret P., 362  
   Mary Jane, 332  
   Matilda, 332  
   Runyon, 332  
   Sarah Alletta, 332  
   William, 332  
 Harrison, Kate P., 453  
   Thomas B., 453  
 Hart, Mary, 193  
   Mary H., 178  
 Hartough, Martha, 501  
 Hartwick, Benjamin, 508  
 Hasbrook, Alfred, 278  
   Francis, 278  
   Jacob, 278  
   Zachariah, 278  
 Hasbrouck, Charles S., 225  
 Hasey, William H., 354  
 Hassert, Anne, 463  
   Jacob, 399, 463  
 Hathaway, George, 455  
   Hannah, 456  
 Hatherway, Sarah, 560  
 Hatheway, Betsey, 451  
 Havens, Benjamin, 197  
   Susanna, 197  
 Haviland, Eliza, 373  
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 563  
 Hawkins, Charity, 109  
   George A., 198  
 Hayden, —, 368  
   Elizabeth Smith, 368  
 Hayne, Godfrey, 251  
 Hayner, Louisa, 450  
 Hazard, Jacob, 465  
 Hazeltine, Charles A., 103  
 Heald, —, 483  
 Healey, Sarah J., 360  
 Heard, —, 419  
 Hearnay, Herbert, 418  
   William, 417  
   William Augustus, 417  
 Heath, John, 468  
   William, 468  
 Hedden, David, 635  
   Edward, 635  
 Hedge, Sarah, 407  
 Hegeman, Aaron, 75, 474  
   Abraham, 370  
 Hegeman, Abraham Augustus,  
   363  
   Amanda, 569  
   Benjamin, 474  
   Celina, 75  
   Charles, 363  
   Charles Hodge, 363  
   Cynthia, 76  
   Dennis, 475  
   Elbert Nevius, 664  
   Elizabeth, 15, 382  
   Ellen, 474  
   Fannie Allaire, 363  
   Femmetje Remsen, 97  
   Francis, 474  
   Garret Vanderveer, 664  
   Gertrude, 474  
   Jacob, 474  
   Jacob Voorhees, 369  
   Jane Ditmars, 369  
   John, 369  
   John J., 376  
   John Voorhees, 664  
   Joseph Adrianse, 97  
   Julia DeWitt, 363  
   Lucretia, 64  
   Margaret A., 569  
   Maria, 474  
   Maria Elizabeth, 664  
   Martha, 377  
   Mary Augustus, 363  
   Neeltje, 97  
   Peter V., 75  
   Peter Voorhees, 474  
   Rebecca Ann, 664, 673  
   Rensie Maria, 370  
   Theodore Frelinghuysen,  
   363  
 Heitman, Henry, 197  
 Hellyer, Susan, 148  
 Hendersen, Eliza, 411  
   J. F., 189  
   Mary, 408  
   Sarah A., 166  
 Hendricks, Jan, 5  
   Ludger, 5  
   Styntje, 14, 300  
 Hendrickson, Daniel, 92  
   Elizabeth, 44  
   Hannah, 201  
   Hendrick, 161  
   William, 201  
 Hennion, Catherine, 574  
 Henry, Celina L., 137  
   Charles J., 137  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 137  
   James Leslie, 137  
   John, 464  
   Mary, 507  
   Samuel, 137  
   Sara, 137  
 Hepburn, Elizabeth, 645

- Herbert, H. K., 114  
 Mary D., 193  
 Herder, Peter, 105  
 Herdman, David, 270  
 Hermanse, Egbertie Jans, 300  
 Hendrick, Iq, 300  
 Styntje, 14  
 Styntje Hendricks, 300  
 Herndon, Sarah Chapman, 190  
 Hervey, Else, 625  
 Hessy, Fanny, 342  
 Hewitt, Martha E., 631  
 Heymans, Albert, 25  
 Heyn, Godfrey, 310, 315  
 Margaret, 310  
 Hickman, Sarah A., 344  
 Hicks, Alpheus, 235  
 Mary, 377  
 Thomas, 513  
 Whitehead, 513  
 Higgins, Augusta A., 389  
 Augustus, 76  
 Catherine, 103  
 John, 103  
 Jonathan, 103  
 Mary, 180  
 Rebecca, 103  
 Thomas, 485  
 William B., 103  
 Hill, George Newton, 212  
 James, 439  
 John S., 212  
 Joseph Harvey, 213  
 Julia Ann, 212  
 Lucretia, 212  
 Mary Ellen, 213  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 212  
 Sandford Clinton, 213  
 William C., 439  
 Hillebrandt, Edgar, 146  
 Hillebrants, Theo, 26  
 Hiller, Peter, 153  
 Hilliker, Silas, 223  
 Hilton, Rosewell, 460  
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 306, 307,  
 311, 513  
 Benjamin, Jr., 513  
 Catherine, 638  
 John, 311, 513  
 Robert, 306, 307  
 Hinham, Peter, 25  
 Hishpaugh, Elizabeth Ann, 349  
 Hitchcock, Eunice A., 527  
 Hixon, Rachel, 329  
 Tunis Q., 505  
 Hoagland, Albert, 498  
 Ann Maria, 291  
 Catherine, 361  
 Christopher, 479  
 Cornelius, 498  
 Cornelius Wyckoff, 498  
 Derrick Voorhees, 361  
 Hoagland, Fanny Opdyck, 361  
 Helena, 164  
 Henry, 361  
 Hermanus, 479  
 Irving, 71  
 Isaac Voorhees, 498  
 J. Calvin, 71  
 James Vanderveer, 498  
 Jane, 498  
 John, 501  
 Maria Calvin, 71  
 Peter Vroom, 472  
 Sarah, 504  
 Hodge, Sarah, 578  
 Hodgeman, Joseph, 627  
 Susie Voorhis, 627  
 Hodgson, Albert V., 62  
 Arthur M., 62  
 Emily J., 62  
 Mary E., 62  
 Walter S., 62  
 Zimri, 62  
 Hoey, Robert, 360  
 Hoffman, Hannah, 494  
 Lydia, 496  
 Mary Ann, 393  
 Hogeland, Jane, 111  
 Hogencamp, William, 638  
 Holaway, David, 561  
 Holbert, Ann R., 365  
 Holcomb, Sophronia, 485  
 Holmes, Alletta, 372  
 Benjamin K., 183  
 Catherine, 162  
 Catherine E., 268  
 Catherine M., 219  
 Elizabeth W., 181  
 Irene A., 181  
 John W., 180, 183  
 Leonidas, 219  
 Nettie, 181  
 Sarah G., 181  
 William, 167, 408  
 Willie St. C., 181  
 Holt, —, 591  
 Honce, Caty, 135  
 Hoogland, Adriantje, 93  
 Christopher, 93  
 Cornelius Dirksen, 10  
 Harman, 94  
 Harmanus, 93  
 Hermanus, 54  
 John, 94, 448  
 Martinus, 94  
 Neeltje, 192  
 Sara, 93  
 Hooglandt, Christopher, 54  
 Neeltje, 53  
 Hopkins, Ellen, 219  
 Elmyra, 218  
 George L., 196  
 Lyman L., 195  
 Hopler, John, 416  
 Hoppe, Jan Hendrickse, 24,  
 661  
 Hopper, —, 580  
 Albert, 642, 643  
 Andrew, 578, 641, 642, 643  
 Annie, 642  
 Catherine, 642, 643  
 Eliza, 393  
 Ellen, 642, 643  
 Garrel, 595, 614, 642, 643  
 George, 643  
 Harriet, 572  
 Henry, 642, 643  
 Hester, 573  
 John, 593, 642, 643  
 Keziah, 642  
 Leah, 572  
 Letty, 595  
 Mary, 572, 642, 643  
 Nicausie, J., 591  
 Nicholas, 655  
 Nicholas J., 591  
 Peter, 642, 643  
 Polly, 642  
 Rachel, 617, 639  
 Hoppock, William H., 530  
 Horene, —, 433  
 Horton, Catherine, 259  
 Coert, 259  
 Joseph, 257, 259  
 Martha, 259  
 Hossick, Lulu, 218  
 Hotchkiss, Eliza, 431  
 Houck, Andreas, 268  
 Emily, 268  
 Huldah Jane, 268  
 Jeanette, 268  
 Julia, 268  
 Mahala, 203  
 Margaret, 268  
 Meribah, 268  
 Nelson, 268  
 Houlsworth, Martha, 221  
 Houseman, Abram, 24, 660  
 Howard, Ruth, 457  
 Howe, Catherine Maria, 269.  
 Charles, 270  
 Ellen, 270  
 Emogene, 270  
 Francis Nelson, 269  
 Hannah, 270  
 Libbeus, 269  
 Loretta, 270  
 Phebe Helen, 269  
 Sarah Ann, 270  
 Hoyt, Edwin, 269  
 Preston, 269  
 Samuel, 269  
 Welthea, 269  
 Hubbard, Adriantje, 384  
 Elias, 39, 98, 99, 384

- Hubbard, Elias, Jr., 39  
 James, 33  
 Jannetje Van Driest, 384
- Hubbs, David, 145
- Hude, Robert, 58, 325, 399, 479
- Hudson, Polly, 156
- Huff, Ann Nevius, 367  
 Eleanor, V. D. B., 348  
 Ida Ann, 67  
 Isaac, 67  
 Jane, 374, 555  
 Jannetje, 366  
 John, 66  
 Lucretia, 67  
 Mary, 67  
 Sarah, 351  
 Tunis, 366  
 Tunis Vanderbilt, 351  
 William, 329
- Huffman, H. H., 218
- Hughes, John, 170  
 Lydia P., 119  
 Peter, 378  
 Sarah, 400
- Hughson, Christopher, 230
- Hulick, —, 482
- Hullfish, David, 426
- Hulse, E. Arthur, 393  
 Mary, 148  
 Sarah, 166
- Hummer, Gertrude Ann, 501
- Humes, John, 483
- Humphrey, Orlando, 613  
 Robert, 267
- Hungerford, Abel, 620
- Hunn, Maria, 357
- Hunt, —, 589  
 Ann, 76  
 Eleanor, 480  
 Helen, 670  
 Isaac, 170  
 Rachel, 177
- Hunter, A. G., 630  
 Elizabeth, 125  
 Margaret G., 448  
 Sacy, 190
- Huntley, Martin, 390
- Husen, Frederick, 157
- Husten, James, 414
- Hutcheson, Annie, 499
- Hutchinson, Abby, 165  
 Achsa, 170  
 Deborah, 165  
 Henry, 170  
 Isaac, 165  
 James, 165  
 Jerusha, 169  
 John, 165  
 Jonathan, 170  
 Richard, 165  
 Spafford W., 169  
 Voorhees, 170
- Hutchinson, William, 165
- Huyberts, Ariaen, 25
- Huybrechts, Ida, 24
- Huyler, Euphemia, 649  
 Henry, 613
- Hyde, Abraham, 229  
 Ann, 228  
 Ebenezer, 228  
 John, 229  
 Samuel, 229  
 Samuel Lewis, 228
- Hyer, Cornelia Antoinette, 417
- Hynes, —, 529  
 Belle, 157
- Hyson, Catherine, 572
- Idell, Anna E., 394
- Imlay, Rebecca, 188
- Irving, Charles Whitaker, 471  
 Eliza, 197  
 Ella Sarah, 471  
 Eugene Castner, 471  
 William, 471  
 William Edgar, 471
- Ives, Sarah S., 74
- Jackson, Ellen, 109  
 Hannah M., 453  
 Irene, 224  
 Letty Ann, 109  
 Richard, 109  
 Samuel, 109  
 Sheldon, 143  
 Susan Elizabeth, 109  
 Theodosia, 109
- Jacobs, Peter, 25
- Jacques, George W., 393
- James, Harriet J., 128
- Jans, Egbertje, 300
- Janse, Abraham, 17, 19, 20  
 Agatha, 13, 38  
 Albert, 17, 19  
 Antie, 19  
 Auke, 19  
 Auken, 17  
 Catryna, 19  
 Femmetje, 17, 19, 20  
 Jacobus, 17, 19, 20  
 Jan, 19  
 John, 17  
 Lucas, 17, 19  
 Magdalena, 17, 19  
 Maria, 20  
 Marya, 19  
 Mensie, 13, 94  
 Nelly, 20  
 Roelof, 17, 19  
 Sarah, 19  
 Stephen, 17, 19  
 Willemtie, 17, 19  
 See Van Voorhees, Jan  
 Stevense.
- Jansen, Andreas, 132  
 Anthony, 94  
 Auk, 26  
 Cryn, 26  
 Focke, 25  
 Jannetje Andrese, 132  
 Peter, 25
- Janss, Albert, 25
- Jarvis, Jane, 491  
 Julia R., 530
- Jaycox, Jane Leslie, 139  
 Jessie, 139  
 Martha McL., 139  
 Mary Caroline, 139  
 Orlin R., 139  
 Urania V., 139
- Jeffords, Annis, 410
- Jenkins, Lydia, 300
- Jenks, Florence L., 416
- Jennings, Caroline, 346  
 Elizabeth, 632  
 Jane, 539
- Jessup, Sarah, 168
- Jewell, Charles E., 410  
 Ditmas, 376
- Jewett, Susan S., 402
- Jochem, Edo Vreeland, 601
- Johannis, Jannetje Minnes, 13  
 Minne, 14  
 Rensie Faddans, 14
- Johnson, —, 485, 548  
 Almedia, 202, 275  
 Barent, 329  
 Barrent, 90  
 Eliza, 456  
 Elizabeth, 395  
 Henry, 619  
 Isaac, 519  
 John, 268, 535  
 Josiah, 619  
 Maria, 291  
 Mathias, 159  
 Phebe, 41  
 Pyatt W., 558  
 Solomon, 619  
 Stephen, 511, 513
- Johnston, Mary, 161
- Joline, Charles V. D., 127  
 Ferdinand S., 127  
 J. V. D., 127  
 John V. D., 127
- Jones, Alice, 207  
 Caroline, 207  
 Caroline B., 407  
 Eliza, 207  
 Elizabeth J., 412  
 Elizabeth Jane, 409  
 Emily, 409  
 George B., 207  
 Gideon, 409  
 Hannah, 202, 275  
 Harriet, 207

- Jones, Heley, 202, 275  
   Herbie, J., 236  
   Hiram, 207, 275  
   I. B. 407  
   Isaac Voorhees, 409  
   Isabella, 409  
   Jacob, 409  
   Jacob Pearl, 409  
   James, 220  
   Jefferson, 207  
   John R., 236  
   John W., 285  
   Margaret, 368  
   Martha, 633  
   Melissa, 207  
   Orson, 207  
   Sally, 265  
   Samantha, 207  
   Sarah, 207  
   Sarah E., 150  
   Susan, 203, 275  
   Townsend, 207  
 Joosten, Barrent, 52, 94  
 Joyce, Martha, 147  
 Judd, Abraham, 232  
   Barbara A., 230  
   Charles E., 232  
   Ellen, 230  
   Emma F., 232  
   Frances, 232  
   George, 231  
   Sarah E., 232  
   Susan M., 232  
   William, 231  
 Jurianz, Barrent, 12  
 Justice, Josephine, 150  
  
 Kale, Fanny, 262  
 Kalyer, Jacobus, 525  
   Yakobys, 525  
 Kay, Sarah H., 675  
 Keeler, Caroline, 106  
 Keelor, Mary Jane, 413  
 Keep, Pamela, 359  
 Keifer, George, 275  
 Kellam, Anna A., 489  
 Keller, Frederick Davis, 623  
   Lizzie A., 427  
 Kelly, Agnes, 298  
   Isaac V., 104  
   Margaret Ann, 104  
   Nancy, 455  
   Sarah Jane, 104  
 Kennard, —, 589  
 Kennedy, Catherine, 424  
   Henry, 424  
 Kent, Samuel J., 113  
   William B., 455  
 Kershaw, Alema, 671  
   Jane, 131, 674  
   Janette, 24  
   Jannette, 661  
  
 Kershaw, Maria, 671  
 Ketchum, Catherine Varian, 271  
 Kevers, Jan, 25  
 Keyes, Mary J., 395  
 Keys, Clara, 452  
 Kibber, Emma, 517  
 Kiefer, Agnes, 208  
   Emma, 208  
   George, 207  
   Harriet, 208  
   Hiram, 208  
   Isaac M., 208  
   James M., 208  
   Samuel N., 208  
   Sarah, 208  
   Thomas J., 208  
   William H., 208  
 Kiernan, James, 137  
 Kiers, Jan, 5, 6, 11  
 Kierstead, Jan, 23  
   John, 12  
 Kiltz, Wesley, 153  
 Kinan, Jane, 324, 325  
   Peter, 324, 325  
 King, Abraham, 374  
   C. D., 189  
   George Washington, 374  
   Hugh, 374, 375, 401  
   Jacob, 375  
   John, 375, 580  
   Julia C., 402  
   Mary, 365  
   Newton, 73  
   Victor, 375  
 Kingsland, Catherine, 543  
 Kingston, —, 191  
   Mollie, 191  
 Kinney, Christina, 230  
 Kintigh, Emma F., 234  
   Ezra, 234  
   William E., 234  
 Kip, Annatie, 21, 582  
   Antie Breyant, 21, 582  
   John, 597  
   John W., 649  
   Margaret, 590, 611  
   Maria, 593  
   Nicholas, 21, 582  
 Kirby, Honora, 439  
 Kirker, Mary S., 433  
   Thomas, 433  
 Kissam, Daniel, 542  
   George P., 542  
   George Purdy, 542  
 Kitch, Mary E., 560  
 Kitchen, David, 332  
   Richard, 340  
   Stephen, 340  
 Kittredge, William F., 455  
 Kittridge, Harriet, 452  
 Kline, Dorothy, 469  
   Garret Voorhees, 469  
  
 Kline, Jacob, 420, 510  
   James Garretson, 469  
   Rachel, 421  
 Kling, Julia, 153  
 Klockhuyt, Joost, 26  
 Knapp, Francis, 106  
   Mary, 107  
   Rachel, 107  
 Knight, Thomas, 404  
 Knowles, Sarah Elizabeth, 625  
 Knowlton, Charlotte, 669  
   Ellen, 668  
 Koerten, Eva, 39  
   Johannes, 243  
   Steven, 30, 38, 39, 40  
 Kook, Nancy, 232  
 Koorts, Stephen, 25  
 Kouenhoven, John H., 47  
 Kouwenhoven, Sara, 132, 316  
 Kuypers, Albert, 597  
   Annetie, 597  
   Catlyntje, 597  
   David, 597  
   Dirck, 597  
   Hendrick, 597  
   Luykes, 597  
  
 La Chair, Salomon, 32  
 Lackey, Jane, 413  
 Laing, John, 102  
 Lake, Daniel, 79, 91, 110, 338  
   David, 91  
   Dirck, 105  
   Elizabeth Sutphen, 338  
   Maria, 338  
   Nicholas, 264, 661  
 Lamb, Dianna, 269  
 Lamberts, Jannetje, 13, 242  
 Lambertson, Sarah, 415  
 Lameroux, Flora, 138  
 Lampson, Amanda, 260  
 Landis, Isaac, 666  
   Jane Ann, 666  
   John, 666  
   Nicholas, 666  
   Sarah Ann, 666  
 Lane, Burt, 332  
   Catherine, 60  
   David G., 505  
   Guysbert, 123  
   Maria, 420  
   Mary E., 61  
   Mathias, Jr., 445  
   Sophia, 420  
 Langdon, Amelia, 540  
   Thomas, 259  
 Langfit, —, 412  
 Langstreet, Cornelius, 16  
 Lansing, Emma, 144  
 Lant, Sylvanus, 332  
 Lare, Amelia Ann, 549  
 Laroe, Lambert, 656

- Laroe, Margaret, 653  
     Susanna, 21, 571  
     Weybec, 585  
     Weybrigh, 585  
 Larue, Sophia, 201  
 Lathrop, Lorin, 195  
 Latourette, —, 58  
 Latter, Femmetje, 82  
 Laughland, —, 411  
 Law, Mary Ann, 578  
 Lawrence, Anna, 276  
     Harriet L., 347  
 Lawson, Catherine, 291  
 Leach, Elizabeth, 225  
     Elvira, 266  
     Laura, 475  
 Leavenworth, Louisa, 370  
 Ledew, Daniel, 254  
 Lee, Elizabeth, 346, 348  
     Henry, 552  
     Ichabod, 395  
     John, 405  
 Leech, Callie, 560  
     Clarie, 560  
 Leek, Catrina, 105  
     Maria, 105  
 Leetch, Andrew J., 348  
 Lefferts, Adrianna, 367  
     Antie, 380  
     Ida Suydam, 367  
     Lucinda, 637  
     Nicholas, 525  
     Peter, 367  
 Lehman, Nancy, 153  
 Leigh, Naomi, 470  
 Leisler, Jacob, 29, 30, 52  
 Lejune, Emeline, 108  
 Lemert, Beverly, 205  
     Blanch, 206  
     E. L., 205  
     Ellen, 206  
     Henry, 206  
     Laura, 206  
     Louis, 205  
     Mary, 206  
     Paul, 206  
     Townsend, 206  
 Lent, —, 197  
 Lechr, Edwin, 231  
 Leonard, Silas P., Jr., 400  
 Leroy, Marguerite Alice, 184  
 Lesley, Allen V., 137  
     Jane, 136  
 Leslie, Jane, 136  
     Jennie, 337  
 Lester, Ann Elizabeth, 262  
 Letson, — (Rev.), 353  
     Elizabeth, 529  
 Lewis, Alletta, 331  
     B. Frank, 664  
     David, 330  
     Jane, 331  
 Lewis, John, 331  
     Joseph, 454  
     Louise, 205  
     Lydia, 450  
     Phebe, 396  
     Richard, 164  
     Susan, 331  
     Thomas, 331  
 Litchy, Sarah, 439  
 Light, Louisa, 108  
 Lindsay, John Warren, 666  
 Lindsey, Jerome B., 411  
 Lines, Catherine, 571  
     William, 265  
 Linn, Isaac, 405  
     Jacob, 406  
     Madison, 406  
 List, Benjamin, 249, 250  
 Littell, Isaac, 629  
 Little, David L., 434  
     John M., 418  
 Livingston, Philip, Jr., 240  
     William, 325, 389, 479, 584  
 Lloyd, Annie, 106  
     Mary Ann, 131  
 Lockermans, Govert, 26  
 Lodge, Ellen, 101, 494  
     Hannah M., 101, 494  
 Logan, Levi, 562  
 Lomman, Daniel, 630  
     Mary Jane, 630  
     Phillip, 630  
 Long, John, 215  
 Longstreet, Direk, 161  
     Gysbert, 161  
     Helena, 70  
 Loomis, Alanson, 429  
     Myra, 429  
 Loop, Peter, 399  
 Loromer, James, 647  
 Losee, Ephraim, 323  
 Lossing, Benson J., 247  
 Lott, Abraham, 387  
     Alletta, 87  
     Engelbert, 16, 385, 386,  
         387  
     George, 47, 187  
     Jeromus, 328  
     Johannes, 54  
     Johannes, Jr., 240  
     Johannes E., 386, 387  
     John R., 187  
     Lemmetie, 198  
     Maria, 375  
     Phebe, 385, 386, 387  
     Rebecca, 187  
     Stephen, 314  
 Loucks, Maria, 155  
 Loudon, Samuel, 247  
 Louk, Margaret, 624  
 Lounsbury, Harrison T., 108  
 Low, Esther Eliza, 419  
 Low, Martha Williamson, 361  
     Robert A., 361  
 Lowry, —, 416  
 Loydd, Annie, 106  
 Lozier, Alfred, 109  
     Margaret, 106  
     Polly, 596  
     Stephen, 613  
 Lucasse, Abraham, 15  
     Albert, 15  
     Anna, 14  
     Catryntje, 14  
     Eldert, 14  
     Elsje, 15  
     Hans, 14  
     Jan, 14  
     Jannetje, 14  
     Minne, 15  
     Reinsche, 15  
     Roelof, 15  
     Stephen, 14  
     Teuntje, 15  
     Willemtje, 14, 15  
     See Van Voorhees, Lucas  
         Stevense.  
 Lucassen, Eldert, 301, 303,  
     304  
     Pieter, 10  
     Styntje, 301, 303  
 Ludlow, Cary, 328, 329  
     David, 521  
 Luman, Rebecca, 435  
 Lundy, Elizabeth W., 104  
 Lungar, Ann, 392  
 Lupardius, Cornelia Van Wes-  
     sell, 23, 658  
     Domine, 23, 658  
 Lutes, Ezekiel, 166  
 Luther, Cordelia, 156  
 Luykisse, John, 318  
 Luyster, Alice, 201  
     Antie, 188  
     Daniel, 188  
     Elizabeth, 188  
     Femmetje, 188  
     Jan, 188  
     John, 187  
     Maria, 188  
     Peter, 188  
 Luytgen, Altyen, 5  
     Coert Jans, 5  
     Femme, 5  
     Geerst, 5  
     Heer, 5  
     Hendrick, 5  
     Hendrickjen, 5  
     Jan, 5  
     Jan Vreus, 5  
     Vreus, 5  
 Lyle, John, Jr., 324, 325  
 Lyman, William, 397  
 Lynch, Mary, 410

- Lyon, Susan E., 636  
 Lyons, Elihu, 632
- McArthur, Allan C., 410  
 McBeth, Eliza, 217  
 McCain, Daniel, 628  
 McCammett, Jennie, 204  
 McCarthy, —, 353  
 McClumpha, Margaretta, 142  
 McClure, Andrey J., 407  
   Eliza, 417  
 McComb, —, 452  
 McConnell, John, 434  
 McCord, Ann Eliza, 334  
   Augustus R., 334  
   Garrison, 334  
   Harriet Eugenia, 334  
   James P., 334  
   John Edwin, 334  
   John I., 334  
   Maria Louisa, 334  
   William J., 334  
 McCormack, George, 484  
   Isabella, 408  
   John, 484  
 McCrary, Margaret, 441  
 McCreel, William, 330  
 McCullough, Sarah, 424  
 McDaniels, Polly, 624, 628,  
   629  
 McDonald, —, 472  
   Farquarson, 373  
 McDougal, —, 189  
   Aaron Voorhees, 553  
   Catherine, 553  
   David D., 189  
   George, 553, 619  
   Mary Ann, 553  
   Sarah, 553  
   Stephen Charles, 553  
 McDowell, Catherine, 362  
   James G., 364  
 McFarland, Ann, 364  
 McGown, Andrew, 287  
   Catherine, 287  
 McGrath, Ellen Maria, 545  
 McImbes, Maggie, 347  
 McKeely, John, 258  
 McKehan, Eliza E., 114  
 McKinney, William, 575  
 McKnight, Mary, 300  
 McLain, James D., 408  
 McLane, Sarah, 408  
 McLaughlin, Mary E., 182  
 McMonigal, —, 406  
 McMunn, Lockie, 430  
 McMurtry, Elizabeth, 470  
 McNamar, Joseph, 624  
 McNamee, M., 108  
 McNema, Matthew, 109  
 McRorie, Peter, 157  
 McTaggart, Alice, 143
- McVay, Eleanor, 341  
 McWilliams, —, Mrs., 548  
 Mabie, Thadeus D., 650  
 Macauley, John, 285  
 MacWhinney, Robert H., 220  
 Madock, William, 318  
 Maelen, Alten, 6  
 Magaw, Abraham Lott, 388  
   Catherine Alletta, 388  
   Jane, 388  
   Lawrence V., 388  
   Mary Elizabeth, 388  
   Phebe A., 388  
   Robert, 388  
   Van Brunt, 388  
 Magee, Jane, 267  
 Magher, Mary Alice, 368  
 Maitland, Thomas, 228  
 Maloy, Martha, 625  
 Manchester, Hattie, 452  
 Mandeville, Betsy, 572  
 Manly, Dinah Voorhees, 467  
   Ellen Voorhees, 467  
   Frances Rebecca Harden-  
   burgh, 467  
   Garret Voorhees, 467  
   Jane Helen, 467  
   John, 467  
   Mary Anne, 467  
   Matilda, 467  
   Richard, 467  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 467  
 Mann, Carrie, 168  
   Henry, 427  
 Manners, William H., 128  
 Mapes, John, 186  
 Maree, Lidia de, 24  
   Lydia de, 660  
 Marinas, Maria, 591  
 Markell, Mary, 347  
 Marshall, Alice A., 280  
   Catherine, 265  
   Elizabeth, 265  
   Elsie V., 265  
   George W., 265  
   Hannah, 265  
   Henry Smith, 265  
   James, Jr., 265  
   John V., 265  
   Julia, 265  
   Lebue, 486  
   Sarah, 265  
   Stephen, 265  
 Martens, Roelof, 26, 29, 32, 33  
 Martense, Antie, 254  
 Martin, Elmire, 186  
   Euzeide, 184  
   Gideon, 264  
   Mary, 417  
   Valsin, 185  
   William G., 401  
 Marvin, Benjamin, 272
- Masten, Anna Maria, 336  
   John, 338  
 Mathewman, Elizabeth, 105  
 Mathews, Dian, 115  
 Matteson, Clara Louise, 226  
   Harry H., 226  
   Henry Hickcox, 226  
   Howard Newman, 226  
   Kate Maria, 226  
 Maurice, Margaret Jane, 436  
 Maverick, Augustus, 373  
 Maxwell, Martha M., 412  
 May, Mary Helen, 267  
 Mead, Betsy, 261  
   Marcellus, 636  
   Mary, 638, 660  
 Means, Elizabeth Williamson,  
   441  
 Meeker, Randolph, 414  
   Susan C., 401  
 Mehelm, John, 568  
 Meigs, Henrietta H., 211  
 Melcher, Joseph, 409  
 Melick, Baltus, 496  
   Gibbert, 496  
   Luke, 496  
   Susan, 496  
 Melius, Theodore, 369  
 Melton, Sarah E., 428  
 Mepler, Ann Louisa, 131  
 Mercelis, Ann, 646  
 Mercer, Joseph, 270  
 Mereness, Amanda, 147  
 Merrill, —, 142  
   Annis, 347  
 Merritt, Charles, 337  
   Ellen, 290  
   Ernest Leslie, 337  
   Francis Childs, 337  
   Grace Voorhees, 337  
   Mary E., 589  
 Meserole, William, 43, 490  
 Mesick, Annie M., 675  
   John F., 675  
   William Perrine, 675  
 Mesier, Abraham, 297  
   Catherine, 296  
   John Robbins, 297  
   Peter, 296  
   Peter A., 273  
 Messick, Lucinda, 432  
 Meuwens, Arent, 25  
 Mewus, Jan, 5, 9  
 Meyers, Elizabeth, 201  
 Middagh, Diana, 242  
   Eliza Ann, 339  
 Middaugh, Francis, 335  
   George, 335  
   Joshua, 335  
   Mary Eliza, 335  
   Minard, 335  
   Peter, 335

- Middaugh, Voorhees, 335  
 Miller, Christine, 532  
   David, 543  
   Eliza, 351  
   Elizabeth Ann, 149, 351  
   Emma, 365  
   Esther, 390  
   Eunice E., 454  
   Ezekiel, 474  
   George, 351  
   Henry, 404  
   Isaac S., 474  
   J. B., 575  
   Jehiel, 351  
   John A., 474  
   John R., 350  
   Joshua C., 345  
   Julia Ann, 237  
   Lewis V., 351  
   Lucinda, 351  
   Margaret, 348  
   Mary S., 102  
   Matilda, 351  
   Morgan, 351  
   Moses, 519  
   Nelson, 351  
   Oliver, 351  
   Sarah A., 321  
   Stephen Voorhees, 351  
 Mills, Mary, 195  
   Richard, 289  
   Washington, 69  
 Minnes, Jannetje, 13, 381, 421,  
   460, 486  
 Minor, Catherine, 350  
   Coert Voorhees, 66  
   Dennis Van Liew, 351  
   Ellen Ann, 66  
   Henry, 350  
   Henry Vanderveer, 66  
   John, 66, 350  
   Lettice, 350  
   Margaret, 350  
   Mary Ann Van Liew, 350  
   Peter, 350  
   Phebe Jane, 348, 351  
   Stephen Voorhees, 350  
   William, 350  
   William Voorhees, 66  
 Mitchell, Frederick A., 146  
   John, 141  
   Samuel, 395  
   William, 395  
 Moffit, Leroy H., 627  
 Mol, Jan Jacobsen, 25  
 Monell, Peter B., 366  
 Monfort, Peter, 96  
 Monfort, Abram, 291  
   Cornelis, 291  
   Elias, 291  
   Henry, 633  
   Jacobus, 291  
 Monfort, James J., 291  
   Leah, 622  
   Letty, 628  
   Margaret, 111, 624  
   Peter J., 291  
 Monroe, Polly, 450  
 Montaigne, Abraham, 51  
 Montfort, Abram, 291  
   Cornelis, 291  
   Elias, 291  
   Henry, 633  
   Jacobus, 291  
   James J., 291  
   Leah, 622  
   Letty, 628  
   Margaret, 111, 624  
   Peter J., 291  
 Montross, Cornelia, 262  
 Moon, Daniel, 427  
 Moore, Albert, 613  
   Benjamin, 148  
   Caroline Walters, 148  
   Edwin Cox, 148  
   Eliza Rose, 429  
   Maria M., 148  
   Martha Voorhees, 148  
   Peter, 613  
   Samuel Hewlings, 148  
   Thomas, 561  
   Thomas Eayre, 148  
   Winfield Scott, 148  
 Moreau, Dominique, 185  
 Moreford, Joseph, 164  
 Morgan, Gracie, 215  
   Lelia, 215  
   Lloyd, 215  
 Morn, Peter, 462  
 Morrell, Elizabeth, 519  
   Maria, 200  
 Morris, Abbie Ann, 401  
   Amanda, 344  
   Belle, 216  
   Crowell E., 106  
   Fannie Eliza, 401  
   Frederick, 75  
   Hannah, 550  
   John, 550  
   Joseph, 401  
   Mary Ann, 550  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 550  
 Morrison, Isaac Newton, 218  
   William, 414  
 Morse, Abner, 532  
   Lucretia, 532  
 Morton, Caleb, 534  
 Mosher, Charles H., 154  
 Mote, Charles, 625  
 Motice, Hannah, 320  
   John C., 231  
 Mott, Lucretia, 376  
 Mount, Hezekiah, 493  
   Joseph, 172  
 Mount, Sabra Ann, 433  
 Mouton, Edmund, 186  
   Marie Cidalise, 183  
 Mower, Emma, 564  
 Muerlein, Ann, 460  
 Mullen, Margaret, 435  
 Mumford, Benjamin, 299  
   Benjamin A., 299  
 Mundy, Eliza Ann, 350  
   Henry, 417  
   Margaret Adelia, 417  
   Sarah, 447  
 Munsey, John, 310, 315  
   Styntie, 310  
 Munson, Abigail, 552  
   Edward, 267  
 Myer, Peter, 224  
   Trocy, 296  
 Myers, Abraham, 277, 291  
   Ann, 577  
   Catherine, 224  
   Egbert, 277  
   Helen, 277  
   James A., 232  
   John, 277, 291  
   Nancy, 201, 277  
   Phebe, 277  
   Reuben, 277  
   Samuel, 292  
   Sarah, 202, 275  
   Warren Delancy, 277  
   Zachariah, 277  
 Myrick, Mary C., 197  
 Nagel, Elizabeth, 608  
 Nagle, Cornelia, 234  
   John, 234  
 Needham, Henry Douw, 289  
   James, 288  
   James Sebastian, 289  
   John, 288  
   Maria, 288  
   Ranche, 289  
 Neil, Samuel, 670  
 Neilson, Abram Schuyler, 320  
   Catherine, 320  
   Cornelia Lott, 320  
   Gertrude, 319  
   James, 320  
   Joanna, 319, 320  
   John, 319, 465  
   Samuel Staats, 320  
 Nelson, Lucy A., 451  
   Margaret, 266  
   William, 280  
 Nestell, Adeline, 151  
   Charity, 151  
   Cynthia, 151  
   Elizabeth, 151  
   George, 151  
   John, 151  
   Maria, 151

- Nestell, Orlando, 151  
     Rebecca, 151  
     Sarah, 151  
 Netz, Richard, 231  
 Neuman, Emma, 374  
 Nevius, Ariantie, 122  
     Catherine, 15, 40, 117, 161  
     David, 53, 54, 92  
     Elizabeth, 426  
     Eugene, 509  
     Garret, 130  
     Jane, 346  
     Jannetje Roelofse Schenck, 14, 378  
     Johanna, 421, 473  
     Johannes, 54, 379, 381  
     Lea, 126  
     Margaret, 53, 54, 344  
     Martin, 15, 381  
     Matilda, 478  
     Neeltje, 14, 19, 378, 466, 528  
     Peter, 123  
     Petrus, 466  
     Pieter, 14, 304, 378  
     Roelof, 14, 381  
     Sarah, 126, 362, 449  
     Willemetje, 381  
 Newcomb, Isaac, 265  
 Newell, Rhoda, 439  
 Newstetter, Henry, 427  
     Joseph, 431  
 Newton, Mary, 201, 202  
     William E., 454  
 Nicholson, Sacy, 190  
 Nickerson, Hope, 154  
 Nicoll, Edward, Jr., 297  
 Nimon, Edward, 231  
 Noel, Jesse, 630  
 Nolton, Helen M. L., 299  
 Noorstrandt, John, 53, 54  
     Mary, 53  
 Nordtlyk, Margareta, 161  
     Maria, 161  
 Norris, Sarah, 358  
 Northrop, Martha, 138  
 Norton, David, 153  
     Elizabeth, 424  
 Nostrand, Jannetje, 307  
     Johannes, 15  
     John, 92  
     Ranche, 283  
 Noxson, Gilbert, 282, 334  
 Nutt, Albert, 167  
     Allison, 167  
     Mary, 167  
     Nathan, 167  
     Samuel, 167  
     Sarah, 167  
     Theodosia, 167  
 Oakes, Matilda H., 371  
 Oakey, Eve, 361  
 Oakley, Abraham, 612  
     Fanning, 612  
     Margaretta, 612  
     Maria Jane, 613  
     Newton, 613  
     Rachel L., 612  
 Obert, George W., 116  
 Ogden, Lewis, 654  
     Sarah A., 73  
 Olcott, Amanda, 475  
 Olden, Elizabeth, 130  
     Joseph, 177  
 Oldis, Alletta, 590  
     Catherine, 591  
     Eliza, 591  
     Garret, 591  
     Hannah, 591  
     John G., 590  
     Mary, 591  
     Rebecca, 591  
 Oliphant, Hannah, 146  
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 391  
 Olivier, Marie Euphrosine, 184  
 Oltman, John B., 417  
 Onderdonk, Gertrude, 188  
 Opie, John W., 76  
 Oppie, Albert Voorhees, 59  
     Amelia, 63  
     Ann Elizabeth, 61  
     Augustus N., 63  
     Belle, 63  
     Benjamin, 58  
     Benjamin Franklin, 59  
     Carrie P., 63  
     Christopher Beekman, 59  
     Elizabeth, 63  
     Grace, 510  
     Isaac, 59  
     John Pell, 59  
     Mary Pell, 59  
     William James, 59  
     Willie H., 63  
 Orme, Ida, 410  
 Ort, Amanda, 394  
     Elijah L., 394  
 Osborn, Bennett, 397  
 Osborne, Mary, 409  
 Osterhought, Rebecca, 151  
 Outcalt, —, 374  
     Abigail, 353  
     Catherine Ann, 353  
     Christina, 559  
     Frederick, 353, 354  
     Jacob, 353  
     Margaret, 321  
     Mary Ann, 73  
     Peter, 353  
     Peter Voorhees, 354  
     Sarah Maria, 353  
     Tina, 559  
 Overbaugh, Abraham, 335  
     Abram Wyckoff, 336  
 Overbaugh, Freileigh, 336  
     Harriet, 336  
     James Edwin, 336  
     Kate, 336  
     Martha Ann, 336  
     Mary Francis, 336  
     Voorhees, 336  
 Owen Jonathan, 271  
     Sarah, 271  
 Owens, Autha, 180  
     G. W., 180  
     John G., 180  
     Lillian, 180  
     Mary I., 180  
     —, Mrs., 560  
     R. E. Lee, 180  
 Page, Ellen, 476  
     J. Seaver, 532  
     Mary M., 476  
 Pain, Nancy, 404  
 Painter, Matilda, 622  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 278  
     Hannah, 635  
     Lucinda, 272  
 Parcel, Richard, 405  
 Parish, Lurinda, 459  
 Parker, Anna M., 137  
     Elizabeth, 548  
     Helen, 141  
     John, 268  
     Sarah, 390  
 Parkinson, Henry, 450  
 Parks, Augustus, 529  
 Parlman, Grietje, 602  
 Parsell, Cornelia, 484  
 Partridge, —, 53  
 Patchen Phebe, 200  
 Patterson, Joseph, 129  
     Mary, 535  
     William, 464  
 Paulson, Elizabeth, 649  
     Lillie M., 120  
 Peacock, —, 405  
     Adonijah, 140  
 Peairs, James, 159  
 Pearsall, Samuel, 200  
 Pease, Rebecca, 146  
 Pells, Catherine, 265  
 Pemart, Catherine, 93  
 Pemberton, Bennet, 177  
     Mary, 177  
 Pendery, Isabella, 485  
     Ruth, 484  
 Perhamus, Mary, 426  
 Perkins, Miranda, 389, 390  
     Sidney B., 139  
 Perlee, John, 116  
 Perrine, Bartly, 167  
     Elijah, 558  
     Elijah Voorhees, 172  
     Jane La Rue, 675



- Perrine, John B., 168  
   John J., 557  
   Margaretta Cook, 675  
   Mary Ann Freelinghuysen, 675  
   Vincent, 172  
   William H., 672  
   William W., 673, 675  
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 500  
   Jacob, 521  
 Pettit, Arbella, 187  
   Esther, 539  
   John, 343  
   Mary, 389  
 Phenix, Deborah, 444  
   Ralph, 444, 446  
 Phillips, Abraham, 260, 282  
   Adam, 268  
   Barbara Van Voorhees, 338  
   Catherina, 282  
   Caty, 260  
   Cornelius, 260  
   Elizabeth, 344  
   Hannah, 260, 282  
   Hendrick, 282  
   Henry, 260, 292  
   Isaac, 260  
   Jacob, 260  
   James, 282  
   Jane, 220, 260  
   Jannetje, 282  
   John, 250, 282  
   Maria, 260  
   Marretje, 220, 282  
   Roelof, 220, 282, 292, 338  
   Sara, 338  
   Sarah, 282  
   Simeon, 122  
   Susan Eliza, 260  
   William, 121  
   William Edward, 260  
 Philpitt, Caroline, 371  
 Phleuger, Sophia Margaret, 431  
 Phyfe, Edward D., 529  
 Pier, Cordelia, 390  
 Pierce, Everett A., 121  
 Pierson, Aaron Voorhees, 551  
   Allen Hunter, 551  
   Charles Jones, 551  
   David Lemuel, 551  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 551  
   Hannah Morris, 551  
   Harriet Caroline, 551  
   Henry William, 551  
   Isaac Newton, 551  
   John Morris, 551  
   Julia Burnett, 551  
   Maltby, 551  
   Maltby Gilson, 551  
   Mary Ann, 551  
   Sarah Louisa, 551  
 Pieters, Annatic, 14, 316  
   Pieters, Willemetje, 13, 94  
   Pieterse, Magdalena, 16  
   Pieterse, Wesley, 38  
   Pike, James, 264  
   Pine, Eliza, 279  
   Pitman, George, 125  
   Planck, Wesley C., 154  
   Platt, Abbie, 235  
     Eveline Augusta, 475  
 Plummer, Oria, 413  
   Zemnariah, 414  
 Poage, Amanda, 442  
   James S., 441  
   Lizzie A., 441  
 Polhemus, —, 580  
   Anna M., 119  
   Bertha, 120  
   Cornelia, 130  
   Daniel, 16, 123, 472  
   Henry, 120, 130  
   Johannah, 565  
   Margreta, 52  
   Peter S., 120  
   Theodore, 302  
 Pollock, John, 221  
   Rosina, 552  
 Pomeroy, — (Dr.), 510  
 Porter, Carrie I., 269  
   William M., 560  
 Post, Annie, 419  
   Elias, 550  
   Elizabeth, 653  
   Peter, 653, 655  
   William C., 639  
 Potier Modeste, 185  
 Powell, Emily, 371  
   Mary, 371  
   Nancy Jean, 355  
   Susan, 363  
 Powelson, Elizabeth, 503  
   John J., 469  
   Mary E., 506  
   Rachel, 503  
 Poyer, Thomas, 292  
 Prait, Henry, 152  
 Prall, Alfred, 363  
   William H. A., 667  
 Pratt, Annatic, 512  
   Hattie B., 120  
   John, 521  
   Jonathan, 512, 525  
 Prentiss, Emily, 272  
 Prescott, Ella, 215  
   George W., 215  
   Gracie, 215  
 Presson, Stites, 414  
 Preston, Cyprian, 228  
   Ellen, 225  
   Elma Smythe, 228  
 Price, George H., 496  
   James, 157  
 Prindle, Eliza J., 456  
 Printup, William, 144  
 Proddow, Robert, 80  
 Provoost, Abraham, 503  
   Henry, 503  
   John, 503  
   Maria, 503  
   Minne Voorhees, 503  
   Sarah, 503  
 Provost, —, 353  
 Puff, Charles S., 200, 276  
 Pugh, Bales, 622  
 Pullis, Hannah, 572  
 Purdy, Jane, 262  
 Pursell, Charles T., 409  
 Putnam, Catherine, 152  
   George, 153  
   John, 298  
   Leneunna C., 154  
   Magdelen, 153  
   Rebecca, 146, 154  
   Satie E., 154  
 Quackenbush, Harman, 655  
 Quick, —, 344  
   Catherine Helena, 74  
   Eliza Ann, 487  
   Elizabeth Beekman, 58  
   Ellen Ann, 345  
   Garret J., 74  
   Henry, 345  
   Jacob, 473, 487  
   James, 58  
   James Martin, 74  
   Jane, 469  
   John Henry, 74  
   Lorenzo V., 74  
   Lydia, 510  
   Margaret, 487  
   Maria, 116, 487  
   Nelly, 510  
   Peter, 487  
   Peter V., 74  
   Roelof Voorhees, 487  
   Tunis, 510  
 Randall, Abel Seymour, 210  
   Ann, 210  
   Charles Eastham, 210  
   Daniel Van Voorhis, 210  
   George, 210  
   John Alexander, 210  
   Sarah, 210  
 Randolph, Anna F., 366  
   David, 404  
 Rapalje, Jeronimus, 26  
 Rapalje, Adelaide, 286  
   Adrianna, 286  
   Altje, 558  
   Engeltie, 92  
   George, 242  
   Jan, 13, 241  
   Jeromus, 242, 286

- Rapalje, John, 242  
Margrietje, 538  
Mrs., 259  
Stewart, 287  
Susan Augusta, 287  
Sylvanus, 286  
William Van Voorhis, 287
- Rapalyea, Alletta, 473  
Margaret, 425
- Rawlins, Antoinette, 432
- Raymond, Samuel, 430
- Read, Charles, 654
- Reader, —, 633
- Reamer, Martha C., 425
- Reed, —, 494  
Ann, 494  
Bowes, 325, 399, 465, 479, 584  
Charles, 133  
(Dr.), 494  
James, 103  
Lydia, 435
- Reid, Margaret, 550
- Reinmelt, —, 5
- Remmelts, Hillechen, 12, 38  
Roelofyn, 12, 38  
Wilhelm, 12, 38
- Remse, Catalina, 537  
Joris, 537, 538
- Remsen, Abraham, 239  
Anna, 51  
Antie, 13, 162  
Cornelis, 52  
Derrick, 239  
Dirck, 175  
Elizabeth, 52  
Eva, 51  
Femmetje, 97  
George, 538  
Gertrude Vanderbilt, 14, 316  
Jacob, 13, 14, 51, 316  
Jan, 122  
Jane, 52  
Jannetje, 14, 316  
Jeremiah, 198, 379  
John, 51, 52, 198  
Joris, 538  
Lammietje, 379  
Margaret, 198  
Maria, 51  
Marretje Vanderbilt, 51  
Martha, 52  
Peter, 52  
Phebe, 198  
Rem, 51, 174  
Rem Vanderbeek, 51  
S. W. (Mrs.), 537  
Sophia, 52  
Stephen, 51
- Reynolds, Betsy, 136
- Rhoades, Josie, 590
- Rhoades, Margaret, 439
- Rice, —, 137  
Anna, 143  
Ida M., 272  
Samuel, 69
- Rich, Georgiana, 287  
John T., 287  
Julia, 287  
Louise, 287
- Richards, Catherine, 192  
Daniel, 425
- Richardson, Annie K., 627
- Richtmyer, Jacob, 536
- Rickey, Catherine, 410
- Ridings, C. P., 182  
George, 182  
J. C., 182  
Roy, 182
- Rike, Clifford M., 437  
David V., 437  
Edna M., 437  
Mary M., 438  
Rosa M., 438
- Riker, James, 414  
Thomas, 413
- Riley, Rebecca, 298
- Risley, John Ewing, 344  
Richmond Voorhees, 344
- Rittenhouse, David, 518  
Margaret Ann, 517  
Mary Ann, 517  
Richard, 516
- Roach, Elizabeth, 624
- Robbins, Marvin, 200
- Roberts, Frederick E., 456  
Jane, 209  
Polly J., 190
- Robin, James, 450
- Robinson, Duncan, 260  
Jane, 277
- Robison, Jane Eliza, 114
- Rockafellow, Catherine, 493
- Rockefellow, Albert, 199, 276
- Rodgers, Absolam, 290  
Benjamin, 290  
Elizabeth, 289  
Ethom, 139  
Fowler, 290  
James, 314  
John, 289  
Mary, 290  
Rachel, 289  
Sarah, 290  
William, 290
- Roe, Elizabeth, 290  
Hannah, 283  
William, 283, 290
- Roeloffs, William, 33
- Roelofs, —, 11, 37  
Aelty, 11, 38  
Annachen, 11, 37  
Roelof, 11, 37
- Roelofs, Steven, 37  
Wennechyn, 11, 37
- Roger, Fanny, 636
- Rolle, Eliza, 561
- Rolls, Kezia, 435
- Romaine, Amelia, 578  
Arthur, 578  
Catherine A., 578  
Cornelius, 578
- Rombout, Catherine, 274
- Romeyn, Geesje, 21, 622  
Samuel, 571  
Urseltje, 21, 646
- Romig, Catherine, 451
- Romine, Ralph A., 600
- Roney, Margaret, 624
- Roosen, Henry B., 373
- Root, Ira, 576  
William, I., 576
- Rorken, Hendrick, 6
- Rose, Richard, 216
- Rosekrance, Johannes, 249
- Rosencranst, Alexander, 527  
Sarah, 527
- Ross, David, 550  
Josiah M., 215  
Lydia, 215  
Mary, 206
- Roule, Louis, 186
- Rouser, Nelson I., 667
- Rowe, Johanna, 263  
Johannes, 263
- Rowley, Albert J., 347  
Alvah A., 347  
Charles, 389  
Frederick J., 347  
Martha, 347  
Mary, 347  
James E., 347  
Truman, 347  
William, 347
- Roy, —, 190
- Rozell, Jane, 169
- Rugg, Jerusha, 484
- Ruggles, Henry, 373
- Ruleson, Margaret, 494
- Runner, Milton H., 403
- Runyon, Benjamin, 345  
Henry V., 345  
Mary Ellen, 345  
Sarah, 374  
Sarah Jane, 345  
Stephen Voorhees, 345
- Rupert, George, 207  
Harry, 207  
Ida, 207
- Russell, Elizabeth, 550  
Frances, 527
- Ryan, Allgenette, 113  
John, 346
- Ryde, Barrent, 22
- Ryder, Albert Barrentse, 22, 656

- Ryder, Altie, 22, 86, 387, 657  
   Altje, 323, 657  
   Anna, 540  
   Barnardus, 384  
   Barnardus Barrentse, 22,  
   657  
   Barrent Jurianz, 22, 656,  
   657  
   Cornelia, 540  
   Cornelis Barrentse, 22,  
   657  
   Elizabeth, 22, 45, 656  
   Ella, 540  
   Frances, 540  
   Ida, 656  
   Jacobus, 657  
   Jan Barrentse, 22, 656, 657  
   Jannetje, 45  
   Johanna, 540  
   John, 323  
   Josie, 540  
   Jurian Barrentse, 22, 656  
   Margaret, 314  
   Margrietie, 22, 656  
   Maria, 540  
   Martyie, 22, 657  
   Matilda, 540  
   Phebe, 40, 375, 384, 657  
   Richard, 540  
   Stephen Barrentse, 22, 656  
 Ryerson, Arthur Voris, 542  
   Edgar, 542  
   Lizzie, 542  
 Rylance, Ackalinda, 109  
 Rynearson, John, 482  
   Mary, 113  
   Sarah, 484  
 Ryon, Oscar, 62  
  
 Saffle, Josephine, 623  
 St. John, —, 539  
   Edward N., 459  
 Salter, Magdalen, 112  
 Sanderson, Mary, 188  
 Sandford, Ann, 530  
   Mary E., 631  
 Sands, Mary R., 277  
 Santee, Phebe Olive, 225  
 Saunders, Laura, 178  
 Sayre, Harriet, 483  
 Scarce, Virginia, 181  
 Scarlett, George W., 468  
   John, 468  
 Schafer, William, 331  
 Schamp, Abraham, 497  
   John, 497  
   Peter, 497  
   Peter P., 497  
 Schapter Adeline, 355  
 Schemmerhorn, Hannah, 320  
 Schenck, Abraham Voorhees,  
   125  
 Schenck, Abram Schuyler, 322  
   Adrian Van Sinderin, 130  
   Aeltje, 161  
   Albert, 162, 380  
   Alice A., 130  
   Altje Janse, 23, 659  
   Anna, 170  
   Annatie, 379  
   Annatie Pieters, 14, 316  
   Annatie Rolofse, 50  
   Antie, 160, 415  
   Antie Janse, 23, 659  
   Catalina, 379  
   Catherine, 125, 323  
   Charles, 529  
   Derrick, 462  
   Eliza, 125  
   Elizabeth, 379  
   Ellen, 323  
   Ephraim Losee, 323  
   Ferdinand, 130  
   Ferdinand S., 129  
   Frederick Terhune, 130  
   Garret, 161, 241, 322  
   Garret C., 130  
   Garret R., 13, 160  
   Gerrit, 380  
   Gertrude, 323  
   Gilliam, 313  
   Guysbert, 249  
   Henry, 125  
   Jacob, 567  
   Jan, 161  
   Jan Martense, 22, 658, 659  
   Jan Roelofse, 132, 316  
   Jane, 126  
   Jannetje, 379  
   Jannetje Janse, 22, 658  
   Jannetje Roelofse, 14, 378  
   Johannes, 379  
   Johannes Janse, 23, 658  
   John, 126, 318, 323  
   John S., 138  
   John Voorhees, 130  
   Koert, 322, 323  
   Kort, 161  
   Kortenijs, 161  
   Lucas, 379  
   Lucas M., 379  
   Luycas, 159  
   Margaret, 130, 161  
   Margrietie, 380  
   Maria, 379  
   Marten Janse, 23, 658  
   Marten M., 175  
   Martin, 379  
   Martin Luther, 130  
   Martin R., 14, 379  
   Martin Roelofse, 482  
   Mary, 161, 323  
   Mayke R., 14, 316  
   Naomi, 502  
 Schenck, Neeltje, 161  
   Neeltje, Gerretse Van Cou-  
   wenhoven, 160  
   Neeltje Janse, 23, 658  
   Parna Eleanora, 140  
   Peter, 132, 133  
   Peter Voorhees, 130, 322  
   Rachel, 161  
   Roelof, 160  
   Roelof Martens, 26, 29, 32,  
   33  
   Roelof Martense, 14, 16,  
   160, 316  
   Sara, 316  
   Sara Kouwenhoven, 316  
   Sarah, 132, 502, 506  
   Sarah Couwenhoven, 130  
   Sarah Kouwenhoven, 132  
   Sophia, 506  
   Stephen Janse, 23, 658, 659  
   Susanna, 379  
   Van Buren, 125  
   Willemtje, 23  
   Willemtje Janse, 658  
   William, 323  
 Schermerhorn, Hannah, 320  
 Scholl, Arthur Lincoln, 625  
 Schomp, —, 102  
 Schooley, Edward B., 549  
 Schoonmaker, Augustus, 639  
   Maria Saloma, 621, 644  
   Peter, 620  
 Schouten, Abraham, 223  
   Eliza, 224  
   Helen, 223  
   Jerome, 224  
   John, 224  
   Maria Rapalje, 223  
   Samuel, 224  
   Sarah, 224  
   Stephen, 223  
 Schroder, Ida L. B., 284  
 Schultz, Cyrenius, 665  
   John Alexander, 665  
   Maria Gulic, 665  
   Maria Louisa, 668  
   William G., 665  
   William Henry, 665  
 Schureman, Catherine, 324, 325  
   Jacob, 325  
   Jane, 325  
   Mary, 325  
 Schuyler, Abraham, 324, 325,  
   326  
   Abraham L., 543  
   Abraham S., 542  
   Aeltje, 324  
   Altje, 324, 326  
   Catherine, 319  
   Catrina, 326  
   Christina, 326  
   Cornelius V. A., 543

- Schuyler, Derryck, 318  
 Eliza, 542  
 Gertrude, 322  
 Jane Ann, 543  
 Johanna, 326  
 Margaret, 543  
 Maria, 543  
 Mary, 644  
 Neeltje, 326  
 Peter C., 543  
 Samuel, 543  
 Scofield, Abbey, 226  
 Cornelia, 106  
 Hannah, 226  
 James T., 226  
 Jerome, 225  
 Lebbeus, 225, 226  
 Scott, Lucy, 456  
 Sabra, 224  
 Samuel W., 471  
 Scriver, Albert, 339  
 Gilbert, 339  
 Lucetta, 339  
 Scudder, David, 540  
 Emma, 540  
 Ephraim, 540  
 Fanny, 540  
 Samuel, 540  
 Seabury, Mary, 459  
 Seaman, William A., 638  
 Searing, William, 354  
 Searle, Isaac, 550  
 Virginia, C., 299  
 Sebring, Catherine, 450  
 Isaac S., 295  
 Seely, Harvey, 460  
 Kate, 110  
 Senior, Mary, 210  
 Senker, Henry V. L., 355  
 Serviss, Helen M., 143  
 Seubering, Roelof, 10  
 Willempie Roelofse, 10, 11  
 Severing, —, 106  
 Shaddle, Cornelius, 529  
 Sharp, Abigail, 630  
 Asa, 495  
 Augusta, 495  
 Caroline, 495  
 Catherine, 496  
 David, 496  
 Eliza Ann, 416  
 Frances, 495  
 James, 630  
 John, 495  
 Martha, 630  
 Mary Ann, 445  
 Nancy, 630  
 Rebecca, 495  
 Samuel, 630  
 Sarah, 630  
 Susannah, 104  
 Shaver, Roselle, 152  
 Shaw, Della F., 411  
 Emily, 668  
 Mary, 448  
 Shawi, Daniel, 151  
 Shear, Isabella, 230  
 Sheldon, Beulah, 141  
 Shendlow, Sarah, 476  
 Sheppard, Jackson, 629  
 Rachel, 629  
 Sherrard, John, 515  
 Sherwood, Margaret, 265  
 Shoemaker, Benjamin S., 469  
 Ella Voorhees, 469  
 Garretta, 469  
 Lillian, 469  
 Raphael, 469  
 Shook, —, 620  
 Showerman, Francelia, 226  
 Shryder, C. D., 457  
 Shuck, John, 433  
 Shults, Agnes, 144  
 Shurts, David, 111  
 Garret Voorhees, 111  
 John Kershaw, 111  
 Margretta Monfort, 111  
 Sickles, Hannah, 405  
 Sarah, 405  
 Sickman, Margaret, 230  
 Siess, David, 166  
 Siler, Mary A., 401  
 Sillocks, Lydia, 425  
 Silvernal, Daniel, 109  
 Silvers, Rachel, 167  
 Sarah, 233  
 Simons, Kate, 205  
 Simonson, Abraham, 507  
 Eliza, 531  
 Lammelle, 503  
 Sims, Benjamin, 412  
 Sinclair, Margaret Elizabeth,  
 372  
 Skidmore, Andrew, 513  
 Skillman, Abraham, 65, 671  
 Ann, 65  
 Catherine, 126  
 Charles, 494  
 Elizabeth, 674  
 Margaret, 321  
 Mary, 117, 668  
 Mary B., 60  
 Mary Emma, 505  
 Mary Frances, 121  
 Samuel, 66  
 Slack, Jemima, 507  
 John, 171  
 Mary, 506  
 Slade, Lizzie U., 428  
 Slaght, Robert, 351  
 Slayback, David, 164  
 Slechtenhorst, Gerrit, 26  
 Slingdon, Amy, 165  
 Sloan, Augustus K., 541  
 Sloan, Frank, 541  
 Jonnie V., 541  
 Lillian A., 541  
 Mary Florence, 541  
 Slocum, Hannah Allen, 136  
 S. Ella, 346  
 Slodt, Cornelis, 651  
 Jacobus, 651  
 Johannes, 21, 651  
 Steven, 651  
 Smack, Hendrick Mattysen, 26  
 Smalley, Phebe, 638  
 Smart, Nancy, 372  
 Smith, Abigail, 272  
 Abigail Jane, 73  
 Abraham, 500  
 Adam, 302, 307  
 Adeline, 665  
 Ann, 644  
 Cary, 578  
 Catherine, 665  
 Cecelia C., 640  
 Celia A., 61  
 Cluster, 575  
 Eleanor Addis, 536  
 Elizabeth, 221, 368  
 George, 549  
 Harriet, 106  
 Ida, 365  
 Jacob, 484, 536  
 Jane Ann, 665  
 Jemima, 536  
 Jerome, 151  
 John, 137, 324, 325, 665  
 John Upham, 137  
 Joseph B., 549  
 Katurah, 522  
 Laura, 560  
 Laurence, 462  
 Luther, 153  
 Margaret, 536, 665  
 Maria, 71  
 Mary, 221, 324, 325  
 Mary Elizabeth, 665  
 Nathaniel, 551  
 Phebe, 157, 291, 641  
 Rachel Eldertson, 302  
 Rufif, 536  
 Samuel, 513  
 Sarah Clingham, 633  
 Shipley Francis, 271  
 Thomas, 86  
 William, 445, 549, 665  
 Smock, Hendrick, 161  
 Johannes Hendrick, 161  
 Smyth, Laurence, 383, 384,  
 462, 463  
 Snedeker, Abraham D., 284  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Elsie, 87  
 Isaac, 312  
 Rem, 214

- Snediker, Jannetje, 16, 20  
 Snell, Mary A., 371  
     Nelson, 153  
 Snook, Lucinda, 629  
 Snyder, Eliza, 268  
     Emily, 456  
     Florence, 626  
     Henry, 151  
     Lucinda, 231  
 Sortor, Hezekiah, 663  
     Mary, 674  
 Soubanich, Jan, 25  
 Southard, Adeline, 261  
     Catherine, 290, 292  
     David, 150  
     Daniel, 290  
     Edward, 261  
     Eliza, 225  
     Elizabeth, 290, 292  
     Jane, 261, 290  
     John Henry, 261  
     Rebecca, 397  
     Richard, 290  
     Sarah, 223, 290, 292  
     Sylvester, 261  
     Zebulon, 261, 292  
 Spader, C. Van Doren, 505  
     Bridget, 482  
     Helen, 102  
     John, 101  
     Jonathan, 101  
     Maria, 101  
     Peter, 510  
     Rebecca, 101  
     William, 101  
 Spafford, Harriet E., 267  
 Spangler, Cyrus, 360  
     Libbie, 270  
 Spaulding, Jennie, 418  
 Spear, Ann Maria, 635  
     Hattie, 638  
 Speer, Albert, 448  
     Francis, 448  
     Henry, 448  
     John, 448  
 Spencer, John, 549  
 Sperring, Abraham, 354  
     Adeline S., 355  
     Allen D., 355  
     Alvin W., 355  
     Ann Elizabeth, 354  
     David Welch, 355  
     Harriet, 354  
     John Voorhees, 354  
     Maria Ellen, 354  
     Petrus, 383  
     Pliin, 354  
     Ten, 383  
     William Russell, 355  
 Sperry, Sarah, 547  
 Spillman, Nancy Jean, 355  
 Sprague, Alice, 362  
 Sprigg, Eleanor, 644  
 Springsteen, Joost, 519, 528  
     Lea, 528  
     Maria, 519  
     Nancy, 276  
 Sprong, Folkert, 328  
 Spurr, Mary Ellis, 374  
 Squier, Jehiel, 672, 673  
 Squires, Clorinda, 107  
     Margaret, 231  
 Staats, Catrina, 323  
     Elizabeth Skillman, 674  
     John, Jr., 57, 58  
     John Voorhees, 674  
     Peter Q., 674  
     Phebe, 500  
     Ruth, 417  
     Rynier, 77  
 Stannard, John R., 237  
 Stansborough, Jane, 278  
 Starr, Lydia, 261  
 Steenwyck, Cornelis, 25  
 Steffler, Philip Milton, 218  
 Stelle, Hannah Ann, 366  
 Stephens, Coert, 26  
     Grietje, 310  
     John, 310  
 Stephensen, Lucas, 29  
 Steuense, Coert, 27, 28, 29  
     Jan, 29  
     Lucas, 29  
     Luyckes, 27, 29  
 Stevens, Albert, 28  
     Coert, 28  
     Eliza, 79  
     Jan, 28  
     John, 315  
     Margaret, 315  
     Maria, 352  
     Nancy, 630  
     Sarah, 490  
 Stevens, Coert, 4, 5, 25; 31  
     32, 33, 96  
     Hendrickjen, 5  
     Mergin, 4, 6  
 Stevensen, Jan, 30  
     John, 39  
     Koert, 39  
     Lucas, 30  
 Stevensin, Court, 30  
 Stevenson, Abraham, 17  
     Albert, 17  
     Auken, 17  
     Elizabeth Tallman, 352  
     Femmetje, 17, 18  
     Jacobus, 17  
     John, 16, 17, 18  
     Lucas, 17  
     Magdalena, 17  
     Mary Ann, 322  
     Mary Frances, 625  
     Peter, 322  
 Stevenson, Roelof, 17  
     Stephen, 17  
     Susan Wilson, 626  
     Willemtie, 17  
     See Van Voorhees, Jan  
     Stevense.  
 Steves, Mary, 141  
 Steward, Elizabeth, 60  
     Magdelen, 60  
     William, 60  
 Stewart, Camillus, 341  
     Catherine Isabel, 195  
     Charles, 341  
     Charles Adolphus, 194  
     David, 421  
     Emma L., 489  
     Frederick D., 194  
     Frederick Donald, 194  
     James Douglas, 194  
     John, 636  
     Mary Doughty, 194  
     Rosalie Christina, 195  
     Thomas Cadwallader, 194  
     William Gordan, 195  
 Steynmits, Caspar, 26  
 Stiger, Elias, 496  
     Jacob, 496  
     Madaline, 496  
 Stillwell, Albert V., 69  
     Ann Williamson, 68  
     Anna Maria, 68  
     Catharine, 68  
     Catherine Bedell, 69  
     Court, 45  
     Daniel, 45  
     Daniel I., 45  
     Elizabeth, 45  
     Ellen, 43, 490  
     George, 43, 68  
     Ida, 46, 68, 85  
     Jacques, 68  
     Jacques D., 45  
     John V., 45  
     Lany, 45  
     Martha, 48  
     Nicholas, 43, 49  
     Richard, 18  
     Stephen N., 68  
     William H., 68  
 Stitt, David, 629  
 Stockton, Ruth, 357  
 Stockwell, Lucinda, 454  
 Stonaker, Ellen, 165  
 Stone, Sarah Ann, 138  
 Stoothoff, Abraham, 93, 186,  
     238, 241  
     Achin, 14, 316  
     Aeltie, 186  
     Aeltje, 53  
     Agatha, 14, 316  
     Albert, 93  
     Ann, 49

- Stoothoff, Antie, 187  
   Cornelius, 187  
   Douw, 187  
   Elbert Elbertse, 12, 25,  
     29, 31, 32, 33  
   Garret, 93, 187  
   George M., 119  
   Gerret Elbertse, 15, 421  
   Gerrit, 423  
   Gerritt, 97  
   Heiltie, 187  
   Helen, 421  
   Helena, 15  
   Henry, 474  
   Jannetie, 187  
   Johanna Nevius, 15, 421  
   Johannes, 92  
   Johannes W., 187  
   Johannis, 93  
   John H., 119  
   John L., 187  
   Mabel W., 119  
   Mary Ann, 378  
   Minnie R., 119  
   Peter V., 119  
   Petrus, 54, 92, 93, 241  
   Sara, 187  
   Sarah, 86, 92, 466  
   Wilhelmus, 53, 54, 55, 93,  
     186, 187, 238, 241  
   Wilhelmus, Jr., 239  
 Storm, Caroline, 272  
   Catherine, 272  
   David, 272  
   Helen Maria, 272  
   Henry, 272  
   James, 272  
   John, 272  
   Peter, 272  
   Sarah, 579  
   Susan, 273  
 Storms, Sarah F., 261  
 Stottle, Margaret, 458  
 Stoughtenburg, Luke, 359  
 Stout, A. F., 117  
   Eliza, 454  
 Straw, Ann Eliza, 543  
 Striker, Derrick, 48  
 Strycker, Altje, 24  
   Ida Huybrechts, 24  
   Isaac, 59  
   Jacob, 26  
   Jacobus Gerritsen, 24  
 Stryker, Abraham, 72  
   Altje, 24, 661  
   Barent, 464  
   Barrent, 320  
   Catherine, 72  
   Catherine Elizabeth, 59  
   Cornelia, 670  
   Derrick, 48  
   Dinah, 508  
   Stryker, Elizabeth Beekman, 60  
     Elsie A., 76  
     Flora M., 120  
     Frances B., 673  
     Frederick, 72  
     Garret V., 120  
     Gerrit Janse, 15, 461  
     Gertrude Jane, 59  
     Helen, 72  
     Helen Ann, 49  
     Henry Vanderveer, 59  
     Ida Huybrechts, 24  
     Isaac, 59, 76  
     Isaac N., 59  
     Jacob, 26  
     Jacobus Gerritsen, 24  
     Jan, 26, 33  
     Jane, 501  
     Jerry V. D., 118  
     Joanna, 320  
     Johannah, 48  
     John Bogart, 60  
     John Bogert, 60  
     John P., 72  
     John Vanderveer, 59  
     Lammetje, 15, 461  
     Lucetta, 59  
     Lydia Magdalen, 59  
     Margaret, 79  
     Maria, 49  
     Martha, 117  
     Martha Ann, 59  
     Martha Magdalen, 60  
     Mary, 664  
     Mary Tabitha, 59  
     Peter, 57, 60  
     Peter A., 117  
     Pieter, 16  
     Richard, 48  
     Sarah Bogert, 60  
     Sarah V., 117  
     Sarah W., 120  
     Selina, 673  
     Sophia, 72  
     Styntie Garretse Dorland,  
       15, 461  
     T. F., 120  
     William Conover, 531  
     William S., 319, 465  
   Stump, Joshua G., 209  
     Susan S., 210  
   Sudaem, Reijek, 462  
   Suebering, Jan, 33  
   Sumner, Nathaniel, 86  
   Sutherland, G. F., 613  
   Sutphen, Abner, 66  
     Antie, 134  
     Coert Voorhees, 66  
     Elizabeth, 338  
     Emily, 569  
     Jane, 104  
     Margaret, 150  
   Sutphen, Margaret A., 43, 490  
   Sutphin, Nelly, 449  
     Peter, 671  
 Sutton, Caroline, 189  
   Jacob, 435  
   Jane, 189  
   J. R., 189  
   Laura, 189  
   Robico, 189  
   Royal, 190  
   Samuel, 189  
 Suydam, Abraham, 376  
   Addie V., 118  
   Andrew, 387  
   Arriantie, 22, 657  
   Charity, 49  
   Elizabeth, 42  
   Emily, 118  
   Evert, 368  
   Garret V., 118  
   Geertie, 49  
   George, 42, 43  
   Gitty, 42, 43, 490  
   Harriet, 368  
   Hendrick, 386  
   Henry, 376  
   Ida, 367  
   Jemima, 476  
   Jeromus, 376  
   John E., 118  
   John L., 118  
   Lemma Ann, 376  
   Maria, 70, 368, 466  
   Mary, 376  
   Phebe, 42  
   Rebecca, 376  
   Tunis, 368  
   Willard, 118  
   Willemtje, 13, 52  
 Swade, Elizabeth, 291  
 Swain, Elizabeth, 439  
 Swallow, Elizabeth, 149  
 Swarthout, Martha, 346  
   William, 459  
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 253  
   Roelof, 25  
 Swishes, Rosanna C., 436  
 Sympton, Alexander, 12, 22,  
   659  
   Jannetje, 23, 659  
 Tallmadge, Jane Elizabeth, 363  
 Tallman, Maria, 622  
 Tallmudge, Abraham, 420  
   Jeremiah, 420  
   John, 420  
   Margaret, 420  
   Mary, 420  
   Roelof, 420  
   Ruth Ann, 420  
   William Dayton, 420  
 Tappan, Charles, 545

- Tappan, Hezekiah, 545  
     Hibbard, 545  
     James, 545  
     Joanna, 545  
     Peter D., 545  
     William, 545  
 Tappen, Helen, 227  
     Pete. Crannel, 227  
 Tarpley, —, 190  
 Taylor, Augustus R., 320  
     Elihu, 215  
     George S., 334  
     James, 625  
     Jennie, 217  
     John, 147  
     Thomas, 209  
     Willet B., 73  
 Teachout, Ruth Ann, 154  
 Teed, Amanda, 335  
     Susan, 105  
 Teeple, Catherine Bell, 218  
     Isa H., 220  
     Margaret, 420  
 Temple, Mary, 574  
 Ten Brook, Elizabeth, 473  
     John, 672  
 Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 63  
     John, 125  
 Terbos, Daniel, 295  
     Jacobus, 242  
     James, 278  
 Terhune, Albert, 50, 648  
     Albert Albertse, 23, 659, 660, 661  
     Ann, 51  
     Annatie Roelofse Schenck, 50  
     Annie, 592  
     Antie Albertse, 24, 660  
     Cornelius, 620  
     Derrick, 600  
     Dirck, 604  
     Eliza, 620  
     Elizabeth Nagel, 648  
     Garret, 50, 604  
     Geertruyd Albertse, 24, 660  
     Gerrebrecht Albertse, 24, 660  
     Jacob, 620  
     Jacob A., 647  
     James, 639  
     Jan Albertse, 24, 50, 659  
     Jane, 620, 648  
     John, 50, 648  
     John Voorhis, 620  
     Lavina, 572  
     Lavina Jane, 573  
     Lena, 389  
     Maggie W., 614  
     Maratic Albertse, 24, 660  
     Paulus, 604  
 Terhune, Peter, 602, 604  
     Rachel, 620  
     Rachel Albertse, 24, 661  
     Richard, 604  
     Stephen Albertse, 24, 660  
     Willemetje, 51  
     Willemtje Albertse, 23, 24, 659, 660  
     William H., 117  
 Terneur, Daniel, 26  
 Terpening, Eliza, 335  
 Terry, Morris, 553  
 Terwilliger, Catherine, 225  
 Teunis, John, 29  
 Thomas, Abbey P., 266  
     Ida, 476  
     J. W., 235  
     Joshua, 629  
 Thompson, —, 357  
     Catherine Ann, 666  
     Eleanor, 663, 666  
     Eliza, 666  
     Evelina, 198  
     Garret, 666  
     Gustavus, 357  
     John, 536, 666  
     Joseph, 357  
     Margaret Voorhees, 666  
     Maria, 536  
     Mary, 357, 666  
     Rebecca, 666  
     William, 536  
     William H., 194  
 Thorn, Catherine, 260  
     Mary, 274  
     Susan, 102  
 Thornall, Benjamin C., 447  
 Thorne, Alanson, 265  
 Thornton, Cynthia Ann, 623  
 Thorp, Matilda, 104  
 Thorpe, Ellen, 503  
 Throckmorton, Richard, 515, 516  
 Thurmiston, Henry, 442  
     John M., 442  
     William H., 442  
 Tichenor, Dora, 636  
 Tidball, James, 407  
 Tift, Ursula, 349  
 Tillotson, Horace F. C., 269  
 Tilton, John, 12  
     Sarah, 107  
 Tindall, Edward, 168  
     Elizabeth, 168  
     George, 168  
     Jennie, 590  
     Kitty Ann, 168  
     Mary, 168  
     William, 168  
 Titus, Albert, 216  
     Amelia, 216  
 Toby, George, 331  
 Tod, Jeanette, 408  
     Susan, 633  
 Todd, Clark, 106  
     Frederick P., 549  
 Tomlinson, Florence, 138  
     James H., 138  
     Jane L., 138  
     John H., 138  
     Martha, 138  
 Toothman, Jane, 206  
 Torboss, Alatheia L., 447  
 Torrey, Mary, 180  
 Torrey, Joseph B., 181  
 Towler, Joseph M., 190  
 Townsend, Ann, 222  
     Eliza, 529  
     Gideon, 222, 260  
     Vincent M., 334  
 Towt, Eliza, 529  
 Trackler, Rebecca, 548  
 Treadwell, Mary, 270  
     Susan, 201  
 Trear, Upton, 578  
 Tresmar, Andrew, 571, 651  
 Troup, John J., 521, 522  
 Truar, John A., 667  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 628  
     Emily, 125  
     Henry, 624, 628, 629  
     Nancy, 624  
     Polly, 629  
     Polly McDaniels, 624, 628, 629  
     Sarah, 629  
     Susan, 484  
 Tullis, Flora Voorhis, 628  
     Georgianna B., 628  
     John W., 628  
     Maggie D., 628  
     Walter S., 628  
 Tully, Adaline, 193  
     Frank, 193  
     Louisa, 193  
     Samuel, 193  
     William, 193  
 Tunison, Agnes, 531  
     Almira, 395  
     Chambers, 394  
     Charles, 394  
     Eleanor, 531  
     Henry, 665  
     John, 394  
     John C., 665  
     John Voorhees, 665  
     Mary, 364  
     Rachel, 394  
 Turnbull, Helen, 86  
     Maria, 86  
     Thomas, 85  
 Tuttle, —, 562  
     Eliza, 397  
     Jemima, 396

- Tuttle, Perdy A., 455  
Tutton, George S., 137
- Uber, John H., 561  
Udell, Susan E., 576  
Uhl, Jacob, 408  
Updike, Ann, 164  
Matilda, 169
- Vactor, —, 353  
Sarah, 499
- Vail, —, 339  
Isaac, 283  
Phebe, 229  
Rachel, 283  
William B., 199, 276
- Valentine, Charles, 346  
Valleau, Margaret, 588  
Van Allen, William K., 285  
Van Allman, Cumrat, 653, 654  
Van Alstyne, Eliza, 143  
Van Amburgh, John, 262  
Van Angelen, Anna S., 489  
Chalmers Easton, 489  
Evanna C., 489  
Mary S., 489  
Sadie V., 489  
Samuel, 488
- Van Arsdale, Alice A., 501  
Elizabeth, 500, 508  
Lemma, 341  
Sarah, 499
- Van Arsdalen, Elizabeth, 131  
Gerrit, 105, 160  
Jannetje, 132  
Simon, 122, 367, 522
- Van Benschouten, Elias, 280  
Gerritje, 280, 281  
Thunis, 281
- Van Beuren, Beekman, 258  
Catherine, 259  
Courtland, 259, 286  
Elizabeth, 447  
Hendrick, 258  
Henry, 258  
John H., 258, 264  
Maria, 259, 286  
Peter, 258  
Sarah, 643
- Van Blarcom, Jane, 580  
Van Blaricum, Isaac, 654  
Van Blerecum, Isack, 653  
Van Boskirk, Eliza Catherine, 596  
Elizabeth, 596  
Henry, 596  
Jacob, 596
- Van Bramer, John, 230  
Van Brunt, Adrian, 84, 85, 92  
Agnes, 162  
Albert, 46, 87, 92  
Altje, 160
- Van Brunt, Annatic, 86  
Catherine, 44  
Cattyntje, 92  
Coert, 86  
Cornelis, 91  
Cornelius, 86  
Elizabeth, 53, 86, 92  
Elsie Snedeker, 87  
George, 87, 92  
Isaac, 58  
Jacques, 44  
Jannetje, 84, 90, 92  
Joost, 87, 92  
Joost Rutgertse, 13  
Joost Rutgertz, 160  
Nicholas, 162  
Phebe, 46  
Roelof, 87  
Rutgert, 53, 54, 84, 86, 91, 92, 160  
Rutgert W., 187  
Sarah, 87, 92  
Wilhelmus, 84, 86, 90, 92
- Van Buren, Sarah, 196  
Van Buskirk, John, 648  
Van Cleaf, Mary, 310  
Rem, 310
- Van Cleef, Grietje, 315  
Isaac C., 500  
John, 472  
Rem, 315  
Sarah, 472
- Van Couenhoven, Jacob, 32  
Jan, 32  
Jan Gerritse, 33  
Marretje, 32  
Neeltje, 32  
Pieter, 32, 33  
Pieter Wolphertse, 32  
Wolphert Gerritse, 31, 32
- Van Couwenhoven, Aeltie  
Lambertse Cool, 12  
Ann, 161  
Catherine, 162  
Gerrit Wolfertse, 12  
Jannetje, 161  
Marika, 161  
Marretje, Gerretse, 38, 51, 52, 160, 162, 241, 242  
Marretje Gerritse, 12  
Neeltje Gerretse, 160  
Patience Daws, 161  
Peter Willemse, 161  
William, 161, 162
- Van Dalsen, Elizabeth, 655  
John, 655
- Van Dam, Judith Bayard, 296  
Rip, Jr., 296  
Sarah, 296
- Vandarppe, Matys, 384  
Van de Boogard, Sophia, 329  
Vanderbeek, Abram, 651
- Vanderbeek, Jacob, 21, 650  
Jan, 651  
Paulus, 651  
Rem Remsen, 51  
Tina, 577
- Vanderbeek, Jacob, 534  
Martha, 668
- Van Der Belt, Jerimijas, 384  
Vanderbildt, Gertrude, 316  
Jeromus, 399
- Vanderbilt, Gertrude, 14  
Hilletje, 388, 415  
Ida, 13, 52  
Jeremiah, 92  
Jeremias, 388  
Leah, 93  
Maria, 556  
Marretje, 51  
Paternella Wyckoff, 388
- Vanderhoof, Edward, 195  
Van Deripe, Amanda, 115  
Andrew, 115  
Elizabeth Van Nuysse, 115  
Ellen Ann, 115  
Emily, 115  
Jane, 115  
John, 115  
Magdalen, 115  
Margaret, 115
- Van der Linde, Adrianna, 254  
Van der Schure, Helena, 20, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651
- Vanderveer, Abigail, 362, 502  
Abraham, 367  
Belinda, 367  
Catrina, 463  
David, 135  
Dominicus, 161  
Femmetje, 481  
Garret, 135, 333, 367  
Harriet, 367  
Hendrick, 367  
Ida, 367  
Jan, 135  
Jane, 497  
John, 141, 387, 449  
John, Jr., 315  
Margareta Nordtlyk, 161  
Maria Nordtlyk, 161  
Mary, 330  
Peggy, 135  
Rebecca, 472  
Sarah, 135, 314  
Styntje, 20, 556  
Tunis, 161
- Van Derwerker, Charles Henry, 532  
Elizabeth, 532  
Henry Bergen, 532  
Vandervoort, Adrianna, 398  
Elizabeth, 400



- Vandervoort, Elsie, 400  
 Van Deursen, William, 324,  
 325, 464  
 Van Deusen, Abram, 425  
 James F., 73  
 Van Dien, Hannah, 586  
 John, 608  
 Van Doorn, Engeltie, 160  
 Jacob, 161  
 Van Doren, Ann, 477  
 Brogun, 477  
 Catherine, 477  
 Ella, 71  
 Garret, 477  
 Gilbert, 504  
 Henry, 72  
 Isaac, 426  
 J. Boyd, 71  
 Jacob, 458, 482  
 John, 473, 477, 500  
 John V., 490  
 Maria, 482  
 Neeltje, 477  
 Nelly, 508  
 Peter, 477  
 Peter A. V., 71  
 Sarah, 127  
 William, 477  
 Van Dorn, Abraham Quick, 361  
 Aure, 318  
 Catherine, 420  
 Derrick, Barkaloo, 361  
 Isaac Voorhees, 361  
 Jemima, 361  
 Margaret, 419  
 Ralph, 361  
 Van Dreesar, Steward, 235  
 Van Driest, Jannetje, 384  
 Van Duyckhuysen, Achia Stoot-  
 hoff, 14, 316  
 Agatha Stoothoff, 14, 316  
 Ann, 316  
 Anna, 14  
 Jan Teunissen, 14, 316  
 Van Duyn, Alletta, 187  
 William, 666  
 Van Duyne, Anna Amelia, 196  
 Kate Stewart, 196  
 Mary Emma, 196  
 Nicholas W., 196  
 Rosalie M., 197  
 Sarah Wyckoff, 197  
 William Garret, 196  
 Willits Jarvis, 197  
 Van Dyck, Achaias, 13, 242  
 Altje, 126  
 Ann, 47  
 Annatje, 54  
 Barbara, 13, 242, 243  
 Catherine, 14, 511  
 Eliza Jane, 41  
 Elsie, 126  
 Van Dyck, Henry, 41  
 Jacob, 55  
 Jannetje, 160  
 Jannetje Lamberts, 13, 242  
 William, 47  
 Van Dycke, Hildebrant, 6  
 Van Dyke, Ann, 162  
 Isaac, 163, 164  
 Margareta, 340  
 Maria, 242  
 Nicholas, 312  
 Van Echten, Jan, 4, 11  
 Van Emburgh, Albert, 634  
 Annie, 635  
 Antie, 634  
 Catherine, 635  
 Henry, 634, 635  
 John, 634  
 Mary, 634  
 Peter, 635  
 Polly, 635  
 Ralph, 635  
 Van Fleet, Abraham, 102  
 Edward H., 664  
 Eleanor, 102  
 Eliza, 102  
 Emma, 103  
 John Voorhees, 103  
 Mary Catherine, 103  
 Peter, 102  
 Peter Newton, 103  
 Rebecca, 102  
 William, 105  
 William G., 664  
 Van Force, Cornelius C., 289  
 Elias, 289  
 Harriet, 289  
 Jacob G., 289  
 Jane Ann, 289  
 John P., 288  
 Matthew, 289  
 Rachel, 289  
 Sarah Eliza, 289  
 William Roe, 289  
 Van Gelden, Maria, 21, 571  
 Van Gelder, Garret, 116  
 Maria, 571  
 Van Giesen, Cornelis, 21, 616  
 Hattie, 638  
 John, 638  
 Peter, 638  
 Sarah, 638  
 Van Gordon, Catherine, 336  
 Van Harlingen, Arnoldus, 423,  
 424  
 Johanna, 367  
 Johannes, 479, 486  
 Johannis Martinus, Jr.,  
 423, 424  
 Van Hochtten, Frans Jansen,  
 31, 32  
 Van Horn, Abraham, 661  
 Van Horne, Alice, 143  
 Van Houten, Abraham, 580  
 Harriet, 573  
 Jannetje, 574  
 John H., 641  
 Van Imbroch, Gysbert, 26  
 Van Kirk, Elizabeth G., 499  
 Walter P., 155  
 Van Kleeck, Fanny, 418  
 Van Leeuwen, Cornelis Jacobs,  
 25  
 Van Liew, Ann, 508  
 Cynthia, 475  
 Dennis, 475  
 Eliza Ann, 475  
 Frederick, 475  
 Frederick Van Dyke, 475  
 Ida, 509  
 Mary Ellen, 475  
 Van Loo, Henry, 452  
 Van Loon, Jannecken Gerritse,  
 13  
 Van Mater Cornelius, 200  
 Daniel, 240  
 Van Natta, Sarah, 330  
 Van Nest, Christopher, 170  
 Sarah, 172  
 Van Noorstrand, Catherine  
 Hansen, 11, 13, 300, 315,  
 378, 379, 380  
 Hans, 13  
 Jan Hansen, 94  
 Jannecken Gerritse Van  
 Loon, 13  
 Van Norden, Angeline, 232  
 Elizabeth, 651  
 George, 231  
 Sarah M., 231  
 Van Nostrand, Charity Ann,  
 654  
 Gerrit, 381  
 Hans Gerritse, 381  
 Johannes, 381  
 Mattie J., 491  
 Nelly, 55  
 Rem Gerretse, 50  
 Yanny, Sarah, 350  
 Van Nuys, Cornelius, 57  
 Van Nuys, Ann, 44  
 Auke Janse, 16  
 Femmetje Aukes, 16, 526  
 528, 536, 538, 539, 543,  
 556, 564  
 Isaac J., 669  
 John, 77  
 John Addison, 669  
 Magdalena Pieterse, 16  
 Mary, 431  
 Wilhelmus, 44  
 Van Orden, Alletta, 581  
 Elizabeth, 21, 651  
 Van Pelt, Caty, 164

- Van Pelt, Gysbrecht Thyssen  
     Lanen, 160  
     Jannete Adriaens, 160  
     John, 187  
     Margaret M., 75  
     Matys Lane, 160  
     Petrus, 90  
     Tunis, 186  
 Van Renselaer, Jeremias, 25  
 Van Roden, Abraham, 592  
 Van Ryden, Barrent Juriantz, 22  
 Van Salee, Anthony Jansen,  
     52, 54  
 Van Saun, Albert, 621  
     Elizabeth M., 585, 643  
     John, 621  
     Lucas, 621  
     Lydia, 641  
     Marie, 621, 637  
 Van Schelluyn Dirck, 25  
 Van Sickle, Lydia, 360  
     Sarah Ann, 436  
 Van Sicklen, Cornelia, 46, 312  
     Cornelia C., 313  
     Hope Maria, 48  
     James, 48  
     Jane, 376  
     John, 46  
     Martin K., 313  
 Van Sinderen, Johanna, 539  
 Van Sinderin, Cornelia, 187  
     Josephine, 235  
 Van Solingen, Edis, 542  
 Van Syle, Rachel, 574  
     Rachel A., 574  
 Van Tassel, Eliza, 639  
     Mary, 107  
 Van Tine, Henry, 289  
     William, 251  
 Van Valen, Cornelius, 645  
     Jane Labriskie, 645  
 Van Valkenburgh, Catherine,  
     154  
     Mary, 454  
 Van Vleet, —, 351  
 Van Vleit, Sara, 244  
     Sarah, 13, 242, 244  
 Van Voierhuys, Kort, 30  
 Van Voirhies, Peter, 30  
 Van Voorhease, Henry, 607  
     Henry I., 608  
     Isaac, 588, 606, 611  
     Jacob, 607  
     Ryntie, 606, 608  
 Van Voorhees, origin of the  
     name of, 3; arms of the  
     family of, 4  
     Abraham, 131, 367, 574  
     Abraham Janse, 550  
     Abraham Lucasse, 486  
     Abraham Stevense, 24,  
     660, 661  
 Van Voorhees, Albert, 571, 574,  
     585, 615, 616, 617, 618,  
     619  
     Albert Albertse, 616  
     Albert Coerte, 12, 29, 30,  
     52, 94  
     Albert Janse, 543  
     Albert Lucasse, 351  
     Albert P., 634  
     Albert Stevense, 12, 20,  
     28, 29, 569, 570, 581,  
     582, 615, 616, 621, 646,  
     650, 651  
     Alonzo Eugene, 237  
     Altje, 40, 160, 615  
     Altje Coerte, 160  
     Altje Garritse, 122  
     Altje Stevense, 22, 656,  
     657  
     Altje Stryker, 661  
     Andrew, 618  
     Anna, 367  
     Anna Lucasse, 380  
     Annie Coerte, 241  
     Antie, 222, 339, 536, 585  
     Antie Lucasse, 175  
     Antye, 583  
     Auke Janse, 526  
     Auken, 30  
     Barbara, 244, 245, 338,  
     656  
     Barbarah, 256, 257  
     Barbarettie, 281  
     Benjamin Franklin, 237  
     Carrie C., 237  
     Catalina, 510  
     Catherine, 256, 257  
     Catherine Hansen Van  
     Noortstrand, 300, 315,  
     378, 379, 380  
     Catherine Van Dyck, 511  
     Catlyna, 340, 460  
     Catlyntje, 367  
     Catrena, 281  
     Catrina, 583  
     Catryna, 281, 511  
     Catryntje, 238  
     Catryntje Lucasse, 381  
     Catrina, 244  
     Christina, 616  
     Coert, 30, 40, 201, 243,  
     244, 255, 258  
     Coert Stevense, 4, 5, 12,  
     25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
     31, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52,  
     94, 96, 160, 162, 241,  
     242  
     Coort, 281  
     Cornelia, 618  
     Cornelia Albertse, 569  
     Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-  
     penning, 511  
 Van Voorhees, Cornelis, 30,  
     244, 274  
     Cornelis Coerte, 162  
     Cornelius, 192, 237, 380  
     Cornelius Coerte, 380  
     Cornelius Henry, 237  
     Court, 245, 246, 255  
     Daniel, 187, 338, 622  
     Daniel De Witt, 237  
     David, 615  
     Eldert Lucasse, 300  
     Elias, 281  
     Elizabeth, 356, 583, 618  
     Elsje Lucasse, 381  
     Eva, 38  
     Femmetje, 197  
     Femmetje Albertse, 650  
     Femmetje Aukes Van  
     Nuysse, 526, 528, 536,  
     538, 539, 543, 556, 564  
     Femmetje Janse, 564  
     Garret, 123, 367  
     Garretje, 280, 281  
     Geertie, 510  
     Geertje, 158  
     Gerret Coerte, 12, 29, 30,  
     52  
     Gerretje, 281  
     Gerrit, 243  
     Gerrit Coerte, 94  
     Gerritje Van Benschouten,  
     281  
     Gertie Gerritse, 160  
     Greetje, 158  
     Griertje, 583  
     Hannah, 606  
     Hans Lucasse, 378  
     Heiltje, 93  
     Heiltje, 241  
     Helena, 460, 571, 583  
     Helena Van der Schure,  
     570, 581, 582, 615, 616,  
     621, 646, 650, 651  
     Helenah, 256, 257  
     Hendrick, 123, 243, 244,  
     583, 584  
     Hendrickje Stevense, 23,  
     659, 660, 661  
     Hendrickjen Stevense, 10,  
     11  
     Henry, 243, 244, 245, 256,  
     257, 258, 618  
     Isaac, 30, 357, 605, 608  
     Isaac Albertse, 646  
     Isak, 583, 584  
     Jacob, 243, 244, 245, 246,  
     583, 584, 606  
     Jacobus, 571, 615  
     Jacobus Albertse, 615  
     Jacobus Janse, 564  
     Jan, 30, 571, 651, 653  
     Jan Albertse, 571, 651

- Van Voorhees, Jan Janse, 528  
   Jan Lucasse, 315  
   Jan Stevense, 12, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 511, 526, 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564  
   Janctie, 243, 256, 257  
   Jannetie, 244, 281  
   Jannetje, 244, 246, 247, 351, 415, 460, 571, 650  
   Jannetje Albertse, 570  
   Jannetje Lucasse, 379  
   Jannetje Minnes, 381, 421, 460, 486  
   Jannetje Stevense, 22, 658, 659  
   Jerome, 222  
   Johanna, 460  
   Johannes, 244, 246, 256, 281  
   Johannes Coerte, 242, 243, 245, 656  
   Johannis, 243, 244, 280, 340, 415, 422, 423, 622, 644  
   Johannis, Jr., 245, 280, 281  
   John, 197, 256, 258, 316  
   John Abramse, 131, 564, 661  
   John Philip, 237  
   Judge Frank, 237  
   Koert, 158, 159, 243, 244  
   Kort, 244  
   Lanah, 618  
   Leah, 571  
   Lena, 615, 616, 622  
   Lenah, 633  
   Lucas, 582, 584  
   Lucas, Jr., 318  
   Lucas Albertse, 582  
   Lucas Janse, 539  
   Lucas Stevense, 11, 12, 13, 16, 27, 29, 30, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380, 381, 421, 460, 486, 511  
   Magdalena, 244, 274  
   Magdalena Janse, 538  
   Margrietie, 615, 617  
   Margrietje, 40  
   Margrietje Albertse, 581  
   Maria, 243, 244, 246, 378, 421, 460, 510, 564, 581, Marretje, 238, 239  
   Marretje Coerte, 51  
   Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, 38, 51, 52, 94, 160, 162, 241, 242  
   Martin, 356  
   Mary, 256, 257, 273, 339  
   Marya, 244, 340, 528, 622
- Van Voorhees, Marytie, 158  
   Marytie Gerritse, 122  
   Merghin Stevense, 4, 10, 11, 37, 38  
   Minne, 421  
   Minne Lucasse, 460  
   Minnie, 318  
   Mittie May, 237  
   Neeltje Coerte, 160  
   Nelly, 510, 564  
   Nicausic, 583, 584, 606  
   Peter, 122, 123, 352, 567, 568, 644  
   Peter Gerritse, 122  
   Petrus, 40, 127, 339, 379, 621  
   Petrus Albertse, 621  
   Rachel, 615, 617  
   Rachel Albertse, 615  
   Reinsche Lucasse, 381  
   Roelof, 30  
   Roelof Janse, 536  
   Roelof Lucasse, 421  
   Ryntie, 606, 608  
   Samuel, 256, 257, 258  
   Sara, 244, 616  
   Sarah, 158, 159, 238, 246, 257, 258, 274, 281, 351, 357, 378, 511  
   Stephen, 158, 159, 338, 340  
   Stephen Albertse, 570  
   Stephen Gerritse, 158  
   Stephen Janse, 511  
   Stephen Lucasse, 378  
   Stephanus, 160  
   Steven, 11  
   Steven Coerte, 10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 37, 38, 51, 52, 94, 160, 162, 241, 242, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380, 381, 421, 460, 486, 511, 526, 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564, 569, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661  
   Susanna, 571  
   Teuntje Lucasse, 511  
   Tilletje, Reiniers Wizzel-penning, 569, 570  
   Viola Victoria, 237  
   Willemtje, Albertse, 651  
   Willemtje Janse, 528  
   Willemtje Lucasser, 379, 381  
   William, 571, 581, 651  
   William Albertse, 570, 651  
   William Rudd, 237  
   Zacharia, 244, 245
- Van Voorhees, Zachariah, 256, 258, 276  
   Zacharias, 243, 245, 246  
 Van Voor Hezen, Abraham, 586  
   Hendrick, 586  
   Weybrigh, 586  
   See Voor Hezen.  
 Van Voorhies, Albert, 30, 382, 383, 384  
   Auke, 30  
   Caryntie, 383  
   Court, 30  
   Henry, 256  
   Meannu, 30  
   Minne, 30, 383  
   Oka, 30  
   Roelof, 383  
 Van Voorhis, Aaron, 592  
   Abbey, 228  
   Abigail Strong, 198  
   Abraham, 201, 203, 220, 226, 229, 230, 232, 262, 293, 573, 573, 577, 579  
   Abraham A., 578  
   Abraham F., 216  
   Abraham, Furman, 279  
   Abraham M., 577, 578  
   Abraham Z., 299  
   Abram, 216, 229, 267  
   Adam, 652, 653  
   Addie, 288  
   Adelaide, 268  
   Adelaide Augustus, 234  
   Adel, 225  
   Adelia, 262  
   Adeline, 193  
   Adoniram, 267  
   Adrianna, 288  
   Albert, 203, 232, 267, 572, 574, 575, 617, 618, 619, 646, 647, 652, 653, 654  
   Albert A., 576, 579  
   Albert Alexander, 580  
   Albert F., 576  
   Albert Fawcett, 579  
   Albert H., 577, 578  
   Albert Lane, 222  
   Albert R., 575  
   Alexander, 204  
   Alice, 203, 269, 339, 578, Allie, 205  
   Almedia, 203  
   Amelia, 195  
   Andrew, 673, 579, 618  
   Andrew McGown, 287  
   Ann, 224, 225, 279, 580  
   Ann Catherine, 226  
   Ann E., 225  
   Ann Eliza, 277, 279  
   Anne, 197  
   Annie R., 231

- Van Voorhis, Arthur, 271  
 Arthur Stoddard, 228  
 Arvina, 270  
 Augustus Hudson, 279  
 Barbara, 259, 338  
 Barbaretie, 282  
 Barker, 284  
 Barnard, 232  
 Bartow, W., 279  
 Bartow, White, 227, 228  
 Belinda, 592  
 Benjamin H., 197  
 Benjamin Frankin, 198  
 Bennet, 200  
 Bernice, 203  
 Braatje, 282  
 Bruce, 205  
 Burt, Stull, 623  
 Byron, 266  
 Caleb Ballinger, 623  
 Carlton, 205  
 Caroline, 216, 220, 231, 267  
 Carrie E., 575  
 Catharine, 292  
 Catherine, 194, 258, 261, 263, 265, 269, 277, 298, 573, 575, 578, 592  
 Catherine A., 577  
 Catherine Grace, 198  
 Catherine Jane Westervelt, 576  
 Catherine Josephine, 236  
 Catherine Mesier, 300  
 Celia Frances, 236  
 Charity E., 576  
 Charles, 197, 204, 218, 232, 262, 271, 576  
 Charles E., 206  
 Charles Edward, 203, 275  
 Charles Edwin, 200  
 Charles H., 224  
 Charles Henry, 193  
 Charles L., 204  
 Charles S., 204  
 Chauncey, 299  
 Christena, 217  
 Christian, 278  
 Clara Lovenia, 236  
 Clinton, 206, 213, 221  
 Clyde, 205  
 Coart, 293, 294, 295  
 Coert, 261, 263, 264, 266, 278  
 Coert Alexander, 277  
 Cora Ann, 237  
 Cora Estelle, 214  
 Cora L., 267  
 Corinas, 581  
 Cornelia, 618  
 Cornelia Irene, 237  
 Cornelia Sarah, 262
- Van Voorhis, Cornelius, 224, 260, 279, 290, 624  
 Cornelius R., 572  
 Cornelius Westbrook, 287  
 Court, 245  
 Cynthia, 221, 266  
 Cyrus, 230  
 Daniel, 192, 193, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 209, 212, 216, 219, 221, 223, 224, 232, 234, 257, 274, 275, 282, 338, 339, 571, 572, 622  
 Daniel Cornelius, 192  
 Daniel Edward, 231  
 Daniel F., 216, 217  
 Daniel Thorn, 261  
 Daniel William, 236  
 David Hoadley, 227  
 Deborah Ann, 223  
 Delia, 573  
 Dennison B., 230  
 Dora M. F., 216  
 Dorset Lincoln, 271  
 Edelmer, 267  
 Edgar, 270  
 Edgar Clayton, 214  
 Edith, 215  
 Edward, 201, 204, 232, 234  
 Edward Dibblee, 209  
 Edward Ludlow, 236  
 Edward Turner, 261  
 Edwin, 214, 233  
 Electa Alvina, 236  
 Elgy, 215, 218  
 Elgy Theodore, 213, 214  
 Elias, 288, 290  
 Elias William, 284  
 Eliza, 195, 203, 220, 223, 224, 232, 280  
 Eliza A., 592  
 Eliza Ann, 260  
 Eliza C., 578  
 Eliza Catherine, 580  
 Eliza E., 234  
 Eliza Whitlock, 299  
 Elizabeth, 199, 201, 206, 210, 216, 221, 223, 231, 262, 276, 339, 572, 573, 579, 618, 652, 653  
 Elizabeth Maria, 197  
 Elizabeth T., 226  
 Ella Wright, 288  
 Ellen, 203, 266  
 Ellen J., 578  
 Ellen May, 214  
 Ellenora, 231  
 Elmer J., 231  
 Elsie, 263, 273  
 Elsworth, 206  
 Elvira, 267  
 Emaline, 199
- Van Voorhis, Emeline, 220, 276  
 Emily Augusta, 195  
 Emma, 205, 230, 267, 573-579  
 Emma Chesterman, 288  
 Emma Hicks, 194  
 Emmer, 270  
 Emogene, 575  
 Encil, 205  
 Eora, 233  
 Ervin Grant, 233  
 Ethel, 206  
 Etta, 205  
 Eva, 204  
 Eva M., 576  
 Fanny, 338  
 Femmetje, 201, 222, 229, 230  
 Fidella J., 577  
 Francis, 269  
 Frank, 200, 204, 213  
 Frank Daniel, 237  
 Frank Preston, 225  
 Franklin, 217  
 Franklin Bentley, 218  
 Frederick, 205  
 Frederick F., 575  
 Garret, 279  
 Garret T., 220  
 George, 203, 572  
 George Brewster, 225  
 George D., 339  
 George E., 206  
 George Edward, 193  
 George Russ, 219  
 George Theron, 235, 236  
 George W., 339  
 Gerrit, 295  
 Gerrije, 291  
 Gertrude, 296, 297, 300  
 Gitty Ann, 339  
 Hannah, 260, 277, 285, 579, 647  
 Hannah Jane, 576  
 Hannah Melissa, 579  
 Hannah Salena, 218  
 Harman Cropsey, 194  
 Harriet, 204, 208, 233, 266, 275  
 Harriet E., 205  
 Harry A., 233  
 Harvey, 217  
 Harvey B., 219  
 Harvey C., 233  
 Harvey Norton, 220  
 Hearney, 226  
 Helen, 227  
 Helen Abbie, 228  
 Helen Maria, 299  
 Hendrick, 229, 296  
 Henry, 197, 245, 259, 260,

- Van Voorhis, Henry  
 261, 263, 268, 271, 279,  
 288, 292, 293, 295, 299,  
 300, 572, 573, 576, 580,  
 592, 618, 623  
 Henry Clay, 209  
 Henry Wiltse, 261  
 Herbert Adams, 214  
 Herman, 268  
 Hester, 259, 286  
 Hiram, 202, 232  
 Ida, 204  
 Ira G., 236  
 Isaac, 203, 206, 208, 215,  
 218, 221, 275, 283, 338,  
 646, 647  
 Isaac Newton, 221  
 Isaac Samuel, 210, 214  
 Isabella Fry, 214  
 Ivie Ruth, 222  
 Jacob, 245, 246, 293, 295,  
 296, 297, 298  
 Jacob T., 592  
 Jacob V. B., 277, 279  
 Jacobus, 574  
 James, 203, 206, 225, 267,  
 573, 574, 575, 579  
 James Albert, 579  
 James Cooper, 260  
 James De Le Ree, 193  
 James E., 205  
 James Frank, 219  
 James H., 221, 572  
 James Palmer, 278  
 Jan, 653  
 Jane, 197, 200, 215, 223,  
 226, 262, 271, 276, 278,  
 280, 282, 293, 296, 297,  
 300, 338, 578, 580, 647  
 Jane Ann, 575  
 Jane E., 592  
 Jane Elizabeth, 226  
 Jannetje, 246, 259, 261,  
 292, 294  
 Jennie, 579  
 Jennie E. H., 225  
 Jennie H., 220  
 Jeremiah, 622  
 Jerome, 217, 219, 224  
 Jerome Enoch, 215  
 Jerome F., 216  
 Jeromus, 201  
 Jeromus Haines, 224  
 Jodahlia, 219  
 Johanna, 263, 264, 268,  
 272  
 Johannes, 246, 249, 251  
 Johannis, 263, 622  
 John, 195, 197, 199, 201,  
 203, 209, 220, 223, 229,  
 230, 243, 261, 262, 264,  
 266, 275, 283, 286, 290,  
 293, 294, 295, 296, 297,  
 300, 338, 572, 573, 574,  
 579, 592, 652, 653, 654  
 John A., 574, 577  
 John Adams, 214  
 John Bennet, 201  
 John C., 216  
 John Cornell, 576  
 John Courtland, 243, 262  
 John E., 230  
 John F., 217, 577  
 John Franklin, 236  
 John Henry, 229, 230  
 John Jacob, 579  
 John R., 209  
 John Richards, 192, 193  
 John S., 221  
 Joanna, 271  
 Joseph, 220  
 Joseph Dill, 624  
 Joseph E., 578  
 Joseph Vail, 286  
 Josephus, 279  
 Josiah, 572, 573, 580  
 Josiah Cooper, 214  
 Julia, 287, 579  
 Julia Ann, 213, 221, 574  
 Julian Halsted, 288  
 Kate, 288  
 Kate Ada, 222  
 Kate Ellen, 203  
 Katherine, 293, 300  
 Katrena, 283  
 Lanah, 618  
 Lansing, 267  
 Laura H. B., 216  
 Laura Ellen, 219  
 Leah, 572, 622  
 Lemert, 205  
 Lena, 653, 654  
 Leroy, 267  
 Letitia, 272  
 Letty Ann, 573  
 Levi, 234, 270  
 Lillie Belle, 214  
 Lilly, 233  
 Lizzie, 196  
 Lizzie Freeman, 218  
 Lizzie H., 219  
 Lizzie M., 224  
 Louisa, 217  
 Lucinda, 220, 270  
 Lucy D., 204  
 Luta, 288  
 Lydia M., 575  
 Lyman, 269  
 Magdalene, 278  
 Mamie, 204  
 Margaret, 230, 233, 575,  
 653  
 Margaret Ann, 576, 578  
 Van Voorhis, Maria, 192, 216,  
 230, 246, 262, 271, 279,  
 295, 571  
 Maria Ann, 200  
 Martha, 203  
 Martha J., 221  
 Martha Mandeville, 299  
 Mary, 196, 198, 203, 210,  
 212, 215, 216, 220, 221,  
 260, 282, 300, 338  
 Mary Ann, 195, 277, 286  
 Mary Belle, 219, 222  
 Mary C., 231  
 Mary E., 232, 269  
 Mary Elizabeth, 194  
 Mary Etta, 624  
 Mary Frances, 225  
 Mary I., 209  
 Mary Jane, 574  
 Mary Matilda, 228  
 Mary R., 199, 276  
 Mary S., 231  
 Marya, 622  
 Mattie, 204  
 May H., 576  
 Melissa Jane, 219  
 Menzo, 268  
 Meribah, 266, 267  
 Milton, 268  
 Mina Ann, 230  
 Minerva, 215  
 Minnie E., 204  
 Minnie Bates, 288  
 Nancy, 202, 212, 221, 222,  
 228, 278  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 214, 215  
 Narcissa, 213  
 Nettie M., 204  
 Newton, 212, 214, 216  
 Nicausie, 586  
 Obediah, 276  
 Omer Everette, 623  
 Oral, 204  
 Orra Etta, 214  
 Osseltje, 647  
 Parker J., 204  
 Paul, 578  
 Paul B., 572  
 Peter, 195, 230, 270, 277,  
 573, 577  
 Peter C., 196  
 Peter K., 231  
 Peter Montfort, 622  
 Phebe, 198, 199, 200, 202,  
 275  
 Phebe Ann, 623  
 Philip Eugene, 235  
 Phillip, 233  
 Pierre Van Arsdale, 288  
 Quincy, 266  
 Rachel, 202, 617, 622, 623,  
 653

- Van Voorhis, Rachel Ann, 286, 575  
 Rachel Malinda, 623  
 Ralph, 575, 580, 592  
 Randolph, 201  
 Rebecca, 194, 203, 221, 232, 623  
 Rebecca Narcissa, 222  
 Richard, 201, 338  
 Richard S., 225  
 Richard Southard, 223, 225  
 Richards, 193  
 Robert, 200, 201, 220, 300  
 Robert Dorlon, 299  
 Rosalie M., 196  
 Ruth, 291  
 Sally Ann, 199, 207, 275, 276, 278  
 Samuel, 202, 215, 217, 270, 623, 624  
 Samuel Alexander, 279  
 Samuel F., 209  
 Samuel Fry, 211  
 Samuel Lawrence, 276  
 Samuel Newton, 199, 202, 271, 275, 276  
 Samuel Sheridan, 218  
 Samuel Verplanck, 261  
 Sandford W., 231  
 Sarah, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 209, 216, 217, 224, 228, 230, 233, 246, 262, 263, 264, 275, 279, 282, 289, 290, 297, 339  
 Sarah A., 209  
 Sarah Ann, 211, 269, 284  
 Sarah Anne, 222  
 Sarah Cassa, 215  
 Sarah Jane, 338  
 Sarah M., 231  
 Sarah Maria, 267  
 Serina Ann, 221  
 Simon, 262  
 Sophia, 270  
 Stephen, 209, 338  
 Steven, 283  
 Susan, 206, 207, 229, 230, 234, 275  
 Susan Haight, 299  
 Susanna, 192  
 Susannah, 199, 276, 286, 300  
 Sylva, 204  
 Tefrona, 207  
 Theresa, 211, 216, 221  
 Thomas B., 217  
 Thomas Emory, 623  
 Thomas H., 198  
 Thomas Hopkins, 218  
 Titia, 263  
 Townsend, 203, 206  
 Valverde, 219
- Van Voorhis, Van, 214, 217  
 Veanamon, 217, 218  
 Vera, 214  
 Victoria, 209  
 Viola, 222  
 Walter Alonzo, 219  
 Westbrook, 287, 288  
 William, 192, 194, 197, 199, 201, 202, 223, 224, 232, 276, 571, 572, 573, 576, 579, 580  
 William A., 579  
 William Augustus, 193  
 William B., 225  
 William C., 206, 279  
 William Cooper, 277  
 William H., 219, 231  
 William Haight, 299  
 William Henry, 194, 198, 200, 224, 242, 262  
 William J., 204, 576  
 William L., 204  
 William Lawrence, 278  
 William Lindsey, 221  
 William R., 286  
 William Roe, 202, 275, 283, 287, 288  
 William Walgrove, 227  
 Willie Abraham, 214  
 Willis, 575  
 Wilson, 205  
 Zacariah, 245  
 Zachariah, 276, 278, 294  
 Zacharias, 246, 292  
 Zacrias, 295  
 Zebulon Townsend, 225  
 Zenes F., 209
- Van Voorhuiss, Albert Courten, 29  
 Van Voorhuys, Court Stevensen, 29  
 Gerrit Courten, 29  
 Van Voorhuysen, Cornelius, 30  
 Van Vorhes, Abraham, 547, 562  
 Almyra, 563  
 Andrew Jackson, 563  
 Elizabeth Dill, 564  
 Henry Clay, 564  
 Jane Cheevers, 563  
 Louisa Stearns, 564  
 Maria Logan, 564  
 Nelson Holmes, 563  
 Van Vorhius, Abraham, 461  
 Minne, 461, 462  
 Van Vorhuis, Johannes, 245  
 Van Vorhuiss, Albert, 462  
 Van Vories, John, 39, 40  
 Van Vourhies, Albart, 30  
 Lucas, 30  
 Roelof, 30  
 Van Wessell, Cornelia, 23, 658  
 Van Wicklen, Phebe, 307
- Van Winkle, Annie, 377  
 Catherine, 605  
 Catherine Jane, 605  
 Clarissa, 605  
 Dirck, 604  
 Jane, 574  
 Jannetje, 604  
 Jennie Benson, 377  
 John, 591  
 John E., 591  
 Lizzie, 377  
 Nicausic, 604  
 Petrina, 605  
 Rachel Ann, 605  
 Richard, 604  
 Simon Peter, 638  
 Sophia, 604  
 Theodore, 377  
 Walling, 604
- Van Wyck, Abraham, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254  
 Albert, 285  
 Altje, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254  
 Carolene, 286  
 Cornelius, 285  
 Dirck, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254  
 Elizabeth, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254  
 Emma, 285  
 Hannah, 259  
 Hester, 285  
 Isaac C., 285  
 Jannetje, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254  
 John Brinkerhoff, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254  
 Letitia Ida, 285  
 Mary, 273  
 Rachel Augusta, 285  
 Richard, 258, 259  
 Theodorus, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 273  
 William, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 285  
 Zephaniah Platt, 273
- Van Zandt, Margaret, 661  
 Van Zant, Anna, 117  
 Augustus, 117  
 Catherine, 117  
 Garret, 663  
 Garrit, 672, 673  
 James, 117  
 John, 117  
 Martin N., 505  
 Sarah, 117  
 Stephen Voorhees, 117
- Van Zile, Rachel, 574  
 Rachel A., 574  
 Van Zuren, Casparus, 7  
 Louisa, 7

- Varian, Sarah, 192  
 Vaughan, Lorenzo P., 74  
 Veer, Cornelius V. D., 538  
     Cornelius V. D., Jr., 538  
 Veghte, Adeline, 118  
     Ann Wilson, 492  
     Catherine B., 117  
     Daniel Webster, 492  
     Ferdinand Wilson, 492  
     Harvey Milton, 492  
     Isaac Newton, 492  
     Jacob, 492  
     Leanna May, 492  
     Matilda, 492  
 Velle, Hetty, 291  
 Verbeek, Jan, 25  
 Vermilyea, Gideon T., 223  
     John V., 223  
     Maria, 223  
     Sylvester P., 223  
 Verplanck, Philip, 242  
 Verveelen, Johannis, 26  
 Vigus, Ann, 409  
 Vincent, William, 453  
 Vlerebome, Jane, 104  
 Vleit, Margaret, 104  
 Voorhease, Albert, 609, 610  
     Catherine, 610  
     Elizabeth, 610  
     Hannah, 610  
     Henry, 610  
     Henry H., 610  
     Jacob, 607, 608, 609, 610,  
         611  
     Lucas, 609, 610  
     Nicausie, 607  
     Rachel, 609  
     Sarah, 610  
 Voorhees, Voorhes, Voorlies, A.  
     J., 145  
     Aaron, 60, 424, 544, 550,  
         552  
     Aaron Longstreet, 77  
     Aaron R., 76  
     Abbie, 556  
     Abbie L., 425  
     Abigail, 155, 322, 374,  
         420, 491, 502, 556, 558,  
     Abigail De Hart, 374  
     Abigail R., 447  
     Abijah, 171  
     Abigeltie, 321  
     Abraham, 47, 64, 65, 70,  
         86, 104, 131, 166, 171,  
         172, 174, 175, 322, 333,  
         359, 367, 368, 375, 376,  
         377, 398, 400, 419, 448,  
         449, 461, 466, 479, 480,  
         482, 483, 484, 485, 487,  
         488, 490, 491, 493, 498,  
         500, 509, 510, 526, 527,  
         530, 531, 534, 535, 547,  
         553, 559, 564, 565, 568,  
         569, 662, 664, 667, 669,  
         670, 671, 674  
     Abraham A., 360, 506  
     Abraham Augustus, 667  
     Abraham B., 509  
     Abraham Beekman, 112  
     Abraham Cruser, 476  
     Abraham D., 359, 360  
     Abraham De Hart, 127,  
         356  
     Abraham I., 504  
     Abraham J., 505  
     Abraham L., 493  
     Abraham Oakley, 362, 364  
     Abraham Quick, 469  
     Abraham Stryker, 73, 664  
     Abraham Veghte, 119  
     Abraham Wilson, 411  
     Abram, 71, 121, 171, 328,  
         390, 447, 501, 503, 526,  
         528, 568, 667, 670, 674  
     Abram Schuyler, 323  
     Ada A., 407  
     Ada H., 128  
     Adam, 152, 156  
     Addie, 549, 552, 566, 567  
     Addie Ashton, 502  
     Addie L., 119  
     Addison, 103, 152  
     Addison Van Dorn, 670  
     Adelia M., 346  
     Adeline, 74, 669  
     Adeline Augusta, 669  
     Aden, 152, 156  
     Adolphus, 149  
     Adrian, 98, 110, 384, 385,  
         386, 387, 657  
     Adrianna, 43, 369, 376,  
         378, 388, 490, 568  
     Adriantje, 385, 386, 387  
     Adrientie, 110, 564  
     Aeltie, 126  
     Aeltje, 53, 324  
     Aente, 132  
     Agnes, 356  
     Agnes McDowell, 363  
     Albert, 12, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
         64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72,  
         76, 83, 84, 85, 90, 133,  
         150, 391, 398, 399, 400,  
         544, 546, 552, 554, 556  
     Albert B., 143  
     Albert Boyd, 114  
     Albert Coert, 55  
     Albert Knowlton, 668, 669  
     Albert P., 70, 155  
     Alche, 544  
     Alema, 673  
     Alexander, 141, 167, 169,  
         527  
     Alfred W., 61  
     Algernon Sidney, 485  
     Alice, 127, 502  
     Alice C., 360  
     Alice G., 149  
     Alice Graham, 363  
     Alice J., 407  
     Alice Lou, 349  
     Alice M., 321  
     Alida, 390  
     Allen, 149  
     Allen J., 62  
     Alletta, 58, 132, 332, 506  
     Alletta Maria, 329, 498,  
         505  
     Allie, 506  
     Almira, 153  
     Alonzo, 152  
     Alonzo B., 154  
     Alonzo Leroy, 68  
     Althea, 404  
     Altie, 95, 482  
     Altje, 50, 55, 134, 325,  
         326, 570  
     Altje Albertse, 93  
     Alver, 68, 85  
     Alverade, 377  
     Amanda, 153  
     Amanda Jane, 170  
     Amanda Melvina, 360  
     Amanda M. F. C., 409  
     Ambrose, 321  
     Amelia, 358  
     Amelia Caroline, 373  
     Amelia M., 62  
     Amy, 102  
     Andreas, 134  
     Andrew, 65, 132, 133, 134,  
         170  
     Andrew Ellison, 114  
     Andrew Emory, 419  
     Andrew Jackson, 419  
     Andrew Linn, 412  
     Andrew Workman, 546,  
         547  
     Ann, 53, 66, 67, 68, 83, 85,  
         112, 115, 116, 117, 121,  
         141, 144, 147, 168, 169,  
         241, 364, 413, 415, 416,  
         442, 443, 445, 468, 471,  
         473, 483, 518, 519, 534,  
         553  
     Ann Albertse, 94  
     Ann Beekman, 476  
     Ann Eliza, 141, 165  
     Ann Eliza White, 531  
     Ann Elizabeth, 142, 494  
     Ann Maria, 116, 480  
     Ann S., 506  
     Anna, 61, 330, 351, 352,  
         364, 405, 482, 487, 518

- Voorhees, Anna Augusta, 370  
 Anna Buckingham, 362  
 Anna Gertrude, 337, 449  
 Anna L., 332  
 Anne Lavina, 368  
 Anna M., 118, 357, 371, 555  
 Anna Margaret, 127  
 Anna Maria, 145, 376, 549  
 Anna Rebecca, 101, 494  
 Anna Sheldon, 480  
 Annatie, 56, 58, 81, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 124, 512, 518, 525  
 Annatje, 78  
 Anne, 56, 57, 64, 98, 317, 444, 446, 463, 544  
 Annie, 345, 554  
 Annie Jane, 500  
 Annie M., 120  
 Anson A., 371  
 Anson Augustus, 371  
 Anthony Atwood, 360  
 Anthony Bournonville, 365  
 Autie, 50, 132, 174, 187, 319, 391, 446, 465, 482, 486  
 Antje, 100, 150, 415  
 Antye, 583  
 Archibald Craig, 355  
 Ariaantje, 398, 399  
 Ariantie, 124  
 Arnoldus, 478, 480  
 Arriantie, 446  
 Arryaen, 384, 657  
 Arthur, 342, 393  
 Arthur Leet, 360  
 Augustus, 337, 527  
 Augustus P., 371  
 Augustus Schults, 668  
 Augustus T., 447  
 Auke, 526, 527, 544, 564, 671  
 Aultje, 443, 446  
 Austin Workman, 545  
 B. Westbrook, 120  
 Barnard L., 141  
 Barnardus, 42, 54, 82, 84, 85, 90  
 Barrent, 373, 526  
 Barrent Stryker, 321  
 Beleche, 501  
 Belinda, 486  
 Belle, 502  
 Benjamin, 147, 157, 483  
 Benjamin Franklin, 372, 375  
 Benjamin S., 347  
 Benjamin Smith, 73  
 Bernardus, 67  
 Betsey D., 154  
 Beulah, 143
- Voorhees, Blanche Angelo, 364  
 Burnett, 546  
 Burt, 552  
 Burt Fisk, 413  
 C. Beekman, 509  
 C. Decatur, 409  
 Caleb Morton, 532  
 Carl Edwin, 517  
 Caroline, 337, 475, 477, 518  
 Caroline E., 407  
 Caroline H., 669  
 Carolus Ford, 412  
 Carolus Jones, 412  
 Carrie, 61, 119  
 Carrie C., 354  
 Carrie Cuyler, 370  
 Carrie L., 372  
 Caswell, 374  
 Catalina, 324, 477, 537, 538  
 Catalyna, 326  
 Catalyntje, 463, 464  
 Catharine Ann, 68  
 Catherine, 60, 63, 65, 69, 74, 77, 98, 101, 116, 122, 125, 131, 133, 135, 157, 170, 171, 172, 319, 322, 335, 349, 353, 354, 358, 361, 415, 419, 420, 421, 426, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 481, 483, 486, 495, 518, 536, 545, 548, 553, 559  
 Catherine Amelia, 360  
 Catherine Ann, 389, 488, 495, 504  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 143  
 Catherine F., 667  
 Catherine Leslie, 142  
 Catherine Letitia, 362  
 Catherine Louisa, 480  
 Catherine M., 417  
 Catherine Maria, 104  
 Catherine V., 354  
 Catherine Wortman, 330  
 Cathlina, 446  
 Catlyna, 422, 423  
 Catrena, 69, 85  
 Catrina, 323, 447, 466, 482, 583  
 Catrintic, 319  
 Catryna, 241, 511  
 Catryntje, 238, 239, 473  
 Cattrena, 461  
 Caty, 164, 485  
 Celey F., 155  
 Charity, 49, 59, 65, 127, 129, 493, 495, 565  
 Charles, 354, 392, 393, 476, 518, 550, 552, 556  
 Charles A., 517, 569
- Voorhees, Charles B., 343  
 Charles Brailey, 506  
 Charles D., 411  
 Charles De Mund, 489  
 Charles Edward, 485  
 Charles G., 409  
 Charles Garret, 449  
 Charles Gill, 114  
 Charles H., 365, 374  
 Charles Hageman, 121  
 Charles Henry, 375  
 Charles Low, 419  
 Charles Pool, 471  
 Charles S., 348  
 Charles Stewart, 489  
 Charlotte, 418, 557, 669  
 Charlotte Knowlton, 669  
 Christientje, 101  
 Christina, 125, 333  
 Christopher, 112, 416  
 Christopher Beekman, 60  
 Christopher V. A., 499  
 Clara B., 149  
 Clara M., 63  
 Clarissa, 547  
 Clarkson, 417  
 Clarkson H., 417  
 Clide E., 61  
 Coert, 53, 54, 64, 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 95, 96, 104, 111, 164, 167, 241, 544  
 Coert A., 171  
 Coert Albertse, 54  
 Coert Gerritse, 97  
 Cora, 489  
 Cornelia, 118, 477, 484, 510, 512, 513, 518  
 Cornelia A., 425  
 Cornelia Ann, 449  
 Cornelia Ellen, 376  
 Cornelia Maria, 476  
 Cornelia Newkirk, 670  
 Cornelia Virginia, 425  
 Cornelis, 241  
 Cornelius, 50, 152, 167, 173, 174, 175, 237, 330, 390, 395, 416, 448, 460, 466, 512, 518, 519, 520, 548, 549, 553, 554, 555, 669  
 Cornelius P., 76  
 Cornelius Tunison, 531  
 Cornelius Van Mater W., 669  
 Court, 56, 57, 87, 90  
 Courtland, 116  
 Courtlin, 104  
 Crawford B., 412  
 Crecy, 662  
 Curtis, 343  
 Cynthia, 50, 474



- Voorhees, Cyrenius, 664  
 Cyrus L., 406  
 Cyrus W., 155  
 Daniel, 142, 174  
 Daniel D., 154, 412  
 Daniel Groff, 395  
 Daniel J., 148, 407  
 Daniel Lesley, 141  
 Daniel McLean, 558  
 Daniel Polhemus, 131  
 Daniel Spader, 331, 332  
 Daniel W., 342  
 David, 102, 146, 166, 361,  
 365, 366, 493, 499, 671  
 David C., 674  
 David D., 362  
 David Enders, 143  
 David Miller, 102  
 David O., 673  
 David Stonaker, 165  
 David T., 155  
 Deborah, 328, 333, 335,  
 367, 426, 444, 446  
 Delida, 152  
 Dennis, 531  
 Derrick, 359, 444, 446  
 Dinah, 172, 471  
 Dishrow Bergen, 506  
 Dolly, 149  
 Dominicus Stryker, 65  
 Dora E., 113  
 Dorothy, 328, 334  
 Earl, 147  
 Edda M., 321  
 Edgar, 393  
 Edith, 425  
 Edith Leonard, 142  
 Edna, 392  
 Edward, 166, 355, 554  
 Edward B., 468  
 Edward Kinsey, 114  
 Edward M., 392  
 Edward Mundy, 447  
 Edward Sanderson, 362  
 Edward Van Harlingen,  
 554  
 Edward Wells, 144  
 Edwin, 153, 506  
 Edwin M., 149  
 Edwin Stanton, 470  
 Edwin Strange, 121, 362  
 Edwin Walton, 120  
 Effie Eliza, 419  
 Elbert S., 113  
 Eley F. M. S., 410  
 Eleanor, 103, 112, 166,  
 317, 322, 352, 390, 460,  
 467, 469  
 Eleanor Lane, 420  
 Eleanor Tunison, 532  
 Electa Catherine, 476  
 Eli, 172
- Voorhees, Elias, 147, 150  
 Elias Franklin, 149  
 Elias M., 154  
 Elias W., 495  
 Elias Wyckoff, 496  
 Elijah, 160, 172  
 Eliza, 67, 113, 125, 171,  
 345, 389, 504, 519, 664  
 Eliza A., 142, 407  
 Eliza Ann, 60, 72, 409,  
 518  
 Eliza D., 149  
 Eliza Evans, 488  
 Eliza Janc, 342  
 Elizabeth, 42, 53, 58, 70,  
 86, 146, 147, 157, 166,  
 168, 169, 171, 187, 322,  
 323, 329, 332, 352, 387,  
 393, 398, 399, 410, 413,  
 415, 416, 449, 467, 482,  
 483, 485, 488, 493, 497,  
 518, 535, 536, 546, 557,  
 559, 565, 566, 567, 568,  
 583  
 Elizabeth Albertse, 91  
 Elizabeth Ann, 353, 355  
 Elizabeth Arrabella, 412  
 Elizabeth B., 354  
 Elizabeth De Groot, 532  
 Elizabeth E., 62  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 349  
 Elizabeth H., 509  
 Elizabeth Jane, 356  
 Elizabeth Kreamer, 470  
 Elizabeth Lee, 346  
 Elizabeth Lesley, 143  
 Elizabeth M., 371  
 Elizabeth Maria, 141  
 Elizabeth Nevins, 131  
 Elizabeth Stockton, 425  
 Elizabeth Wilson, 65  
 Ella, 364, 496, 554  
 Ella Louise, 669  
 Ella May, 369  
 Ella S., 118  
 Ellen, 65, 119, 124, 125,  
 152, 166, 170, 469, 474,  
 499, 510, 532, 548, 549,  
 550, 664  
 Ellen Ann, 105  
 Ellen Eliza, 480  
 Ellen Maria, 360, 375  
 Ellen Sutphen, 472  
 Ellison Hoagland, 114  
 Ellwood, 150  
 Elmer, 506  
 Elmira, 152  
 Elsie S., 347  
 Elvira, 414  
 Emily, 358, 426, 549  
 Emily B., 149  
 Emily M., 344
- Voorhees, Emma, 62, 492, 495  
 Emma C., 118  
 Emma J., 408  
 Emma L., 145  
 Emma Louise, 370  
 Emmaline, 105  
 Emory B., 346  
 Ethel, 393  
 Eugene B. A., 321  
 Eva, 42, 98, 99, 126, 488  
 Evanna Gertrude, 490  
 Eve, 125  
 Eve Ann, 366  
 Eveline, 507  
 Evelyn, 369  
 Ezekiel, 167, 569  
 Ezra Enos, 170  
 Fannie Eleanor, 481  
 Fanny, 389  
 Femmetje, 385, 386, 388,  
 398, 399, 415, 520, 534,  
 537, 538, 559, 565, 568  
 Ferdinand S., 321  
 Florence, 370  
 Florence Ellen, 546  
 Florence Elliott, 491  
 Foster, 535  
 Foster Mac Gowan, 470  
 Frances C., 157  
 Frances R., 370  
 Francis, 154, 337, 425  
 Francis Augustus, 337  
 Francis Childs, 336  
 Frank, 145  
 Frank C., 113, 348  
 Frank D., 377  
 Frank H., 377  
 Fred Austin, 74  
 Frederick, 114, 129, 322,  
 348  
 Frederick A., 509  
 Frederick Lungar, 393  
 Frederick Nicholas, 667  
 Frederick Pentz, 362  
 Frederick R., 502  
 Frederick Van Dyke, 130,  
 131  
 Frederick V. L., 509  
 Frederick Van Liew, 669  
 Garret, 98, 111, 112, 124,  
 133, 150, 151, 153, 154,  
 155, 156, 166, 241, 370,  
 426, 447, 463, 464, 466,  
 467, 468, 469, 472, 476,  
 478, 483, 484, 485, 526,  
 548, 566, 567, 568  
 Garret Harvey, 494  
 Garret P., 475  
 Garret S., 118, 119  
 Garret Scott, 470  
 Garret Tunison, 531  
 Garret W., 569

- Voorhees, Garrett, 548  
 Garretta, 71, 468  
 Geertie, 493, 497  
 Geertje, 105, 487  
 Geertye, 133  
 George, 152, 165, 170, 369, 373, 416, 420, 448, 476, 544, 557  
 George Becks, 489  
 George Carlton, 157  
 George Clark, 362  
 George Dexter, 136  
 George Edmund, 558  
 George Edward, 409  
 George Edwin, 674  
 George Emmell, 359  
 George F., 413  
 George Hoagland, 113  
 George L., 155, 374  
 George M., 348  
 George Maxwell, 136  
 George V. W., 355  
 George W., 149, 347, 412, 417  
 George Warren, 369  
 George William, 356  
 Georgiana, 413  
 Gerald, 373  
 Gerrardus, 115, 116  
 Gerret, 461  
 Gerret Coerte, 94, 96  
 Gerrit, 110, 116, 134, 422, 423, 424, 480  
 Gertie, 95  
 Gertrude, 59, 364, 527  
 Gertrude Melissa, 68  
 Gideon, 124  
 Gilbert, 374, 569  
 Gilbert F., 321  
 Gilbert L., 548  
 Gilbert Martin, 420  
 Gitty, 63, 65, 528, 565  
 Gitty Ann, 322  
 Gitty Jane, 43, 353, 488  
 Grace, 377  
 Greetje, 158  
 Grietje, 583  
 Hailtie, 174  
 Hannah, 150, 361, 469, 518, 531, 536, 552  
 Hannah M., 155  
 Hannah Maria, 558  
 Harlin Chittenden, 373  
 Harlow, 153  
 Harriet, 111, 137, 141, 146, 153, 166, 343, 346, 376, 414, 667, 673  
 Harriet A., 374  
 Harriet B., 142  
 Harriet H., 138  
 Harriet Newell, 504  
 Harrison, 165  
 Voorhees, Harry, 392  
 Harry Bertram, 149  
 Harry Lincoln, 114  
 Harry P., 146  
 Harvey, 485  
 Harvey Corwin, 489  
 Harvey Mac Lean, 558  
 Hattie, 152  
 Hattie L., 411  
 Heiltie, 186  
 Helen, 75, 352, 468, 475  
 Helen A., 407  
 Helen Chittenden, 373  
 Helen D., 149  
 Helen L., 76  
 Helen M., 156  
 Helen Maria, 69  
 Helen Stryker, 531  
 Helena, 333, 415, 422, 423, 447, 583  
 Hellenah, 361  
 Hendrick, 95, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 316, 449, 556, 583, 584, 662  
 Hendrick Gerritse, 132  
 Hendryck, 134  
 Henrick, 529  
 Henrietta B., 103  
 Henry, 135, 137, 141, 152, 153, 344, 345, 424, 475, 476, 507, 519, 670  
 Henry Belin, 373  
 Henry C., 343  
 Henry G., 151, 417  
 Henry H., 344  
 Henry Kennedy, 426  
 Henry M., 101, 494  
 Henry McFarland, 364  
 Henry Martin, 101, 495  
 Henry Melville, 363  
 Henry Nelson, 505  
 Henry P., 119  
 Henry Peter, 140  
 Henry Polhemus, 65, 130  
 Henry R., 494  
 Henry Shaddle, 366  
 Henry Skillman, 674  
 Henry Vanderveer, 363, 472  
 Henry Van Dyck, 506  
 Henry Van Harlingen, 480, 481  
 Henry Veghte, 144, 145  
 Herman, 373  
 Hester, 484  
 Hetty, 416  
 Hiram, 416  
 Hiram Garretson, 558  
 Holloway, 393  
 Holmes Hegeman, 673  
 Horatio Nelson, 146  
 Hortensia, 145  
 Voorhees, Howard Crosby, 491  
 Hugh Russell, 675  
 Hunter, 357  
 Ida, 64, 66, 69, 348, 356, 368, 416, 496, 507  
 Ida Ann, 67  
 Ida Augusta, 668  
 Ida F., 61  
 Ida G., 372  
 Ida Jane, 68  
 Ida V. L., 509  
 Iowa J., 344  
 Ira C., 365  
 Ira Condict, 365  
 Ira Theodore, 365  
 Irving, 118  
 Isaac, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 84, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 172, 361, 362, 366, 390, 391, 407, 408, 410, 420, 449, 460, 491, 497, 498, 501, 504, 554, 669, 670  
 Isaac Ellsworth, 370  
 Isaac I., 491  
 Isaac L., 411, 491, 502  
 Isaac Miller, 476  
 Isaac Newton, 143  
 Isaac Northrop, 138  
 Isaac Smith, 74  
 Isaac Van Nuyse, 670  
 Isaac Wilson, 125  
 Isabella, 501  
 Isak, 583, 584  
 Israel Harris, 362  
 Jackson Bedell, 68  
 Jacob, 103, 105, 143, 150, 153, 172, 370, 372, 377, 393, 406, 411, 426, 484, 485, 486, 500, 501, 502, 503, 544, 583, 584, 670  
 Jacob Bergen, 171  
 Jacob Dilts, 112, 166  
 Jacob Henry, 374  
 Jacob Kline, 329  
 Jacob O., 412  
 Jacob P., 549  
 Jacob R., 494  
 Jacob Rutson, 104  
 Jacob S., 62  
 Jacob Van Nest, 360  
 Jacob W., 102  
 Jacob Wilson, 65  
 Jacob Wyckoff, 668  
 Jacobus, 49, 329, 398, 405, 449, 529, 530, 556, 569  
 Jacques, 449, 498, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508  
 Jacques A., 504  
 Jacques J., 509  
 Jahiel Goff, 390  
 James, 49, 116, 125, 141,

- Voorhees,  
 142, 144, 145, 329, 330,  
 376, 409, 410, 414, 486,  
 501, 526, 531, 556, 559,  
 565, 568, 569  
 James A., 142  
 James Ayres, 360  
 James C., 335  
 James Cannon, 504  
 James Childs, 335  
 James Clarkson, 366, 417  
 James Cuck, 144  
 James Culver, 531  
 James Edward, 532  
 James F., 411  
 James Henry, 519, 558  
 James Hubbell, 140  
 James Hunt, 480  
 James L., 146, 346  
 James Leslie, 136, 138,  
 140  
 James Longstreet, 71  
 James Monroe, 413  
 James Munroe, 527  
 James Murphy, 166  
 James N., 349  
 James Nevius, 131, 346  
 James P., 343  
 James R., 425  
 James Reed, 480  
 James Richards, 360  
 James Spencer, 121  
 James V. D., 499  
 James Vanderveer, 499  
 James W., 410  
 Jan, 49, 134, 447, 528,  
 530  
 Jane, 105, 113, 115, 129,  
 135, 137, 138, 330, 346,  
 347, 366, 369, 378, 409,  
 410, 448, 467, 490, 495,  
 505, 558, 662, 665, 675  
 Jane A., 157  
 Jane Ann, 111, 112, 166,  
 500, 665.  
 Jane Berry, 371  
 Jane C., 344  
 Jane Chivis, 331  
 Jane E., 555  
 Jane Eliza, 335  
 Jane K., 673.  
 Jane Kershaw, 670  
 Jane Kiersted, 337  
 Jane Leslie, 139  
 Jane Maria, 112, 374  
 Jane Vanderveer, 491, 499  
 Jannette, 391  
 Jannetje, 84, 86, 90, 124,  
 333, 359, 423, 487, 501,  
 519  
 Janette, 414  
 Jared F., 552
- Voorhees, Jean, 133  
 Jeannie B., 354  
 Jeannie E., 372  
 Femima, 405, 411, 414  
 Jennie Dayton, 129  
 Jennie S., 349  
 Jennie Tallmadge, 363  
 Jeremiah, 321, 370, 389,  
 391, 559, 662, 667, 668,  
 670  
 Jeremiah C., 419  
 Jeremiah Francis, 669  
 Jeremias, 321, 389, 548  
 Jerusha R., 485  
 Jessie, 144  
 Jessie Wheeler, 114  
 Joanna Morton, 532  
 Johanna, 126, 391, 423,  
 479, 508, 534  
 Johanna Couenhoven, 376  
 Johannah, 42, 488, 492,  
 493, 505  
 Johannah Dumont, 491  
 Johannah Stoothoff, 488  
 Johannes, 132, 323, 325,  
 391, 481, 482  
 Johannes Martinus, 124  
 Johannes, 81, 132, 316,  
 318, 319, 326, 356, 422,  
 423, 424, 442, 449, 556  
 John, 40, 43, 49, 61, 69,  
 78, 84, 86, 98, 100, 102,  
 103, 110, 113, 116, 125,  
 129, 132, 134, 135, 143,  
 146, 147, 151, 152, 166,  
 169, 170, 241, 317, 318,  
 322, 324, 328, 329, 330,  
 336, 344, 346, 349, 357,  
 368, 370, 372, 373, 374,  
 390, 391, 392, 398, 399,  
 400, 406, 410, 413, 415,  
 416, 426, 443, 444, 445,  
 446, 460, 461, 463, 465,  
 468, 475, 483, 486, 488,  
 490, 491, 497, 499, 502,  
 503, 508, 509, 512, 516,  
 519, 530, 531, 544, 545,  
 547, 548, 549, 550, 554,  
 556, 557, 565, 566, 567,  
 568, 661, 662, 663, 668,  
 672, 673  
 John, Jr., 465  
 John A., 375, 392, 412,  
 559, 667, 674  
 John Addison McDowell,  
 363  
 John Atwood, 554  
 John B., 344, 557  
 John C., 104, 169, 499, 661  
 John Calvin, 472  
 John Coerte, 40  
 John Covert, 527
- Voorhees, John D. Wortman,  
 421  
 John De Groot, 532  
 John Disborough, 131  
 John Dumont, 500  
 John E., 496  
 John Enders, 142,  
 John Flagg, 359  
 John Francis, 489  
 John G., 355, 370, 472,  
 548  
 John Griffiths, 356  
 John H., 64, 117, 141  
 John Harris, 531  
 John Henry, 143, 144  
 John Howard, 425, 554  
 John Hunn, 358  
 John I., 501  
 John J., 377, 663, 674  
 John James, 408  
 John K., 113  
 John Lesley, 142  
 John M., 125, 414, 502,  
 517  
 John Marcellus, 546  
 John Morgan, 170  
 John Newton, 101, 475,  
 494, 668  
 John P., 353, 474, 476  
 John R., 77, 418  
 John Rynearson, 484  
 John S., 61, 104, 490  
 John Schenck, 127, 140  
 John Staats, 500  
 John Stanley, 674  
 John Steves, 141  
 John Stryker, 664  
 John V., 549  
 John Van Dyke, 67, 129  
 John Van Pelt, 73  
 John Vredenburgh, 666  
 John W., 112, 406, 569  
 John Wortman, 330  
 Jonathan, 147, 171  
 Jonathan Smith, 72  
 Joost, 519, 528, 529  
 Joseph, 64, 117, 149, 167,  
 170, 460, 484  
 Joseph Cornell, 554  
 Joseph E., 485  
 Joseph H. Jones, 425  
 Joseph Hageman, 120  
 Joseph Hageman, 65  
 Joseph Van Arsdale, 416  
 Josephine Adelaide, 395  
 Josephine H., 121  
 Josephine Louise, 136  
 Josiah, 64  
 Judah Back, 371  
 Judson, 147  
 Julia, 119, 157, 341, 342,  
 373, 549

- Voorhees, Julia Ann, 152  
 Julia L., 392  
 Julia Waterbury, 480  
 Juliette, 337  
 Junius, 145  
 Kate, 77, 550, 552  
 Kate Blanche Howe, 363  
 Kate C., 425  
 Katie Tarleton, 481  
 Kittie, 337  
 Koert, 97, 98, 99  
 Lametha A., 62  
 Lammatie, 167  
 Lammetie, 172  
 Lammetje, 461, 544  
 Lanah, 353, 559  
 Laura, 364  
 Laura Ann, 485  
 Laura E., 62  
 Laurence, 385, 386  
 Laurens, 387  
 Lavina, 546  
 Lawrence, 387  
 Leah, 129, 568  
 Leah Nevius, 131, 674  
 Leah W., 145  
 Leandes, 115  
 Lefferts, 520  
 Lemuel, 393  
 Lena, 77, 124, 352, 398,  
 399, 446, 466, 553  
 Lena Ann, 391  
 Leslie, 337  
 Leslie Eleanor, 140  
 Leslie J., 144  
 Letitia, 58  
 Lett, 132  
 Lettice, 350  
 Levi Chamberlain, 498, 505  
 Lewis, 483  
 Lillian, 61  
 Lillian, 554  
 Lizzie, 120, 468  
 Lizzie Jaynes, 448  
 Lois, 348  
 Lois I., 348  
 Loretta, 408  
 Lorin, 495  
 Louie, Oakford, 502  
 Louis Augustus, 365  
 Louis B., 120  
 Louisa, 357, 412, 667  
 Louisa C., 407  
 Louisa Farrand, 74  
 Louisa Van Liew, 105  
 Louise, 496  
 Louise Alletta Van Nuyse,  
 668  
 Lucas, 49, 3, 324, 326,  
 388, 449, 463, 486, 487,  
 490, 491, 493, 512, 554,  
 582, 584, 657
- Voorhees, Lucas A., 493  
 Lucas J., 42, 490  
 Lucien Augustus, 105, 375  
 Lucina Bell, 409  
 Lucinda, 113, 390, 408, 414  
 Lucinda A., 407  
 Lucrecia, 98  
 Lucrey, 50  
 Lucretia, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 110, 665  
 Lucy, 393, 487  
 Luella, 377  
 Luke, 323, 389, 416, 423,  
 424, 464, 493, 496  
 Lukies, 463  
 Lulu, 392  
 Luther, 390  
 Luther C., 667  
 Luykis, 461  
 Lyda, 411  
 Lydia, 558  
 Lydia Elma, 149  
 Lydia P., 377  
 Mabel, 392  
 Mabel S., 502  
 Magdalenn, 389, 446  
 Magdalen, 63, 330  
 Magdalena, 390, 504, 535,  
 559  
 Maggie B., 425  
 Major, 169  
 Marcus Tully, 136  
 Margaret, 53, 76, 140, 141,  
 171, 172, 344, 345, 419,  
 504, 505, 516, 520, 536,  
 557, 662, 663, 664, 665,  
 666, 669  
 Margaret A., 321  
 Margaret Albertse, 92  
 Margaret Ann, 153, 321,  
 336, 371, 377, 517  
 Margaret Eliza, 557  
 Margaret Louisa, 364, 366  
 Margaret Sinclair, 373  
 Margaret Ursula, 668  
 Margaret Van Dorn, 421  
 Margaret W., 517  
 Margareta, 333, 340, 389  
 Margareta, 121, 362  
 Margareta R., 121  
 Margreta C., 417  
 Margrieta, 422  
 Maria, 51, 63, 72, 77, 81,  
 93, 98, 105, 110, 112,  
 121, 124, 126, 166, 171,  
 320, 324, 325, 328, 330,  
 333, 334, 361, 366, 446,  
 465, 466, 472, 475, 480,  
 481, 482, 483, 487, 492,  
 498, 504, 507, 526, 528,  
 536, 544, 546, 554, 556,  
 559, 564, 568, 569
- Voorhees, Maria Albertse, 92  
 Maria Hulick, 485  
 Maria Lott, 372  
 Maria Magdelen, 503  
 Maria T., 664  
 Maria Van Dyke, 67  
 Maria W., 669  
 Marinda, 555  
 Marion, 519  
 Marion Campbell, 413  
 Marion Leslie, 138  
 Marion M., 426  
 Marretje, 239  
 Marshall, 147  
 Martha, 58, 60, 74, 77, 81,  
 140, 150, 414, 518, 528,  
 549  
 Martha Ann, 150, 485  
 Martha B., 62  
 Martha Cain, 549  
 Martha D., 558  
 Martha Dittmas, 472  
 Martha Elizabeth, 344  
 Martha Emmell, 359  
 Martha Jane, 346, 349  
 Martha Maria, 476  
 Martha Northrop, 140  
 Martha R., 392  
 Martha Sophia, 139, 360  
 Martin, 61, 124, 125, 130,  
 508, 546, 567, 674  
 Martin Luther, 502  
 Martinus, 124, 126  
 Mary, 49, 53, 63, 76, 78,  
 100, 104, 125, 128, 135,  
 141, 147, 148, 150, 156,  
 166, 169, 170, 322, 340,  
 345, 352, 354, 356, 357,  
 363, 366, 393, 395, 413,  
 414, 444, 446, 447, 448,  
 464, 468, 471, 477, 478,  
 479, 483, 485, 499, 501,  
 503, 505, 518, 548, 552,  
 662, 666, 674  
 Mary A., 62, 347, 392, 407  
 Mary Adeline, 501  
 Mary Albertse, 92  
 Mary Alice, 669  
 Mary Ann, 60, 113, 366,  
 373, 486, 536, 673  
 Mary Augusta, 73  
 Mary B., 657  
 Mary Beck, 370  
 Mary Caroline, 344  
 Mary Carroll, 112, 166  
 Mary Catherine, 142  
 Mary Cornelia, 500  
 Mary Disborough, 131  
 Mary E., 755, 365, 411  
 Mary Eliza, 369  
 Mary Elizabeth, 147, 153,  
 374, 417, 517, 546

- Voorhees, Mary Elsie, 114  
 Mary Emmuell, 359  
 Mary F. R., 425  
 Mary G., 120  
 Mary Helen, 71, 72, 146  
 Mary J. Kerr, 332  
 Mary Jane, 113, 152, 153, 417, 502, 527  
 Mary Jane Bement, 480  
 Mary Louisa, 336, 366  
 Mary Martha, 519  
 Mary Nesbit, 533  
 Mary Nutt, 471  
 Mary P., 118  
 Mary S., 143, 551  
 Mary Taylor, 470  
 Mary U., 349  
 Mary Workman, 547, 562  
 Marya, 100, 319, 367, 422, 423, 554  
 Marytie, 95, 421  
 Mathew Hall, 372  
 Mathew Van Derveer, 472  
 Matilda, 118, 352, 467, 468, 476, 492, 508, 558  
 Matilda Ackerman, 355  
 Matilda Beekman, 77  
 Melinda, 391  
 Melvan R., 114  
 Menzo, 152  
 Michael Field, 549  
 Milton I., 74  
 Milton S., 144  
 Minna, 476  
 Minnah, 503  
 Minne, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 502  
 Minnie Mary, 670  
 Moica, 526  
 Nancy, 67, 85, 147  
 Narcissa, 408  
 Nathan, 154  
 Nathaniel Whitaker, 470  
 Neal B., 517  
 Neeltje, 126, 135, 478  
 Neeltje, 53, 97, 98, 110, 150, 319, 320, 333, 446, 477, 486, 487, 528, 536  
 Neeltje Albertse, 93  
 Nelke, 135  
 Nelly, 55, 57, 66, 116, 117, 135, 344, 390, 467, 481, 484, 485, 498, 507, 527, 544  
 Nettie, 157, 674  
 Nicausie, 583, 584  
 Nicholas, 172, 662  
 Nicholas V. Z., 666  
 O. Perry, 414  
 Oakley, 526, 527, 544  
 Okey, 564, 671, 672
- Voorhees, Oliphant, 147  
 Olive, 154, 155  
 Oliver, 170  
 Oliver Stone, 138  
 Olivia Ann, 394  
 Olivia E., 366  
 Oren H., 552  
 Oscar, 495  
 Oscar M., 470  
 Oscar N., 390  
 Parthenia Maria, 114  
 Paul, 373, 564  
 Pauline, 120  
 Peter, 55, 56, 57, 64, 70, 84, 86, 95, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 142, 143, 156, 327, 328, 329, 333, 335, 341, 348, 352, 356, 367, 368, 371, 376, 377, 421, 426, 460, 463, 465, 473, 476, 483, 488, 491, 494, 508, 510, 531, 545, 546, 548, 565, 568, 671, 672, 673, 674  
 Peter A., 70  
 Peter Beekman, 501  
 Peter Clarkson, 366  
 Peter Deforrest, 330  
 Peter Dumont, 490  
 Peter E., 101, 404  
 Peter F., 344  
 Peter G., 157, 475  
 Peter J., 354, 474, 506, 556  
 Peter L., 42, 120, 129, 371  
 Peter P., 466, 556  
 Peter Rapalje, 558  
 Peter Schamp, 497  
 Peter Sharp, 337  
 Peter Stryker, 320  
 Peter Van Arsdale, 500  
 Peter Vanderventer, 490  
 Peter W., 349  
 Peter Wyckoff, 144, 145, 507  
 Peternella, 389  
 Petrus, 126, 320, 322  
 Phebe, 42, 49, 60, 111, 135, 419, 488, 531, 534, 559, 566, 567, 568  
 Phebe Ann, 43, 490, 531  
 Phebe Jane, 413  
 Phebe Lefferts, 145  
 Phebe Maria, 376, 421  
 Phebe Schermerhorn, 373  
 Philip Barton, 342  
 Philip M., 154  
 Philip Martin, 166  
 Polly, 484, 533, 548  
 Rachel, 120, 324, 326, 343, 448, 518  
 Ralph, 416, 418, 421, 447, 471, 472, 486, 527
- Voorhees, Ralph S., 346  
 Ralph Spencer, 470  
 Rebecca, 102, 104, 105, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 342, 371, 411, 414, 547, 664  
 Rebecca A., 152  
 Rebecca Jane, 494  
 Rebecca Mary, 102  
 Reese H., 343  
 Rem, 415  
 Rem Hegeman, 378  
 Rensie, 370, 372  
 Rezin H., 406  
 Richard, 410, 414, 424, 446, 484  
 Richard Baxter, 426  
 Richard G., 425  
 Richard Marion, 412  
 Richard Steele, 490  
 Robert, 358, 363, 389, 561  
 Robert M., 546  
 Roeliph, 443  
 Roelof, 146, 327, 328, 329, 334, 415, 422, 423, 424, 426, 445, 446, 449, 460, 478, 479, 486, 512, 513, 526, 535, 537, 538  
 Roeloff, 398, 399, 466  
 Rosa, 157  
 Rosa B., 63  
 Rose, 342  
 Roswell, 373  
 Rulif, 133  
 Rulif, 153, 356, 535  
 Ruliff, 420, 421  
 Ruluph, 149  
 Ruth, 141, 419, 546  
 Ruth Castner, 471  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 471  
 Rynier, 77  
 Rynier S., 76  
 Sallie, 483  
 Sallie Whitaker, 470  
 Sally, 135, 547  
 Samuel, 136, 407, 410, 413, 414, 517, 531  
 Samuel Alexander, 136  
 Samuel Beekman, 119  
 Samuel D., 321  
 Samuel F., 406  
 Samuel G., 475  
 Samuel Harris, 364  
 Samuel Herbert, 363  
 Samuel Leigh, 470  
 Samuel Q., 407  
 Samuel R., 447  
 Samuel Scott, 470  
 Samuel Sickles, 411  
 Samuel Stockton, 357, 358  
 Samuel Theodore, 413  
 Samuel Wood, 155

- Voorhees, Sara, 51, 150, 157, 319, 322  
 Sarah, 49, 88, 89, 98, 110, 118, 126, 131, 132, 136, 140, 147, 150, 151, 156, 167, 172, 173, 238, 239, 240, 241, 316, 317, 330, 353, 361, 393, 408, 411, 413, 425, 447, 474, 495, 496, 500, 509, 511, 519, 526, 530, 533, 546, 551, 675  
 Sarah Allen, 505  
 Sarah Alletta, 500  
 Sarah Alletta Wortman, 332  
 Sarah Amelia, 366  
 Sarah Ann, 65, 337, 359, 360, 395, 491, 500, 503, 505, 532, 670  
 Sarah Ann Vanderbeck, 668  
 Sarah C., 468  
 Sarah Catherine, 152, 494  
 Sarah Dumont, 499  
 Sarah E., 392, 407, 416  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 670  
 Sarah Ellen, 498, 504, 557, 558  
 Sarah Jane, 75, 141, 142, 143, 330, 500, 559  
 Sarah Margaret, 72  
 Sarah Maria, 330, 556  
 Sarah Mary, 496  
 Sarah P., 674  
 Sarah Quick, 664  
 Sarah Schenck, 355  
 Sarah Stoothoff, 489  
 Sarah Terhune, 426  
 Sarah Van Arsdale, 501  
 Sarah Van Cleef Wyckoff, 493  
 Sarah W., 103  
 Schuyler Clark, 490  
 Seborn, 535  
 Sheldon, 143  
 Sillsbee, 357  
 Simeon, 413  
 Simon, 539  
 Simon Peter, 498, 505  
 Simon W., 505  
 Smith, 166  
 Sophia, 140  
 Stanton Gaskill, 412  
 Stephen, 43, 98, 105, 117, 119, 121, 341, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 411, 488, 489, 511, 512, 513, 518, 520, 536  
 Stephen A., 121, 348  
 Stephen Francis, 121  
 Stephen Gano, 67
- Voorhees, Stephen H., 118  
 Stephen L., 490  
 Stephen Reynolds, 136  
 Stephen S., 43, 673  
 Stephen Zabriskie, 527  
 Stephanus, 519  
 Steven, 95  
 Stillwell, 68  
 Styntje, 426, 556  
 Susan, 352, 373, 467, 533  
 Susan A., 358  
 Susan Melissa, 500  
 Susannah M., 102  
 Syche, 474, 498, 503  
 Syche Ann, 43, 488  
 Sylvanus R., 114  
 Sylvester, 114  
 Sytie, 50  
 Symmes Henry, 476  
 Teresa, 408  
 Teunis, 487  
 Theodore, 61, 372, 667  
 Theodore Freelinghuysen, 360  
 Theodore Vail, 372  
 Thomas, 146  
 Thomas Edgar, 545  
 Thomas Hudson, 156  
 Thomas O., 407  
 Thomas Williams, 366  
 Tobias D., 332  
 Tunis, 482, 527  
 Tunis Alvin, 349  
 Tunis C., 63  
 Tunis Vanderveer, 527  
 Urania Ann, 139  
 Uriah D. Hart, 506  
 Ursula, 557  
 Valentine Hall, 373  
 Van Cleef, 68, 472  
 Vanderbilt Spader, 365  
 Van Renselaer, 155  
 Vena A., 62  
 Victor, 368  
 Victor Warren, 369  
 Viola May, 114  
 W. Rolla, 414  
 Wallace, 489  
 Walter S., 62  
 Warder, 358  
 Willempie, 95, 96, 133, 496, 497  
 Willempie Ann, 497  
 Willemetje, 535  
 Willentie, 124  
 William, 63, 64, 70, 132, 133, 135, 143, 149, 154, 155, 156, 165, 321, 330, 332, 352, 364, 393, 395, 483, 486, 495, 512, 516, 517, 518, 526, 533, 546, 548, 552, 665, 668
- Voorhees, William D., 62  
 William Baird, 469  
 William Brownlee, 475  
 William Burnett, 546  
 William Clark, 558  
 William Couenhoven, 376  
 William Creveling, 549  
 William Degraw, 356  
 William Dilworth, 375  
 William Drake, 449  
 William Dumont, 492  
 William Duryea, 115  
 William Ellsworth, 370, 371  
 William F., 349  
 William H., 150, 346  
 William H. F., 332  
 William Henry, 143, 144, 425, 532, 668  
 William Hill, 170  
 William L. C., 166  
 William M., 349, 509  
 William Mitchell, 485  
 William P., 674  
 William S., 321, 346, 348, 416, 517, 548  
 William Sym, 359, 360  
 William Terhune, 146  
 William W., 517  
 William Wirt, 476  
 Williard Penfield, 491  
 Willimpy, 133  
 Willis, 502  
 Winifred C., 552  
 Wyckoff, 374  
 Yante, 124  
 Zacharias, 79  
 Zacheus, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90  
 Zachias, 78, 79  
 Zilla A., 63
- Voorheis, Abram, 451  
 Adelbert A., 450  
 Agnes, 455  
 Albert, 454  
 Albert F., 450  
 Albert L., 453  
 Alice M., 454  
 Andrew, 460  
 Andrew D., 453  
 Anna, 459  
 Barnum, 456  
 Belle, 458  
 Bion, 459  
 Blanche E., 459  
 Carl Stewart, 451  
 Caroline Frances, 452  
 Carrie, 457  
 Cassie G., 456  
 Charles, 457  
 Charles A., 452  
 Charles F., 450

- Voorheis, Claudius E., 456  
 Cleantha, 456  
 Cora, 459  
 Daniel C., 450  
 Darius S., 451  
 Derward, 457  
 Dighton, 457  
 Edward A., 459  
 Edward Converse, 452  
 Effie, 458  
 Eleanor, 460  
 Elizabeth, 452  
 Ella, 458  
 Elmer B., 451  
 Elton, 456  
 Emma A., 453  
 Emma C., 458  
 Emma Jane, 454  
 Ernest O., 453  
 Eva M., 455  
 Floyd Deforrest, 456  
 Frances, 450  
 Frances L., 458  
 Francis H., 453  
 Frank, 458  
 Frank Arthur, 452  
 Frank Ray, 455  
 Frederick, 457, 458, 459  
 George, 457  
 George H., 453  
 George P., 451  
 Gertie, 458  
 Gracie, 456  
 Hannah, 455  
 Hannah G., 450  
 Harriet C., 459  
 Harriet E., 453  
 Harriet M., 454  
 Harriet Maria, 455  
 Harrison C., 454  
 Harry W., 458  
 Henry H., 454  
 Isaac, 450, 456, 460  
 Isaac Elba, 459  
 Jackson, 451, 457, 458  
 Jacob, 451  
 Jacob E., 452  
 Jacob N., 456, 457  
 James G., 457  
 James Ray, 455  
 Jane, 451  
 Jane E., 453  
 Jennie Alice, 452  
 John, 451, 452, 455  
 John H., 459  
 John M., 450  
 Joseph, 450, 453, 454, 456  
 Joseph Edgar, 454  
 Josephine, 457  
 Julia B., 458  
 Kittie, 459  
 Leverage, 455
- Voorheis, Lizzie, 451  
 Louisa, 457, 458  
 Lucy, 457, 458  
 Lulu M., 458  
 Mabel, 456  
 Maggie C., 454  
 Margaret, 457  
 Margaret E., 454  
 Margaret Lovedy, 455  
 Mark, 459  
 Mary, 450, 455, 459  
 Mary A., 450, 457, 458  
 Mary Ann, 453  
 Mary B., 454  
 Mary E., 453, 457  
 Mary Ella, 452  
 Mary Jeannette, 454  
 Mattie L., 459  
 Minnie A., 458  
 Myron, 451  
 Nelly, 453  
 Peter, 450, 451  
 Phebe, 453, 455, 456  
 Phebe M., 451  
 Robert, 454  
 Sarah, 453, 455, 459  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 452  
 Scott, 456  
 Selbring, 450  
 Susan, 460  
 Susie M., 452  
 Westel W., 453  
 William, 459  
 William A., 450  
 William C., 452  
 William Garland, 452  
 William McCuen, 454  
 Zenos, 457
- Voor Heysen, Albert, 598, 599  
 600  
 Annatie, 599, 600  
 Katie, 599, 600  
 Hendrick, 599  
 Henry, 600  
 Isaac, 598, 599  
 Jennie, 599  
 Jannatie, 598  
 Jannatje, 600  
 Lucas, 598, 599  
 Metje, 599  
 Nicausie, 597, 598, 600  
 Nicholas, 597  
 Rachel, 599, 600
- Voor Hezen, Abraham, 586  
 Albert, 587, 588  
 Annatie, 587, 588  
 Catrina, 587, 588  
 Helena, 587, 588  
 Hendrick, 587, 588  
 Henry, 585  
 Jacobus, 587  
 John, 587, 588
- Voor Hezen, Lucas, 586, 587,  
 588  
 Nicausie, 587, 588  
 Weybrig, 588
- Voorhies, Abigail, 561  
 Abraham, 560  
 Abram, 555  
 Adriantie, 48  
 Albert, 184  
 Albert A., 560  
 Albert V. B., 46  
 Alfred, 184  
 Alfred H., 191  
 Alice Cary, 403  
 Aline, 179  
 Allie, 397  
 Alonzo Edward, 81  
 Amadee Francis, 397  
 Amanda M., 189  
 Amelia, 186, 401  
 Amelia Clark, 401  
 Amrycle, 179  
 Ann, 163, 405  
 Ann Elizabeth, 167  
 Ann P., 404  
 Anna, 191  
 Anna Matilda, 80  
 Antie, 164  
 Bernardus, 47, 49  
 Bennet P., 179, 181  
 Calvin, 191  
 Calvin A., 561  
 Caroline, 45  
 Catherine, 55, 561, 562  
 Catherine Ann, 555  
 Catherine Chapman, 190  
 Catherine M., 402  
 Cathientie, 405  
 Catryntje, 238, 239  
 Celestine, 180  
 Charity, 45, 48  
 Charles, 178, 185  
 Charles F., 396  
 Charles H., 178  
 Clara, 179  
 Clarissa, 185  
 Clermont G., 179  
 Cloe, 561  
 Coert, 162  
 Corinne A., 179  
 Cornelia Ellen, 47  
 Cornelis, 164  
 Cornelius, 167, 176, 182,  
 183, 239, 240, 400  
 Cornelius, Jr., 164  
 Cornelius C., 168  
 Cornelius K., 402  
 Cyrus M., 560  
 Daniel, 175, 176, 177, 180,  
 188  
 Daniel Crawford, 403  
 David Hughes, 400

- Voorhies, Dorothea H., 196  
 Ebenezer, 560  
 Edgar E., 184  
 Edmond William, 42  
 Eleanor, 48  
 Electa, 396  
 Eliza, 185, 403  
 Eliza Ann, 80  
 Eliza Giles, 401  
 Eliza Rebecca, 190  
 Elizabeth, 81, 180, 396,  
 405  
 Elizabeth Ann, 404  
 Elizabeth D., 178  
 Elizabeth L., 402  
 Elizabeth Pemberton, 181  
 Elizabeth Rosita, 403  
 Ella Crawford, 403  
 Ella Francis, 80  
 Ellen Ann, 43  
 Emily, 191  
 Emily Lawrence, 403  
 Ephraim, 561  
 Ephraim Cooper, 560  
 Estelle L., 179  
 Eulalie, 186  
 Eva, 45, 49  
 Eve, 176  
 F. Horace, 186  
 Fannie, 397  
 Ferdinand A., 179  
 Felix, 185  
 Francis L., 182  
 Francis S., 397  
 Frank W., 402  
 Garret D., 192  
 Garret L., 190  
 Garret S., 188  
 George, 178  
 George W., 182, 402, 553  
 Gordon, 178  
 Gordon P., 179  
 Harriet, 81  
 Harry, 397  
 Harvey Law, 80  
 Henry, 42  
 Henry Van Dyck, 42  
 Horace H., 555  
 Hugh, 183  
 Hugh Edson, 403  
 Hugh Hughes, 401  
 Hugh King, 403  
 Ida, 47, 179  
 Ida Jane, 46  
 Ira A., 560  
 Ira C., 561  
 Isaac, 404, 555  
 Isaac Garret, 190  
 Isaac Huff, 555  
 Isaac Van Dyck, 48  
 Isabella, 180  
 Israel Clark, 168
- Voorhies, Jacob, 397  
 Jacobus, 41, 44, 46, 47  
 Jacobus J., 46  
 Jacques V. B., 44  
 James, 45  
 James B., 47  
 James Chappell, 192  
 James G., 191  
 James W., 48, 402  
 James Wilson, 401  
 James Z., 80  
 Jane, 42, 43, 49, 561.  
 Jane Clark, 401  
 Janet, 404  
 Jemima Ann, 189  
 John, 45, 46, 163, 164, 404,  
 405  
 John A., 560  
 John C., 555  
 John Corey, 168  
 John Hays, 192  
 John Henderson, 401  
 John H. P., 179  
 John J., 45, 46  
 John James, 47  
 John L., 43  
 John Nelson, 555  
 John Newton, 397  
 John P., 182  
 John Pemberton, 181  
 John Q., 189  
 John S., 43  
 John Stevens, 80  
 John W., 402  
 Jonathan Hampton, 400  
 Joseph, 555  
 Joseph Lain, 192  
 Joseph Oscar, 403  
 Josiah Wilson, 401  
 Julia, 397  
 Julia Agnes, 403  
 Julia K., 402  
 Juliette, 81  
 Kate, 181  
 Kitty A., 402  
 Kitty Elizabeth, 403  
 Koert, 162, 163, 164  
 Lammietie, 163  
 Laura, 191  
 Lena, 562  
 Leonce B., 179  
 Letty Ann, 46  
 Lilly B., 178  
 Lilly D., 178  
 Louis, 185  
 Louisa, 397  
 Louise, 179  
 Lucas, 555  
 Lucas J., 43  
 Lucinda, 182  
 Lucretia Matilda, 80  
 Lucy Ann, 189
- Voorhies, Luke, 404, 538  
 Lulu Abbot, 47  
 Lydia, 405  
 Lydia Jane, 48  
 Mahlon, 397  
 Margaret, 404, 561  
 Marguerite, 186  
 Maria, 47  
 Marie Amelie, 185  
 Marie Cornelle, 185  
 Marretje, 238, 239  
 Martha J., 560  
 Martin, 184  
 Mary, 48, 397, 404, 555  
 562  
 Mary A., 402  
 Mary Alice, 181  
 Mary Amelia, 400  
 Mary Ann, 47, 183, 190  
 Mary B., 178  
 Mary Clark, 402  
 Mary E., 402  
 Mary Elizabeth, 397, 401  
 Mary H., 178  
 Mary Jane, 555  
 Mary L., 403  
 Matilda Lucretia, 81  
 Maury, 191  
 Melinda, 180, 183  
 Miller, V. S., 560  
 Milton, 191  
 Milton, T., 192  
 Nancy, 401  
 Nannie, 182  
 Nelley, 163  
 Nelly, 162  
 Octave, 179  
 Oscar Williams, 403  
 Pearl, 178  
 Peter, 176  
 Peter Dumont, 43  
 Peter G., 186  
 Peter Gordon, 177, 181  
 Peter Imlay, 190  
 Peternelletje, 162  
 Phebe, 48, 397  
 Phebe Ann, 47  
 Phebe J., 561  
 Phebe Kate, 46  
 Price, 560  
 Rachel, 405  
 Ralph P., 181, 182  
 Rebecca, 42, 404  
 Rhoda, 561  
 Robert, 48, 404  
 Robert Cornelius, 400  
 Robert M., 402  
 Robina, 191  
 Rose, 182  
 Roy King, 403  
 Rynear, 559, 561  
 Sacy P., 192



- Voorhies, Sally M., 189  
 Sally P., 190  
 Samuel, 555  
 Samuel A., 560  
 Samuel Fisher, 401, 402  
 Samuel Niles, 555  
 Samuel W., 182  
 Sarah, 45, 238, 239, 561  
 Sarah A., 561  
 Sarah B., 560  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 400  
 Sarah Gordon, 183  
 Sarah I., 181  
 Seytie, 41  
 Sophronia, 189  
 Stephen, 40, 44, 46, 49  
 Stephen J., 40, 48  
 Stephen L., 43  
 Stephen S., 44  
 Steven J., 41, 42  
 Styntje, 559  
 Susan, 189  
 Susan Catherine, 400  
 Susan Hunter, 192  
 Susan I., 190  
 Theodore, 397  
 Theodosia, 167  
 Thomas G., 183  
 Thomas M., 189  
 William, 47, 48, 176, 177,  
 178, 180, 185, 186, 188,  
 189, 396, 400, 401, 404  
 William Benjamin, 401  
 William G., 182, 191  
 William H., 402  
 William Haven, 405  
 William Henry, 80  
 William Hughes, 400  
 William J., 48  
 William Milton, 190  
 William Van Dyck, 47  
 Zachariah, 81
- Voorhis, Abraham, 530, 588,  
 589, 591  
 Abraham L., 590  
 Abraham O., 612  
 Abram, 590  
 Ada Eliza, 529  
 Adam, 656  
 Adele, 638  
 Adelia, 603  
 Alabama, 639  
 Albert, 591, 592, 600, 608,  
 619, 629, 635, 639, 641,  
 643, 649, 654  
 Albert Beekman, 644  
 Albert H., 600  
 Albert Henry, 641  
 Albert J., 613, 639, 640  
 Albert N., 601  
 Albert P., 585  
 Alfina, 636
- Voorhis, Alfred, 629  
 Alida Demarest, 650  
 Allada, 514, 515, 516  
 Alletia, 590  
 Almira A., 530  
 Amelia, 638  
 Andrew, 644  
 Andrew Hopper, 621  
 Ann, 648  
 Ann Eliza, 529  
 Ann Elizabeth, 645  
 Anna, 594, 637, 639, 641  
 Anna B., 640  
 Anna C., 601  
 Anna Doremus, 641  
 Anna Knowles, 625  
 Annatie, 591, 593, 608,  
 648  
 Annette, 594  
 Annie, 613  
 Arthur, 628  
 Arthur Decker, 595  
 Arthur Stevenson, 625  
 Belinda, 594, 613  
 Belinda A., 595  
 Benjamin S., 624  
 Bridget, 655  
 Calvin, 637  
 Caroline, 619, 629  
 Caroline Matilda, 529  
 Catherina, 612  
 Catherine, 514, 595, 629,  
 633, 636  
 Catherine Anna, 650  
 Catie, 604  
 Catrintje, 605  
 Catrintie, 595  
 Catryntje, 597  
 Cecelia C., 640  
 Charles Calvin, 640  
 Charles H., 603, 638, 645  
 Charles Lowe, 627  
 Charles Van Buren, 644  
 Charles Waterman, 640  
 Charlotte, 629  
 Christianna, 638, 641  
 Christianna Elizabeth, 650  
 Christina, 655  
 Clarissa, 629  
 Cornelia, 619  
 Cornelius, 514, 515, 594,  
 627, 628  
 Cornelius Johnes, 625  
 Cornelius Schuyler, 644  
 Daniel, 625, 628  
 Daniel J., 624  
 David, 590, 593, 601  
 David Durie, 590  
 David Johnes, 627  
 Edward, 638  
 Edward Everett, 640  
 Eleanor, 530
- Voorhis, Eleanor Glasgow, 626  
 Elevesta, 629  
 Eliza, 619, 629  
 Eliza Ann, 625  
 Eliza Jane, 655  
 Eliza Shaddle, 530  
 Elizabeth, 529, 589, 591,  
 597, 601, 612, 613, 614,  
 620, 621, 655  
 Elizabeth Blauvelt, 641  
 Ella, 639  
 Ellen, 619, 642, 650  
 Emily, 638, 644  
 Emma, 639, 641  
 Emma Bogert, 614  
 Esther, 641  
 Esther E., 613  
 Esther Maria, 641  
 Euphemia, 621, 644  
 Eva, 614  
 Eveline, 589  
 Frances Caroline, 626  
 Garret, 621  
 Garret A., 640  
 Garret D., 603  
 George, 638, 643, 644, 645  
 George H., 590  
 George Henry, 644  
 George W., 639  
 Gilbert Banta, 649  
 Gitty, 635, 636  
 Graham C., 595  
 Hannah, 593, 596, 604,  
 608, 611, 636, 655  
 Hannah Eliza, 589  
 Harriet, 639  
 Harriet Cecilia, 529  
 Hattie, 639  
 Helena, 633  
 Helena Fair, 603  
 Hendrick, 590, 593, 620  
 Henrietta Alida, 650  
 Henriette Valleanu, 589  
 Henry, 593, 596, 612, 629,  
 655  
 Henry A. L., 600  
 Henry D., 601  
 Henry H., 586, 603  
 Henry J., 611  
 Henry M., 624  
 Henry N., 593, 602, 613  
 Hetty Lowe, 626  
 Ida Margaretta, 650  
 Isaac, 603, 649  
 Isaac A., 648  
 Isaac Harris, 650  
 Isabella, 639  
 J. Westervelt, 640  
 Jacob, 624, 628, 635, 636  
 Jacob H., 600, 612  
 Jacob L., 613  
 Jacob N., 594

- Voorhis, Jacob Z., 594  
 Jacobus, 591, 595  
 Jacomya, 595  
 James, 625, 637  
 James Bogert, 614  
 James H., 636  
 James Madison, 624  
 Jane, 602, 645, 655  
 Jane A., 590  
 Jannet Wilson, 650  
 Jannetje, 591  
 Jemima, 595  
 Jennie, 604  
 Jeremiah, 628, 650  
 Johannis, 589, 591  
 John, 514, 515, 516, 529,  
 592, 593, 596, 614, 620,  
 633, 636, 641, 649, 650,  
 655  
 John A., 639  
 John B. H., 601  
 John Calvin, 640  
 John H., 594, 612, 621  
 John N., 649  
 John P., 641  
 John Q., 655  
 John R., 637  
 John T., 625  
 Josephine Johnes, 625  
 Julia Augusta, 529  
 Keziah, 585, 643  
 Lavina, 603  
 Lavina C., 530  
 Leah, 628, 638  
 Lena, 591, 596, 621, 654  
 Louisa, 645  
 Louisa Hall, 627  
 Lucas, 589, 590, 602, 613  
 Lucas A., 590  
 Lucy Breckenridge, 627  
 Lydia, 649  
 Lydia Maria, 625  
 Magdalena, 595, 625  
 Manning, 629  
 Margaret, 591, 593, 594,  
 596, 600, 613, 619, 624,  
 628, 655  
 Margaret Ann, 589, 627  
 Margaret Dryden, 627  
 Margaret Maria, 649  
 Margriette, 597, 656  
 Maria, 596, 601, 613, 619,  
 639, 641  
 Maria Louisa, 529  
 Maria Saloma Schoon-  
 maker, 644  
 Martha, 604  
 Mary, 523, 530, 625, 629,  
 634, 635, 638, 640, 643,  
 644  
 Mary A., 589  
 Mary Agnes, 641
- Voorhis, Mary Doremus, 585  
 Mary Elizabeth, 626, 644  
 Mary Frances, 625, 628  
 Mary Jane, 636, 645  
 Melje, 604  
 Michael Colliard, 645  
 Mina, 614  
 Minerva Eva, 627  
 Montague, 625  
 Nancy Tucker, 624  
 Nicholas, 593, 594  
 Nicholas A., 601, 602  
 Nicholas H., 594, 601  
 Nicholas I., 649  
 Nicholas J., 594  
 Oliver, 629  
 Osseltje, 647  
 Peter, 626, 636, 637, 645,  
 648  
 Peter A., 635  
 Peter A. H., 640  
 Peter Hopper, 641  
 Peter I., 650  
 Peter P., 638  
 Peter Van Schnick, 645  
 Petrus, 628  
 Rachel, 602, 603, 613, 614,  
 619, 621, 655, 656  
 Rachel Ann, 638, 640, 641,  
 649  
 Rachel Froeligh, 601  
 Ralph, 593  
 Raymond, 614  
 Rebecca, 629  
 Richard, 593, 594, 637, 649  
 Robert Stevenson, 626  
 Robert Troup, 595  
 Samuel, 637  
 Sarah, 594, 602, 614, 629,  
 636  
 Sarah Ann, 637, 645  
 Sarah C., 639  
 Sarah E., 640  
 Sarah Maria, 530  
 Silas, 637  
 Stephen, 514, 615  
 Stephen L., 594  
 Susan Jane, 626  
 Susan Mills, 613  
 Thomas, 621, 644  
 Thomas Griffin, 530  
 Thomas Letson, 529  
 Ursela, 593, 647  
 Weyhee, 591  
 Willard, 612  
 William, 514, 515, 516,  
 635, 639, 644, 645  
 William Furguson, 625  
 William V. S., 645  
 William W. L., 530  
 William Wilcox, 640  
 Wilson G., 625
- Vorhis, Abigail, 630  
 Abraham, 521, 522, 523  
 Allen, 633  
 Amy, 522  
 Benjamin, 523  
 Catherine, 521, 522, 523  
 Catherine Ann, 632  
 Columbus Perry, 633  
 Cornelia, 520, 521  
 Cornelius S., 523  
 Deborah Hannah, 523  
 Elizabeth, 523, 632  
 Elmer Morton, 633  
 Flavius Josephus, 632  
 Henry Albert, 632  
 Henry Tucker, 631  
 Isaac Newton, 632  
 Isaiah, 633  
 Isabel Jane, 633  
 Jacob, 523  
 Jefferson, 633  
 John Mason, 633  
 Joseph, 632  
 Katurah, 523  
 Lucas, 523, 524, 525  
 Manning R., 632  
 Mariah, 630  
 Mary, 524, 525  
 Mary Ann, 522  
 Nancy, 631  
 Oliver, 632  
 Oliver J., 633  
 Rachel, 523  
 Rebecca, 633  
 Roelof, 520  
 Rulif, 522  
 Ruluf, 520, 521, 522, 525  
 Ruth Alice, 633  
 Sarah, 632  
 Sarah Ann, 523  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 633  
 Simon, 521  
 Smith, 632  
 Stephen, 521, 522, 523,  
 525  
 William Henry, 632  
 Wilson, 631
- Voris, Albert, 106, 433  
 Albert W., 436  
 Alfred, 108  
 Alice, 433  
 Alletta, 108  
 Alonzo B., 438  
 Altje, 441  
 Alvin C., 430  
 Alvin Coe, 427  
 Amanda, 541  
 Ami, 108  
 Ann, 109  
 Ann Eliza, 441  
 Annette, 429, 430  
 Archibald C., 432

- Voris, Arrabella, 543  
 Arthur A., 429  
 Barbara, 427  
 Bella D. I., 441  
 Bessie Coe, 428  
 Carlton W., 438  
 Catherine, 44, 433  
 Charles, 107, 108, 110,  
 429, 436  
 Charles L., 439  
 Charles W., 440  
 Clarence P., 438  
 Coert, 435  
 Cornelia, 542  
 Cornelius, 431  
 Cornelius P., 432  
 Cornelius R., 431  
 Court, 435, 439  
 Curtis, 439  
 Daniel, 107  
 David, 107  
 Edward, 107, 436, 437  
 Edwin T., 428  
 Elcanore, 437  
 Elisha, 433  
 Eliza, 430, 432  
 Eliza Jane, 435  
 Eliza M., 442  
 Elizabeth, 44, 106, 427,  
 433, 436, 542  
 Elizabeth Williamson, 441  
 Emanuel, 109  
 Emma, 108, 440, 540  
 Emma F., 436  
 Emma Louisa, 109  
 Emmaline, 107  
 Esther, 539  
 Euphemia, 108  
 Evangeline, 438  
 Firmin Ralph, 439  
 Florence, 432  
 Frank, 431, 437  
 Frank Defenbaugh, 430  
 Frank Roswell, 423, 431  
 Frederick, 107  
 Garner, 440  
 George, 106, 542  
 George Burris, 440  
 George Mills, 428  
 George W., 431  
 Hannah, 106  
 Hannah Caroline, 440  
 Harriet Newell, 433  
 Harry, 433  
 Harry R., 438  
 Harvey, 106, 437  
 Henry, 430, 541  
 Henry Clay, 440  
 Henry L., 438  
 Henry McMunn, 430  
 Henry N., 436  
 Hester, 106
- Voris, Huldah, 429  
 Ida Pleasant, 432  
 Isaac, 433, 438  
 Isaac Edward, 436  
 Ira Curtis, 439  
 Isabelle, 542  
 J. William, 433  
 Jacob Belville, 440  
 Jacques V. B., 414  
 James C., 439  
 James G., 436  
 James H., 437  
 James Henry, 108  
 James Oliver, 438  
 James Orando, 438  
 James Robert, 440  
 James S., 436  
 Jane, 435, 442, 539, 543  
 Jeremiah, 435, 436  
 Jessie, 432  
 Johanna Agatha, 44  
 John, 107, 427  
 John C., 433  
 John Newton, 432  
 John P., 432  
 John R., 439  
 John Teed, 107  
 Joseph D., 432  
 Joseph R., 432  
 Julia, 541  
 Katherine, 427  
 Keziah, 435  
 Lafayette, 438  
 Laura Belle, 438  
 Letha Maude, 431  
 Lewis, 106  
 Lillian, 432  
 Linora A., 437  
 Lizzie, 428, 542  
 Louis Merton, 430  
 Louisa, 108  
 Lucas, 539, 542, 543  
 Lucy A., 428  
 Lydia, 428  
 Mabel C., 436  
 Maggie, 440  
 Mammie, 433  
 Marcellus, 107  
 Margaret, 107, 435  
 Margaret Ann, 442  
 Margaret Jane, 442  
 Margaret Louisa, 440  
 Maria, 540  
 Mary, 107, 431, 432, 434,  
 541, 543  
 Mary Ann, 431  
 Mary Catherine, 437  
 Mary Coe, 429  
 Mary Jane, 108, 440  
 Mary Kate, 430  
 Mary L., 436  
 Mary Mabel, 431
- Voris, Merrial, 106  
 Mervan, 109  
 Michael Platt, 440  
 Millard Fillmore, 108  
 Mills, 429  
 Nancy, 106, 543  
 Naomi, 437  
 Nathaniel, 106  
 Nellie, 433  
 Nettie, 110  
 Noland, 440  
 Oliver E., 438  
 Olonzo, 437  
 Peter, 427, 543  
 Phebe, 44, 109, 435, 540  
 Phebe Ann, 439  
 Phebe J., 439  
 Philip, 109  
 Platt, 435, 436, 438  
 Polina, 435  
 Rachel, 432  
 Rachel Jane, 436  
 Ralph, 428, 433, 435, 436  
 Ralph Emerson, 431  
 Rebecca, 435  
 Roelof, 441  
 Rosella, 438  
 Roswell K., 431  
 Ruth W., 429  
 S. B., 433  
 Sabra, 434  
 Samuel, 442, 539  
 Samuel D., 432  
 Samuel Peter, 430  
 Sarah, 107, 427, 434  
 Sherman, 109  
 Simon, 539, 543  
 Squire, 108  
 Stephen, 44, 110, 539  
 Susan, 44, 110  
 Susannah, 427  
 Theresa, 542  
 Tunis Perry, 431  
 Uriah, 439  
 Van Sinderen, 540  
 Violetta, 440  
 Virginia E., 428  
 Walter, 108  
 Washington, 434  
 William, 44, 433, 435, 436,  
 438, 439, 440, 539, 541,  
 543  
 William B., 110  
 William C., 432  
 William H., 432  
 William Henry, 436  
 William McCrary, 441  
 William P., 433  
 William Slade, 428  
 Vosseller, Sarah, 104  
 Vought, Abram, 141  
 Vreedenburgh, Peter, 64

- Vreedenburgh, Peter, Jr., 324  
 Vreeland, Cornelia A., 669  
 Jane Maria, 292  
 Mary, 499  
 Vroom, Garret Voorhees, 448  
 Greetie, 554  
 Henry, 448  
 Wilhelmina, 448
- Wager, Charles, 267  
 Wagner, —, 555  
 Caroline, 558  
 Rosa, 499  
 Waite, Aaron, 405  
 Waldron, Abraham, 496  
 Emma May, 345  
 Henry Voorhees, 346  
 John, 16  
 William, 345  
 Walker, Lucinda C., 181  
 Nannie, 190  
 Samuel H., 644  
 Wallen, Joseph, 109  
 Waller, Polan, 185  
 Walley, Mary, 435  
 Waltradt, Jonas, 151  
 Walters, Caroline, 149  
 Sarah Charlotte, 402  
 Wamsley, John, 578  
 Wantenaer, Albert Cornelissen,  
 26  
 Ward, Caleb W., 400  
 Eliza D., 397  
 Salmon, 235  
 Wardell, Mary, 572  
 Warder, Elizabeth A., 358  
 Waring, Miranda, 666  
 Warne, Stephen, 159  
 Warner, Ann Maria, 603  
 Warriner, Edward A., 645  
 Edward Voorhis, 645  
 Reuel Chaffee, 645  
 Samuel Dexter, 645  
 Washington, Gen. George,  
 headquarters of, at Brin-  
 kerhoff House, Fishkill,  
 N. Y., 247; guest of  
 Daniel Van Voorhees,  
 622  
 Wasson, Mary F., 506  
 Waters, Gilbert, 455  
 Mary, 194  
 Mary Jane, 393  
 Sarah, 522  
 Watkins, Ann, 220  
 David E., 393  
 Thornton, 220  
 Watson, James P., 486  
 Lydia Ann, 450  
 Waud, Edward, 228  
 Francis Haight, 228  
 George H., 228
- Wand, George Humphries, 228  
 Mary Moyas, 228  
 Weaver, Margaret, 621  
 Walter L., 626  
 Webb, James, 374  
 Webster, Fidelia, 576  
 Mary, 456  
 Thomas, 198  
 Weeks, Albert, 69  
 Jacob C., 69  
 John, 195  
 Nathaniel C., 69  
 Sarah C., 69  
 Weitzel, Charlotte Elizabeth,  
 645  
 Welch, Mary, 406  
 Mattie, 432  
 Susan, 412  
 Weld, Eliza Ann, 375  
 Welker, Emma, 233  
 George, 233  
 Grant H., 233  
 William H., 233  
 Welling, William, 265  
 Wells, Simeon J., 266  
 Welts, Ann, 516  
 Wendover, Eliza, 327  
 Harriet, 327  
 James, 327  
 Jane, 326  
 John, 327  
 Maria, 327  
 Peter, 326  
 Peter H., 326  
 Rachel, 326  
 Thomas, 326  
 William, 326  
 William Augustus, 327  
 Werth, Maurice, 139  
 West, Anna, 168  
 Lydia, 168  
 Westbrook, Sarah C., 120  
 Westcott, Emaline, 44  
 Wessels, Ann, 259  
 Westervelt, —, (Rev.), 640  
 Abraham, 534  
 Ann, 580  
 Caroline, 601  
 Catherine, 580  
 Cornelius, 580  
 Cornelius I., 580  
 Eliza, 603  
 Elizabeth, 580  
 Emma, 640  
 Henry, 614  
 Jacob, 640  
 James, 636  
 Jane, 580, 601  
 John, 581  
 John C., 580  
 John P. B., 601  
 Jurian Lubbertse, 20, 569
- Westervelt, Margaret, 592, 593  
 Peter V. A., 580  
 Wesvels, Hyellygen, 5  
 Jan, 5  
 Wey, Abraham, 223  
 Ann Maria, 222  
 Benjamin, 222  
 Cornelius, 223  
 Elizabeth, 222  
 Gitty, 222  
 James, 222  
 John, 222  
 Phebe, 222  
 Weygant, Mercy, 290  
 Whalon, Jacob, 340  
 Margaret, 340  
 Wharton, Alford, 560  
 Jacob, 561  
 Wheeler, J. R., 116  
 Mary Lavina, 668  
 Whipple, Frankie, 347  
 Gilbert, 347  
 Whitaker, Hannah Drake, 467  
 Nathaniel, 467  
 Sarah, 467  
 White, —, 191  
 A. D., 130  
 Anthony, 123  
 Chapman, 191  
 Cornelia, 297  
 Fannie, 191  
 Frances L., 332  
 James, 191, 200, 295  
 Maria, 191  
 Mosell, 191  
 Sarah, 200, 296  
 Whiteneck, Sarah, 64  
 Whitlock, Elizabeth, 569  
 Rose, 147  
 Whitmore, Grace J., 644  
 Thomas, 620  
 Whitnack, Abraham, 670  
 Whitney, Elsie Gertrude, 410  
 Isabella Olive, 410  
 Martha W., 410  
 Mary Jane, 410  
 Teresa, 410  
 William Glenny, 410  
 Whittemore, Louisa Matilda  
 480  
 Whitworth, Susan, 69  
 Wier, Sarepta, 104  
 Wiggins, Jane, 314  
 Wildey, Elizabeth, 108  
 Wilking, Anna, 517  
 Wilkinson, —, 391  
 Willemse, Barentje, 20  
 Johannes, 13, 122, 160  
 Rummelt, 11, 38  
 Williams, Edward, 518  
 George, 453  
 John, 216

- Williams, Newell, 190  
   Rosto, 235  
   Sarah, 457  
   Seaman, 332  
   William H., 332  
 Williamson, Agnes, 356  
   Amelia Ann, 491  
   Ann, 68  
   Caroline, 121, 199  
   David, 133, 158  
   Hendrick, 134  
   Henrietta, 492  
   Jeremiah R., 199, 276  
   John, 341, 447  
   Lucinda, 345  
   Mary Ann, 199  
   Nicholas, 50  
   Peter, 198, 492  
   Rebecca, 100  
   Sarah, 635  
   William, 199, 491  
 Willis, Holmes, 183  
 Wilson, Barbara, 109  
   Catherine Ann, 121  
   Elizabeth, 400  
   George L., 181  
   Jacob, 633  
   James, 343  
   Jane, 121  
   Johannah, 124  
   Levi, 181  
   Louisa, 181  
   Margaret Sullivan, 121  
   Mary, 670  
   Mary Phillips, 121  
   Mary W., 543  
   Mindert, Jr., 121  
   Phebe, 231  
 Wiltse, Emily, 262  
   Ethelinde, 262  
   James, 262  
   Sarah, 155  
 Winans, Anna, 481  
   Anthony W., 481  
   Henry, 481  
   Horatio N., 481  
   John C., 481  
   William, 481  
 Windt, Arthur de, 257  
 Winfield, Frederick, 594  
   Myron, 138  
 Wing, John, 455  
 Winne, Lewis, 390  
 Winner, Josephine, 390  
 Winnie, Jane, 154  
 Winter, Margaret, 574  
 Winters, Betsy, 572  
 Wiseman, Noah, 156  
 Withey, William, 553  
 Wizzel-penning, Cornelia Reini-  
   niers, 15, 511  
   Jannetie Snediker, 16, 20  
   Reinier, 15, 20  
   Tilletje Reiniens, 20, 569, 570  
 Wolf, Johr., 150  
 Wolff, Emily, 553  
   Job, 552  
   Thomas, 553  
   William, 553  
 Wollaston, Ada, 440  
 Wolvin, Joseph, 106, 107  
   Mary, 107  
   William, 107  
 Wood, Arsena, 235  
   J. P., 546  
   Martha, 668  
   Polly, 155  
 Woodhull, George Spafford,  
   319  
 Woodridge, Mary, 433  
 Woods, Truman, 627  
 Woodward, Cornelia, 451  
   Thomas, 252  
 Woolsey, Rulof, 378  
 Woolston, Anna, 136  
 Wooly, Eliza, 155  
 Workman, Margaret, 544  
 Wortendyke, Abram C., 644  
 Wortham, Edward, 190  
   John P., 190  
 Wortman, Alletta, 329  
   Aylia, 391  
 Wright, Ira, 268  
   Joseph A., 342  
 Wyckoff, Abram, 350  
   Albert, 69, 85  
   Albert Voorhees, 75  
   Alletta, 667  
   Antie, 15, 23, 461, 659  
   Benjamin Van Doren, 75  
   Catherine, 350  
   Catherine Nevius, 15, 40,  
     461  
   Catrina, 333  
   Cornelius, 100, 304  
   Garret, 333  
   Garret Pieterse, 15, 40, 461  
   George, 372  
   Gertrude, 100  
   Grietje, 40, 308  
   Henry, 101  
   Jacob, 75  
   Jacob Williamson, 100  
   James, 350  
   James Longstreet, 75  
   Jan Pieterse, 162  
   John 23, 100, 372, 461,  
     543, 658  
   John M., 77  
   Josephine H., 73  
   Margaret, 493  
   Maria, 314  
   Martin, 100  
   Martin N., 75  
   Mary, 496  
   Mary Van Middlesworth,  
     144  
   Nicholas, 23, 123, 240, 659  
 Wyckoff, Peter, 333  
   Peternella, 386  
   Phebe R., 472  
   Pieter, 23, 175  
   Pieter P., 658  
   Rebecca, 101, 494  
   Rensie, 368  
   Rina, 333  
   Sarah, 504  
   Sarah Helena, 75  
   Simon, 75  
   Styntje Gerritse Dorland,  
     461  
   W. H., 477  
   Willempie, 493  
   Wymer, Ann, 409  
 Vaat, Clarence Linden, 213  
   Daniel Newton, 213  
   Harvey Aaron, 213  
   James Harvey, 213  
   James Taylor, 213  
   Lena May, 213  
   Nora Ethel, 213  
   Samuel Linton, 213  
   Theodore Clinton, 213  
 Yates, Alletta A., 334  
 Yerrance, Andrew, 592  
 Yorks, Abraham, 637  
   Henry, 497  
 Young, A. G., 527  
   Emily, 668  
   Harrison, 624  
   James, 368  
   Joshua, 278  
   Kate, 668  
   Mary, 504  
 Zabriskie, Albert, 581, 616  
   Albert J. A., 603  
   Andrew, 618, 619  
   Annie, 608, 616  
   Charity A., 581  
   Christopher, 616  
   David, 614  
   Eliza, 603  
   Elizabeth Voorhees, 603  
   Garret, 655  
   Geertie, 608  
   Gertrude M., 594  
   Hannah, 607, 608  
   Henry J., 655  
   Isaac, 606, 607, 608  
   Jacob, 24, 581, 616, 660  
   James P., 592  
   Jan, 616  
   Jane, 645  
   John, 587, 608  
   John Henry, 603  
   Lavina, 649  
   Margaret Ann, 614  
   Margrietie, 616  
   Rachel Ann, 603  
   Sarah, 637  
 Zutphen, Derick, 133



## Just Published.

December, 1888.

*A Genealogy or family history of the Van Voorhees family in America, or the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, Long Island, and from whom all in this country are descended that write their names Voorhees, Voorhies, Voorheis, Voorhis, Vorhes, Voris, Vorus, or Vores, either with or without the prefix "Van." Quarto volume, full index, cloth, 725 pages. Sent to any address by mail or express, prepaid, on the receipt of postal money order for five dollars by*

*E. W. VAN VOORHIS,  
129 East 36th St.,  
New York City.*

